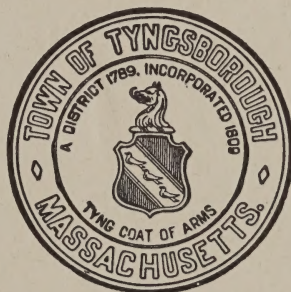


**LITTLEFIELD
LIBRARY**



Acc. No. 17201.....

Class No. 352.....

Book No. 1910-1918.....

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Tyngsborough

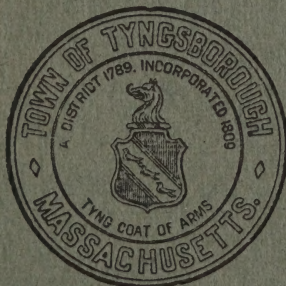
INCLUDING THOSE OF THE

Superintendent of Schools, Directors of the Public
Library, Selectmen, Treasurer, Assessors,
Overseers of the Poor, Tax Collector,
Town Clerk, Auditor, Etc.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1910

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING.



LOWELL, MASS.
F. A. M. TOBIN'S PRINTERY
1911

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Tyngsborough

INCLUDING THOSE OF THE

Superintendent of Schools, Directors of the Public
Library, Selectmen, Treasurer, Assessors,
Overseers of the Poor, Tax Collector,
Town Clerk, Auditor, Etc.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1910

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING.



LOWELL, MASS.

F. A. M. TOBIN'S PRINTERY

1911

TOWN OFFICERS

Town Clerk—William Blanchard (resigned), Enlo A. Perham appointed (term expires 1911).

Selectmen—Otis L. Wright (term expires 1911), Warren A. Sherburne (term expires 1912), Frank G. W. McKittrick (term expires 1913).

Assessors—Same.

Overseers of Poor—Same.

Town Treasurer—Charles P. Littlehale (elected annually).

Tax Collector—William E. Barry (elected annually).

Auditor—Enlo A. Perham resigned, R. B. Sherburne appointed (elected annually).

Road Commissioners—J. Granville Queen (term expires 1911), B. B. Lawrence (term expires 1912), Leon B. Perham (term expires 1913).

Constables—Fred K. Sinclair, Perry A. Flint (elected annually).

School Committee—Ophelia S. Brown, Frank G. W. McKittrick (terms expire 1911), Bertrand C. Henry resigned, Bertrand R. Currin appointed, Lucien C. McLoon (terms expire 1912), Chester H. Queen, Francena L. Sherburne (terms expire 1913).

Trustees of Public Library—Horatio F. Allen, William E. Barry (terms expire 1911), Harry L. Littlehale, Horace T. Baneroft (terms expire 1912), Charles P. Littlehale, Gertrude H. Blanchard (terms expire 1913).

Cemetery Commissioners—Jesse B. Butterfield (term expires 1911), Henry H. Upton (term expires 1912), Otis L. Wright (term expires 1913).

Superintendent of Moth Work and Tree Warden—Howard E. Noble (elected annually).

Field Drivers—Perry A. Flint, John F. Chandler, Chester F. K. Bancroft (elected annually).

Fence Viewers—Charles P. Littlehale, Peter Littlehale, A. R. Marshall, Horace T. Bancroft (elected annually).

Surveyors of Lumber, Wood and Bark—W. A. Sherburne, C. M. Livermore, Perry A. Flint, J. F. Chandler, Geo. M. Gibson, D. A. Connells, Wesley P. Marshall, Otis L. Wright.

Sealer of Leather—James Alger (elected annually).

Superintendent of Scales—Charles S. Nelson.

Committee on Memorial Day Exercises—John N. Bodwell (1 yr), Martin V. Davis (2 yrs), Rev. N. S. Hoagland (3 yrs).

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK

To the Selectmen of the Town of Tyngsborough:—

Gentlemen—I submit the following statistics from the Town Records:

Births in Tyngsborough during the year 1910, 19.

Jan. 6—Joan Arc Isabella Dupras.
“ 24—Ralph Bertrand Currier.
“ 27—George Adney Sutton.
Feb. 1—Lillian May Roberts.
Mar. 21—Joseph Gage Champigny.
Apr. 11—Jennie Armitage.
“ 26—Littian Pearl Melvin.
May 2—Theodore Maynard Hull.
“ 20—Richard Holland Lambert.
June 5—Morris Estin Woodward.
July 12— Pelletier.
Aug. 10—Roy Alfonso Ekstrom.
“ 21—Joseph Alphonso Arthur Peters.
“ 29—Warren Thomas Roberts.
Sept. 5— Gannon.
“ 18—Rose Mildred O'Hare.
“ 28— Fletcher.
Oct. 24—Mary Alice Allard.
Dec. 5—Thomas McCarthy.

Marriages, 3.

Apr. 25—Michael Francis O'Brien and Annie Doherty.
May 5—Hugh Ross Robeson and Elizabeth Jane Parker.
July 20—Reginald W. Rose and Mary Colton.

Deaths, 16.

- Jan. 30—George Adney Sutton, 2 days.
Mar. 5—Sarah Sherburne Blanchard, 89 years, 5 months, 7 days.
“ 17—Junia L. Lawrence, 60 years, 12 days.
“ 25—William Brown, 71 years, 6 months, 15 days.
“ 27—Frances E. Perham, 64 years, 7 months, 10 days.
Apr. 5—Harriet E. Butterfield, 65 years, 9 months, 21 days.
“ 16—Alice Lilianne Pelletier, 1 year, 9 months.
June 6—Ellen Eliza Blanchard, 70 years, 2 months, 25 days.
“ 15—Mary Elizabeth Kennedy, 63 years, 11 months.
July 12— Pelletier.
“ 12—Joseph Henry Plummer, 7 months, 28 days.
“ 24—William Crossley, 42 years.
“ 30—William Callahan, 37 years.
Dec. 4—Hannah T. Murphy, 49 years.
“ 5—Thomas McCarthy, 2 days.
“ 23—Susan G. Baron, 81 years, 11 months, 12 days.

Dogs Licensed.

67 @ 2.00	\$134.00	
11 @ 5.00	55.00	
	— — —	\$189.00

Clerk's Fees.

78 @ 20c.	15.60	
Remitted to County Treasurer ...	173.40	
	— — —	\$189.00

Respectfully submitted,

ENLO A. PERHAM,

Town Clerk.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY

To the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsboro:—

During the past year your Trustees have endeavored to make the Littlefield Library more efficient, by adding to its attractiveness and extending its influence.

There has been placed in the interior of the Library a large case, the gift of Miss Marion Bennett. This case contains a collection of Stuffed Birds of New England contributed by Miss Bennett and Mrs. Cora Kable of Tyngsboro, Mr. A. B. Blodgett and Mrs. Mary Dunlap Leighton of Lowell, while several in the collection are loaned by Mr. J. C. Bennett of Lowell. This collection will be a very great help to those of us who care for the study of birds.

A few copies of sheet music for Piano have been donated to the Library. These contain some "studies" as well as regular pieces. We desire to call attention to the musical magazine "The Musician," which comes regularly each month. It contains many beautiful and varied pieces of music, both vocal and instrumental, and we would urge those having pianos to avail themselves of this opportunity to get in touch with the latest and better music of the day for their own advancement.

Our Branch Library in No. 3 District has shown its appreciation of our efforts to serve it by increasing our circulation over seven hundred in the last year. This has been accomplished at a cost of Twelve Dollars, which we feel is reasonable for the undertaking. In the near future we intend to place some French Fiction on the shelves which will be of interest to our French population.

In submitting the Librarian's report the Trustees desire to place on record an appreciation of the work of our Librarian, Miss Ellen L. Perham, whose even-tempered faithfulness and intelligent conscientiousness in placing the resources of the Library at the service of all patrons is such as to make it worthy of special mention and commendation.

Tyngsborough, Mass., February 11, 1911.

To the Trustees of the Littlefield Library:—

Gentlemen:—The following contains the statistics of the Library for the year ending January 1, 1911.

Number of books in library	6,975
Number of books added during the year	154
Number of books added by purchase	109
Number of books donated, not including public documents....	25
Number of bound magazines added	20
Number of books delivered during the year	4,641
Days library open for delivery of books	75
Average number of books delivered each day	61.8
Number of books delivered on Wednesdays	993
Number of Wednesdays library open for delivery of books ..	30
Average number of books delivered each Wednesday	33.1

Of the 25 volumes donated

18 vols. were donated by Free Public Library Commission.

2	“	“	Jennie M. Bennett, Lowell.
2	“	“	Marion Bennett, Tyngsboro.
1	“	“	J. Stillman Smith, Boston.
2	“	“	Fred Andrews, Tyngsboro.

Magazines regularly received:

- *Annals American Academy.
- Atlantic Monthly.
- Current Literature.
- Century.
- Christian Science Journal.
- Christian Science Sentinel.
- Delineator.
- Farm Journal.
- Good Housekeeping.
- Harper's Monthly.
- **Harper's Weekly.

Munsey.
 Modern Priscilla.
 ***National Grange.
 Outing.
 **Outlook.
 Our Dumb Animals.
 Power Boating.
 St. Nicholas.
 *Survey.
 Scribner's Monthly.
 Scientific American.
 World's Work.
 Woman's Magazine.
 Woman's Home Companion. ,
 *Donated by Miss Marion Bennett.
 ** " Jesse B. Butterfield.
 *** " Tyngsboro Grange.
 " Paul Wesson, Lowell.
 " Publishers.
 " Miss Mary E. Bennett.
 " Charles P. Littlehale.
 " Mrs. D. A. Lawrence.

LIST OF BOOKS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY DURING THE YEAR.

708 Art of the NetherlandsDavid C. Preyer
 M848 An Affair of DishonorWilliam de Morgan
 C445 Ailsa PaigeRobert W. Chambers
 P848 At the Foot of the RainbowGene Stratton Porter
 917.98 Alaska, the Great CountryElla Higginson
 K55 And So They Were MarriedFlorence Morse Kingsley
 J914.93 Belgium (Peeps at Many Lands)G. W. T. Omond
 L847 Burning DaylightJack London

J29	Bachelor Betty	Winifred James
J926	Boys Book of Explorations.....	Tudor Jenks
E47	Barbara Winslow, Rebel	Elizabeth Ellis
B966	Clever Betsy	Clara Louise Burnham
P239	Cumner's Son and Other South Sea Folk	Gilbert Parker
331.3	Child-employing Industries	
	Century Magazine, vols. 73-78, Nov. 1906—Nov. 1909.	
G233	Cavanagh	Hamlin Garland
J810	Child's Garden of Verses	Robert Louis Stevenson
985	Conquest of Peru	William H. Prescott
523.8	Children's Book of Stars	G. E. Mitton
P291	Catherine's Child	Mrs. Henry de la Pasture
J914.89	Denmark (Peeps at Many Lands)....	M. Pearson Thompson
JS898.6	Dave Porter at Star Ranch	Edward Stratemeyer
JS898.4	Dave Porter in the Far North	Edward Stratemeyer
JS898.3	Dave Porter and His Classmates	Edward Stratemeyer
L737	Depot Master	Joseph C. Lincoln
JB239	Double Play	Ralph Henry Barbour
914.2	English Lakes	A. G. Bradley
J914.2	England (Peeps at Many Lands)	John Finnemore
P146	Fugitive Freshman	Ralph D. Paine
J914.4	France (Peeps at Many Lands)	John Finnemore
914.22	From the Thames to the Seine	Charles Pears
W198	Flamstead Quarries	Mary E. Waller
M398	Four Feathers	A. E. W. Mason
JC675	Following the Flag	C. C. Coffin
S647	Forty Minutes Late	F. Hopkinson Smith
C752	Foreigner	Ralph Connor
JG976	Gunner Aboard the "Yankee"	
JL269	Green Fairy Book	Andrew Lang
M147	Goose Girl	Harold Macgrath
H314	Gabriel Tolliver	Joel Chandler Harris
P848	Girl of the Limberlost	Gene Stratton Porter
JD733.8	Helen Grant's Decision	Amanda Douglas

L479	Happy Island	Jenette Lee
910	Handbook of the United States	Moses King (editor)
P146	Head Coach	Ralph D. Paine
J790	How It Is Made	Archibald Williams
	Harper's Magazine, vols. 114-119, Dec. 1906—Dec. 1909.	
J914.91	Iceland (Peeps at Many Lands)	Mrs. Disney Leith
J914.5	Italy (Peeps at Many Lands).....	John Finnemore
S427	Imposter	John Reed Scott
J371.42	Industrial Work For Public Schools.	
M849	It Never Can Happen Again	William de Morgan
B877	John Winterbourne's Family	Alice Brown
JC192	Jack Hall at Yale	Walter Camp
J915.2	Japan (Peeps at Many Lands)	John Finnemore
P133	John Marvel, Assistant	Thomas Nelson Page
M788	Kilmeny of the Orchard	L. M. Montgomery
R643	Kings in Exile	Charles G. D. Roberts
R623	Kingdom of Slender Swords	Hallie Erminie Rives
O62	Lost Ambassador	E. Phillips Oppenheim
I72	Legend of Sleepy Hollow	Washington Irving
252	Looking on the Bright Side	Rev. John M. Greene
J72.1	Little Colonel Stories	Annie Fellows Johnston
J72.2	Little Colonel House Party	Annie Fellows Johnston
973.7	Lincoln Conscript	Homer Greene
L933	Mr. Ingleside	E. V. Lucas
H412	Man's Man	Ian Hay
M119	Men We Marry	Louis MacBrayne
M649	Man Higher Up	Henry Russell Miller
B244	Mistress of Shenstone	Florence L. Barclay
T544	Max	Katherine Cecil Thurston
R578	Man in Lower Ten	Mary Roberts Rinehart
917.2	Mexico, the Wonderland of the South	W. E. Carson
K21	My Heart and Stephanie	Reginald W. Kauffman
J914.81	Norway (Peeps at Many Lands)	Lieut.-Col. Mockler Ferryman

JB239	New Boy at Hill Top	Ralph Henry Barbour
V222	No Man's Land	Louis Joseph Vance
914.257	Oxford	F. D. How
H612	Open Country	Maurice Hewlett
917.3	Our National Parks	John Muir
R263	Over the Quicksands	Anna Chapin Ray
353	Our National Government	Mrs. John A. Logan
H793	Old Harbour	William John Hopkins
JB978	Prairie Rose	Bertha E. Bush
JB873	Princess Polly	Amy Brooks
JW453	Patty's Success	Carolyn Wells
O64	Petticoat Rule	Baroness Oreyz
W952	Princess Flower Hat	Mabel Osgood Wright
R285	Perilous Secret	Charles Reade
W549	Professional Aunt	Mary C. E. Wemyss
V222	Pool of Flame	Louis Joseph Vance
M571	Prisoners and Captives	Henry Seton Merriman
J914.7	Russia (Peeps at Many Lands)	Edna L. Walter
JM958	Rulers of the Surf	J. W. Muller
B244	Rosary	Florence L. Barclay
W588	Rules of the Game	Stewart Edward White
D273	Ramrodders	Holman Day
G152	Romance Island	Zona Gale
D727	Red House on Rowen Street	Roman Doubleday
914.2	Shakespeare Land	Walter Jerrold
JG259	Sunshine Annie	Josephine Scribner Gates
JR263.6	Sidney: Her Senior Year	Annie Chapin Ray
L814	Septimus	William J. Locke
B792	Spirit Trail	Kate and Virgil D. Boyles
M953	Stickeen	John Muir
J716.2	School Garden Book	Weed and Emerson
C754	Second Mrs. Jim	Stephen Conrad
M133	Sherrods	George Barr McCutcheon
L814	Simon the Jester	William J. Locke

Report of Treasurer of Littlefield Library

Dr.

1910.

March 4, Balance Town	\$87.35
March 4, Balance Littlefield	53.13
April 2, Dividend, No. Seaport	25.00
April 2, Dividend, C. B. & Q.	10.00
July 1, Dividend, C. B. & Q.	10.00
August 31, Dividend, B. & M.	40.00
Oct. 3, Dividend, C. B. & Q.	10.00
Oct. 3, Dividend, No. Seaport	25.00

1911.

Jan. 2, Dividend, C. B. & Q.	10.00
Jan. 10, Town Appropriation	200.00
Jan. 10, Sale of Books	6.47
Jan. 18, Fines	11.58
	— — — \$488.53

Cr.

April 22, C. A. Worcester, janitor	14.00
May 2, Nicholas Norcross, bond	5.00
May 31, A. A. Flint, kindlings	1.50
July 12, Nelson & Perham, nails .....	.24
July 12, E. L. Perham, car fare	1.75
July 12, De Wolfe & Fiske, books	47.96
July 12, Osmond Long, binding	37.16
July 12, Gaylord Bros., cards	2.20
July 12, A. F. Andrews, repairs	1.55
July 12, A. M. Connell, No. 3	7.00

July 12, C. A. Worcester, janitor	14.00	
July 12, H. L. Baldwin, book	3.25	
Aug. 9, C. A. Worcester, janitor	14.00	
Oct. 22, Adams & Co., carpet	25.00	
Oct. 22, De Wolfe & Fiske, books	10.56	
Oct. 22, C. A. Worcester, janitor	21.00	
1911.		
Jan. 10, A. A. Flint, wood	1.50	
Jan. 10, Thompson & Co., mantles	2.00	
Jan. 10, C. A. Worcester, janitor	21.00	
Jan. 10, Freights, gasline	1.05	
Jan. 10, Jordan, Marsh Co., books	57.09	
Jan. 13, E. L. Perham, librarian	100.00	
Jan. 18, W. H. Moore, subscriptions	29.35	
Jan. 26, Gilbert & Barker, gasoline	11.77	
Jan. 26, W. E. Barry, coal	20.85	
Jan. 31, Balance, Littlefield income	4.23	
Jan. 31, Balance Town Appropriation	33.52	
	— — —	\$488.53

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY L. LITTLEHALE,
Treasurer.

I have examined the above report and vouchers for the same, and find them to be correct.

R. B. SHERBURNE,
Auditor.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

The Lawrence Fund for the Poor: \$7,000.00 is invested in the City of New York four per cent. registered bonds, payable in 1956. Money received from sale of Town Farm property, \$6,566.00, is invested in New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad 4's, 1955; \$1,004.00 of Lawrence Wood Lot Fund is invested in N. Y., N. H. & Hartford Railroad 4's, 1955; \$162.00 of same in City Institution for Savings, Lowell; \$1,000.00 invested in the Butterfield Wood Lot.

Income.

Income from investments	\$600.00
Balance unexpended March 1, 1910	799.11
Received from Town of Chelmsford	46.14
	——— \$1,445.25

Expenses.

Paid on account of Poor	\$365.49
	———
Balance unexpended Jan. 1, 1911	\$1,079.76

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Assets.

Uncollected taxes	\$2,883.89
Uncollected taxes, D. J. Shea's list	20.38
Due from State on account of moth work	345.00
Due from State on account of State aid	192.00
Cash in treasury	2,328.84
	——— \$5,770.11

Liabilities.

Note, Central Savings Bank	\$1,250.00	
Note, W. A. Sherburne	850.00	
Note, Union National Bank	2,000.00	
	— — —	4,100.00
Net assets		\$1,670.11

OTIS L. WRIGHT,
WARREN A. SHERBURNE,
FRANK G. W. McKITTRICK,
Selectmen of Tyngsborough.

ASSESSORS' REPORT

Valuation of real estate, April 1, 1910	\$507,595.00
Valuation of personal estate, April 1, 1910	72,208.00
Total valuation	<div style="border-top: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; width: 100px;"></div> \$579,803.00

Number of polls	229
Number of dwelling houses	243
Number of horses	144
Number of cows	278
Number of sheep	67
Number of swine	40
Number of fowls	2,020
Number of neat cattl� other than cows	54
Number of persons assessed on property	486
Number of persons assessed for poll tax only	77

Rate of tax per \$1,000.00—\$13.00.

WARREN A. SHERBURNE,
FRANK G. W. McKITTRICK,
OTIS L. WRIGHT,

Assessors of Tyngsborough.

REPORT OF OVERSEERS OF POOR

The expense account of the poor is included in the Selectmen's report, under expense account of income from trust funds and other property.

FRANK G. W. McKITTRICK,
OTIS L. WRIGHT,
WARREN A. SHERBURNE,

Overseers of the Poor.

REPORT OF TREASURER

From March 1st, 1910, to Jan., 1911.

Receipts.

Balance (from last report)	\$1,183.76
W. E. Barry, taxes	8,446.93
D. J. Shea, taxes	287.00
Miscellaneous moth account	398.76
State moth account	1,837.51
Tax list .....	.20
National Shawmut Bank	2,000.00
State of Massachusetts:—	
Inspector of Animals	8.75
Public service	312.83
Corporation tax	1.05
National Bank Tax	142.36
State aid	192.00
Street railway tax	1,299.74
High School tuition	760.00
Union National Bank	2,000.00
Town of Chelmsford	46.14
V. I. A.	100.00
Selectmen	15.14
From Cemetery Commissioners	10.00
Rent of Town Hall	23.50
From income of trust funds	11.70

Miscellaneous telephone calls .....	.42	
Sunday license	21.00	
Butcher's license	1.00	
Lowell Police Court	118.36	
Interest National Shawmut Bank	9.25	
Chairman School Committee, account Supt.	125.00	
	-----	\$19,352.40

Payments.

Paid on account of town orders	\$12,176.34	
(For distribution see Auditors' Report.)		
State of Mass. Corp. Tax (refund)	250.50	
Firemen's Relief Fund	75.00	
Selectmen	46.14	
State Tax	880.00	
Repair of highway	241.00	
County Tax	610.31	
Littlefield Library	200.00	
Shawmut Bank	2,048.27	
Central Savings Bank	306.00	
Union National Bank	42.50	
W. A. Sherburne, payment and interest	147.50	
Balance	2,328.84	
	-----	\$19,352.40

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES P. LITTLEHALE,

Treasurer.

Uncollected Taxes Dec. 31, 1910.

Geo. R. Axworthy	\$2.00
Joseph Allard	5.25
Chas. J. Allgrove	20.59
George Armitage	3.30
Willis D. Akerman	2.00
Louis T. Bradden	7.59
Chester F. K. Brancroft	2.00
J. Frank Brancroft	52.57
James H. T. Brown	2.78
John N. Bodwell	24.20
Frederick Blanchard	3.56
Martha L. Blanchard	55.08
John A. Buntell	8.57
Edward S. Bruce	10.51
Estate of Jonathan Bowers	32.50
Jonathan and George Bowers	177.10
Jonathan Bowers	20.59
George Bowers	23.39
John Barlow	5.19
Loretta Bacon	11.96
Bennie Blair	2.00
Napoleon Blair	2.00
Joseph Boucher	2.00
Edward Champagne	2.00
E. Rowland Curtis	2.00
Duncan Campbell	2.00
William J. Collins	21.80
John Connors	2.00
Jeremiah Connors	2.00
Orlando S. Cummings	46.09
James R. Carlin	4.34
Patrick Cahill	2.00
H. F. Cady	99.09

Almira Shaw Cady	1.30
George D. Danforth	2.00
Edward P. Danforth	14.16
Martin V. Davis	11.82
George G. Dickey	2.00
George L. Dickey	2.00
George E. Ford	2.00
Gertrude B. Farron	22.46
Albion C. Farron	2.00
George M. Farron	2.98
Albert O. Fuller	7.20
William B. Flanders	2.00
George M. Gilson	21.73
Frieland A. Gilson	5.77
Edwin A. Gould	2.00
James H. Gotham	24.19
Charles E. Hunter	3.30
Estate Chas. A. Johnson	10.48
Paul O. Kable	2.00
Maitland S. Knight	21.83
Claud R. Knight	2.00
Alexander Knox	2.00
Robert E. Lorman	3.72
Adolphus Landry	2.13
Mary Mitchell	5.20
Joseph Mitchell	2.00
Theodore L. Marinel	7.59
Adolphus Mason	7.27
Arthur J. Mason	2.00
Frank G. W. McKittrick	12.75
William H. McCarthy	4.60
Estate of Julian Patnaude.....	.46
Richard Picking	4.15
Dexter A. Proctor	3.62

Mary Quimby	3.80
Joseph Patnaude	2.00
George W. Quimby	2.00
John J. Robeson	34.13
Silas J. Roberts	2.00
Thomas J. Roberts	5.90
Richard Roberts	2.00
Reuben B. Sherburne	55.22
Cyril Shawcross	2.65
George K. Upton	2.00
Emma B. Worcester	9.03
Harry R. Warley	33.82
Bessie C. Wyman	2.60
Frank P. Webster	3.30
Kirke H. Walker	2.65

From Report.

G. M. Farrow	2.00
A. C. Farrow	2.00
T. H. Flanigan	2.00
G. M. Gilson	19.62
F. A. Gilson	5.77
E. A. Gould	2.00
H. L. Hartwell	2.00
F. Harrington	2.00
R. E. Larman	6.23
C. Leary	2.00
C. Lord	2.00
C. Lovering	2.00
C. F. Adams	4.88
M. H. Allen	11.05
H. Bradley	1.56
S. Brown	3.90
F. Burton .....	.20
F. Baleom	2.60

C. Couno .....	.59
Cummings Owens	2.60
A. Contin .....	.33
Mrs. J. Donnelly	7.15
G. C. Danforth .....	.65
J. T. Demars	5.20
A. T. Doyle .....	.33
J. F. Dolan	6.50
E. A. Dent	4.90
J. W. Ellis	4.55
M. A. Flemming	1.95
Lulie Fisher	1.82
A. J. Fay	19.10
J. Gauthier	1.95
L. Gaston .....	.59
F. Gaudette .....	.65
B. C. Green	5.20
S. G. Hodgens .....	.20
J. B. Hefler .....	.33
E. M. Hefler	1.95
A. B. Hefler	3.33
E. Ham	1.95
J. M. Harding .....	.20
A. Kendall	4.55
M. F. Keyes	8.95
F. Kingsbury	5.85
J. H. Kingsbury	3.90
B. G. Kimball	1.69
W. E. Knapp	4.90
G. F. Laird	2.41
T. Lucin	7.80
F. A. Malorey	4.03
D. McKenzie	2.60
J. McParland .....	.33
J. A. Osgood	3.25

J. Ouellett .....	.33
F. L. Peabody Estate	1.30
D. L. Page Co.	95.23
C. Payer .....	.39
A. S. Park	13.00
L. and J. Prevost	1.76
W. A. Park	5.20
F. L. Perkins .....	.33
H. Philbrick	1.95
A. R. Parker	2.60
R. A. and O. E. Paul	66.44
J. D. Raddin	6.50
J. E. Regan	1.30
A. Rounney .....	.20
H. Robbins	1.63
C. Rooney .....	.33
Edward Sheare	3.90
W. B. Spaulding	38.43
M. Smalley	2.60
Heirs C. Salmon	2.34
G. W. Seymour .....	.20
F. W. Swain .....	.65
J. S. Sears .....	.98
Mr. Samborn	2.95
H. Turcotte	4.55
J. Twohey .....	.39
T. J. Underwood	3.90
J. P. Upton	6.18
T. Varnum	1.30
J. M. Walcott	7.80
R. E. Walcott	6.85
F. Wiley .....	.20
H. F. Woodward	1.63
A. Williams .....	.98
Heirs E. W. Young	13.00

Eliza Hall .....	.70
D. C. Gillmore	2.00
Wm. McCarty	4.60
J. Landry	2.00
A. Landry	2.00
J. Mitchell	2.00
T. S. Marinell	7.59
A. Mason	8.89
A. Mason	2.00
J. E. McIntosh	2.00
C. D. McIntosh	2.33
F. McCarty	2.00
A. Martin	2.00
J. McDonald	2.00
M. F. O'Hare	7.96
J. Patnaude Estate .....	.46
J. E. Patnaude	2.00
A. R. Parker	2.00
G. H. Parker	2.00
R. A. Paul	2.00
S. J. Roberts	2.00
T. J. Roberts	5.90
H. R. Warley	30.34
F. P. Webster	3.06
J. Allard .....	.39
L. Ayer	1.30
A. T. Blodgett .....	.39
H. Bradley	1.56
S. Brown	3.90
F. Burton .....	.20
E. Cono .....	.57
A. T. Doyle .....	.33
J. Gauthier, Jr.	1.95
L. Gaston .....	.59
B. C. Green	3.90

J. B. Hefler .....	.33
E. M. Hefler .....	.33
A. B. Hefler .....	.33
Daniel May .....	.78
F. A. Malorey	4.03
D. McKenzie	2.60
J. A. Osgood	3.25
A. Roussay .....	.20
F. W. Swain .....	.65
F. L. Peabody	1.30
D. L. Page Co.	118.82
D. L. Page	13.20
L. & J. Prevost	1.76
A. Philbrick	1.99
J. E. Sears .....	.33
J. P. Upton	9.30
F. Wiley .....	.20
G. H. Aldrich	2.00
A. V. Buntell	2.00
A. J. Dion	2.00
F. T. Ewbanks	2.00
A. C. Farrow	2.00
G. M. Gilson	23.20
J. Patnaude	2.56
J. E. Patnaude	2.00
G. H. Parker	2.00
F. P. Webster	2.80
E. Couno .....	.72
L. Gaston .....	.72
D. McKenzie	3.20
F. L. Peabody	1.60
L. & J. Prevost	2.16
E. W. Swain .....	.80
F. Wiley .....	.24
Mrs. Johnson	1.80

E. Champagne	2.00
J. Mitchell	2.00
G. M. Roberts	2.00
W. E. Roberts	2.00
G. O. Sullivan	4.13
C. Crono .....	.65
F. M. Fagan .....	.65
L. Gaston	2.24
D. McKenzie	2.60
F. L. Peabody Estate	2.40
L. & J. Prevost	4.38
C. M. Williams .....	.26

W. E. BARRY, Collector.

Uncollected for 1907, D. J. SHEA, Collector.

W. J. Harrap	2.00
A. Pelletin	2.00
W. C. Coburn .....	.65
L. Gaston .....	.59
H. F. Sinclair	2.00
Kimball and Shattuck	1.95
Daniel May .....	.78
A. J. Sawtell	1.43
Frank Wiley	1.50
Paul Peters .....	.33
A. Mason	7.15

\$20.38

D. J. SHEA, Collector.

Report of Cemetery Commissioners

For financial report of Cemeteries see Auditor's report.

The following sums have been used on perpetual care lots:

Littlefield lot	\$2.00
Vickery lot	1.00
Proctor lot .....	.80
Salmon lot	2.35
Cummings and White lot	1.80
Geo. Marshall lot	1.25
Jas. Marshall lot	1.25
L. D. Woodward lot	1.25

JESSE B. BUTTERFIELD,
OTIS L. WRIGHT,
HENRY H. UPTON,

Cemetery Commissioners.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

I have examined the various accounts as given in the detailed accounts, and find properly vouched and correctly cast.

R. B. SHERBURNE,

Auditor.

TAX COLLECTOR'S ACCOUNTS.

1902. W. E. Barry, Collector.

Uncollected March 1, 1910	\$.51	
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1910 .....	.51	

1904.

Uncollected	\$1.60	
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1910	1.60	

1905.

Uncollected	\$9.91	
Interest .....	.95	

----- \$10.86

Collected	\$3.60	
Uncollected	7.26	

----- \$10.86

1906.

Uncollected	\$15.78	
Interest .....	.78	

----- \$16.56

Collected	\$5.46	
Uncollected	11.10	

----- \$16.56

1907. D. J. Shea, Collector.

Uncollected	\$303.20	
Interest	7.21	

----- \$310.41

Collected	\$290.03	
Uncollected	20.38	

----- \$310.41

1908 W. E. Barry, Collector.

Uncollected	\$542.70	
Interest	43.57	
	————	\$586.27
Collected	\$504.76	
Uncollected	81.51	
	————	\$586.27

1909.

Uncollected	\$1,414.16	
Interest	42.52	
	————	\$1,456.68
Collected	\$878.20	
Abated	23.94	
Uncollected	554.54	
	————	\$1,456.68

1910.

Amount of warrant	\$8,439.29	
Omitted taxes	317.30	
Excise tax	1,194.15	
Interest	13.58	
	————	\$9,964.32
Collected	\$7,664.32	
Abated moth account	34.60	
Abated taxes	38.03	
Uncollected	2,227.37	
	————	\$9,964.32

SCHOOLS.

Appropriated	\$1,350.00	
Received from State High School tuition	760.00	
Received from State for superintendent	125.00	
	————	\$2,225.00
Overdrawn	270.78	
	————	\$2,495.78

Paid Teachers.

Louise C. Thomas	192.00	
Josephine L. Downey	192.00	
Bernice R. Sherburne	224.00	
Blanche Atkinson	176.00	
Cora Jones	172.70	
Susan Morse	296.00	
Bertha M. Keith	4.00	
Carrie Knowlton	160.00	
A. Maude Connell	304.00	
Alice M. Akers	72.00	
Lilla Roche	60.00	
Jessie Hoyer	60.00	
	-----	\$1,912.70

Superintendence.

S. Howard Chace	\$175.00
-----------------------	----------

Miscellaneous.

The Davis Press	1.50	
C. A. Worcester, janitor	278.55	
City of Lowell, tuition	760.00	
D. Campbell, labor and material	10.50	
D. Connell, repairs, material, & wood, No. 3	75.63	
Mrs. D. A. Connell, janitor and repairing stove, No. 3	5.60	
A. A. Flint, wood and cement	5.50	
C. B. Coburn, oil for floors	7.25	
Ophelia S. Brown, taking census	5.00	
Ophelia S. Brown, secretary	25.00	
W. E. Barry, 52,470 lbs. coal	183.60	
W. McLarney, repairing furnace	42.65	
S. H. Chase, expense	2.93	
A. P. Hadley, wood	4.37	1408.08
	-----	\$3,495.78

Transportation.

Appropriated	\$1,200.00
Overdrawn	121.80
	----- \$1,321.80
Paid Mrs. A. R. Parker	32.00
Murray Parrish	232.00
A. O. Fuller	280.00
Mrs. H. E. Hunter	232.00
Mrs. A. Riley	272.00
B. N. R. R.	273.00
C. P. Littlehale .....	.80
	----- \$1,321.80

Books and Supplies.

Appropriated	\$175.00
Paid Milton Bradley & Co.	89.42
G. C. Prince & Sons	1.25
J. L. Hammett & Co.	19.78
A. G. Pollard & Co.	2.00
N. Huntley	2.50
Silver Burdett Co.	10.00
Ginn Co.	3.64
Robertson Co.	1.00
S. H. Chace	7.01
B. & M. R. R. ....	.25
Edward Babb & Co.	1.00
Am. Book Co. ....	.20
N. S. Hoagland	5.00
M. T. Wright & Co.	1.03
Carter's Ink Co. ....	.42
Undrawn	30.50
	----- 175.00

ROADS.

Unexpended balance March 10, 1910	677.24	
Appropriation	350.00	
Excise tax	1,194.15	
Street Railway tax	1,299.74	
	-----	\$3,521.13
Paid B. B. Lawrence, commissioner, 70 1-9 days		
at \$2.25	156.75	
Sharpening picks, etc.	1.20	
	-----	157.95
Paid J. G. Queen, commissioner, 28½ days at		
\$2.25	64.13	
28 days team, \$2.50	70.00	
1 8-9 days man	3.33	
Express .....	.35	
	-----	\$137.81
Paid L. B. Perham, commissioner, 40 7-9 days at		
\$2.25	90.75	
34 4-9 days team at \$2.50	86.11	
37 loads gravel	3.70	
	-----	\$180.56
Paid Otis L. Wright, 20 days team at \$4.25.....	\$85.00	
Man 11 days at \$1.75	19.25	
132 loads gravel at 10c.	13.20	
	-----	\$117.45
C. Allgrove, 14 7-9 days at \$1.75		\$25.78
A. O. Fuller, 8 days at \$1.75	\$14.00	
5 lbs. spikes .....	.20	
	-----	\$14.20
H. N. Blodgett, team 21 5-9 days at \$4.25...	\$92.51	
Man 2 7-9 days at \$1.75	4.90	
	-----	\$97.41
C. Robbins, 2 days at \$1.75		\$3.50
D. Gillmore, 3 days at \$1.75		\$5.25
C. A. Sherburne, 2 days at \$1.75	\$3.50	
236 loads gravel	23.90	
125 poles	10.80	
	-----	\$38.20

A. F. Ekstrom, 1 day, 30 loads gravel	4.75
D. A. Lawrence, 29 days team at \$4.25	82.64
A. Landry, 18 days at \$1.75	31.50
Fred Sinclair, 13 days at \$1.75	24.75
A. T. Davis, 26 1-18 days at \$1.75	45.61
W. McNeil, 27 5-9 days at \$1.75	48.22
H. H. Upton, 9 days team at \$4.25	38.25
A. R. Marshall, 13 5-9 days team at \$4.25 ..	58.70
D. Connell, 22 days team at \$4.25—\$46.75, 132 loads gravel \$13.20	59.95
E. P. Danforth, 17 7-18 days at \$1.75	49.79
H. F. Riley, 36 5-9 days team at \$4.25	126.47
M. Riley, 36 5-9 days at \$1.75	63.97
J. F. Chandler, 11 3-9 days team at \$4.25 ..	48.00
Francis Slack, 78 1-9 days at \$1.75	136.70
Mike Murphy, 15½ days at \$1.75	27.13
W. Fuller, 23 days at \$1.75	40.25
J. B. Butterfield, team 40 1-9 days, 19 loads gravel	167.12
F. Coburn, team 25 days	106.25
C. Bell, team 1 day, man 1 day, 200 loads gravel	26.00
A. D. Proctor, 16 5-9 days at \$1.75	28.97
C. Gillmore, 3 days at \$1.75	5.25
Don. Campbell, 3 days at \$1.75	5.25
D. M. Roberts, 3 days at \$1.75	5.25
F. Connors, 5 days at \$1.75	8.75
H. Brigham, 4 days at \$1.75	7.00
John Allgrove, 1 day at \$1.75	1.75
A. S. Randlett, 36 1-9 days at \$1.75	63.19
F. P. Webster, 41 1-9 days at \$1.75	71.94
H. Shipley, 4 2-9 days at \$1.75	7.40
M. S. Knight, 69 11-18 days at \$1.75	188.32
E. Hall, 22 days at \$1.75	38.50
W. A. Sherburne, lumber and signboard	6.38

Good Roads Co., 1 scraper blade	8.50
N. Shipley, 91 loads gravel, guard rail	10.45
Annie Andrews, 10 loads gravel	1.00
S. D. Phalan, 20 loads gravel	2.00
D. Kimbal, 10 loads gravel	1.00
Mrs. A. Randlett, 51 loads gravel	5.10
Nelson & Perham, tools and hardware	8.65
F. Andrews, signs	7.00
A. Pettelier, 72 loads gravel	7.20
Grace Coburn, 326 loads gravel	32.60
C. Allgrove, 67 loads gravel	6.70
J. McCordock, 215 loads gravel	21.50
E. E. Tarbell, guard rails	15.25
L. Curtis, 116 posts	29.00
Unexpended	963.07
	<hr/>
	\$3,521.13

Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth Work.

Appropriation	\$225.00	
Miscellaneous moth account	390.19	
From State of Massachusetts	1,837.51	
	<hr/>	\$2,452.70
Paid H. E. Noble, superintendent	\$550.00	
H. E. Noble, use of horse	216.47	
	<hr/>	\$766.47
Leon Noble, labor		361.23
H. Shipley, labor		182.25
E. Danforth, labor		222.61
Jerry Connors, labor		127.36
D. Gillmore, labor		394.88
Joe Walker, labor		41.43
H. Riley, labor		11.10
Roseoe Brown, labor		88.41
C. Gillmore, labor		114.87

C. Allgrove, labor	6.44
F. A. Coburn, team	15.57
J. B. Butterfield, team	3.29
H. E. Noble, freight, expense, spray pump, lead, material, express	92.77
Balance unexpended	25.02

	\$2,452.70

Town Officers.

Amount of Appropriation		\$500.00
Paid Jesse B. Butterfield, selectman	7.51	
" " registrar	2.00	
" " moderator	2.00	
Otis L. Wright, selectman	66.45	
" " assessor	40.83	
" " overseer poor	6.90	
Wm. Blanchard, clerk	12.50	
E. A. Perham, clerk	48.00	
F. G. McKittrick, selectman	31.96	
" " assessor	25.56	
" " overseer poor	4.32	
W. A. Sherburne, selectman	23.50	
" " assessor	53.50	
" " overseer poor	5.00	
" " registrar	2.50	
" " teller	2.00	
R. B. Sherburne, auditor	30.00	
C. P. Littlehale, treasurer	75.00	
F. Sinclair, constable	35.60	
Balance unexpended	24.87	
	-----	\$500.00

State Aid.

Appropriated	\$175.00	
Re-imbursed from State	192.00	
	-----	\$367.00
Paid State aid	\$180.00	
Military	96.00	
Balance undrawn	191.00	
	-----	\$367.00

Street Lights.

Appropriation	\$400.00	
Received from V. J. A. treasurer	100.00	
	-----	\$500.00
Paid Tyngsborough E. Light Co.	\$321.45	
Balance	178.55	
	-----	\$500.00

Town Council.

Appropriation	\$100.00
Paid McIntire & Wilson	100.00

Public Library.

Appropriation		\$250.00
Paid Treasurer Littlefield Library	\$200.00	
Balance undrawn	50.00	
	-----	\$250.00

Memorial Day.

Appropriation		\$50.00
Paid speaker	\$10.00	
N. S. Hoagland for committee	34.23	
Balance undrawn	5.77	
	-----	\$50.00

Tree Warden.

Appropriation		\$50.00
Paid H. E. Noble, 8 days	\$18.00	
H. E. Noble, 7 days horse	8.75	
D. Gillmore, 8 days	18.00	
C. Gillmore, 2 days	4.50	
Balance undrawn .....	.75	
	-----	\$50.00

School Physician.

Appropriated	\$50.00
Paid F. D. Lambert, M. D.	50.00

Cemeteries.

Appropriated	\$75.00	
Received for lots	10.00	
Income from perpetual care funds	12.45	
	-----	\$97.45
Paid J. B. Butterfield 4½ days	\$9.00	
Otis L. Wright Flint Cemetery	10.50	
H. H. Upton grading seed and labor Thomp- son Cemetery	44.35	
D. Gillmore 2½ days	5.00	
C. Allgrove 2½ days	5.00	
Expended on J. Marshall lot	2.00	
" " Geo. Marshall lot	1.25	
" " L. D. Woodward lot	1.25	
" " Proctor lot .....	.80	
" " Salmon lot	2.35	
" " White lot .....	.90	
" " Cummings lot .....	.90	
" " Littlefield lot	2.00	
" " Vickery lot	1.00	
Balance unexpended	11.15	
	-----	\$97.45

Incidentals.

Appropriated	\$700.00
Rent of town	23.50
Lowell Police Court	118.36
National Bank Account	142.36
Public Service Corp.	312.83
Corporation tax	1.05
	----- \$1,298.10

Paid Forest Fire Warden and others for work at fires	\$161.38
F. D. Lambert, prof. services	9.00
Carter & Sherburne, fumigators	4.25
Falls & Berkinshaw, fumigators	6.75
J. B. Butterfield, stove pipe .....	.75
J. R. Carkin	5.14
Telegraph Co., printing reports	71.00
Courier-Citizen Co., printing ballots	20.00
“ “ printing centennial reports	112.00
B. B. Lawrence, teller	2.00
Am. Surety Co., bond treasurer	20.00
L. A. Derby, light bulbs	1.10
Hobbs & Waring, blanks	1.92
C. F. K. Baneroff, teller	2.00
G. L. Van Deursen, returning birth .....	.25
American Express Co. ....	.75
B. & M. R. R., freight .....	.50
Independent Pham. Co., fumigators	8.45
W. O. Cummings, tuning piano	1.00
Talbot Chem. Co., acid	5.34
C. Worcester, janitor	56.35
N. W. Coburn, tuning piano	3.44
W. E. Dennis, flamingo red	3.80

Wm. Blanchard, returning births	9.15
Lawler Printing Co.	2.25
F. H. Sargent, police	4.00
D. J. Williams, teller	2.00
F. E. Church, insurance	14.80
Talbot Co., soda	5.04
A. W. Brownell, dog license book	2.00
W. Proctor Co., 6 posts	1.50
Carter's Ink Co. ....	.38
F. A. M. Tobin, printing	3.50
Waterman & Leavitt, road signs	4.70
V. B. McArdle, stamp .....	.50
F. Sinclair, police, constable, and work at fire	20.40
R. B. Sherburne, wood	9.00
A. H. Bartlett, writs .....	.90
W. E. Barry, 5,330 lbs. coal	18.90
J. B. Butterfield, 1/2 day Coburn Park	1.00
J. B. Reed, ballot clerk and labor	12.00
City of Lowell, keeping prisoner	1.00
C. A. Worcester, janitor	26.95
L. A. Derby, lamp	3.35
Wakefield Item, printing	1.50
B. B. Lawrence, cattle and meat inspector ..	32.00
B. B. Lawrence, setting auto signs	1.50
O. L. Wright, sundries for hall	2.00
C. P. Littlehale, sundries	9.02
A. G. Pollard, paper	1.00
B. B. Lawrence, police duty	34.50
C. W. Bennett, printing	12.53
A. A. Flint, wood	1.50
H. L. Littlehale, notary public	2.00
A. A. Flint, use of team and auto	4.00
McIntire & Wilson, legal services	14.40

W. A. Sherburne, collectors book and recording deed	2.40	
J. E. Connell, work on scales	2.40	
Nelson & Perham, sundries for hall and scale book	2.70	
Tyngsborough Electric Light Co., lights for hall	47.10	
N. E. T. & T. Co., phone at hall	13.92	
Balance undrawn	472.94	
	-----	\$1,298.10

Report of Supt. of Moth Work and Tree Warden

Tyngsborough, February 1, 1911.

I herewith submit my second annual report of the work in suppressing the gypsy and brown-tail moths, also the work of the Tree Warden. The local department has been aided by the United States Agricultural Department and by the hearty co-operation of the property owners of the town.

The State Department has treated the town very well, having allotted us \$1,800.00 for moth work. The town's liability was \$223.53. The work done for private owners netted about \$650.00, making a total of about \$2,675.00 expended by this department from Dec. 1, 1909, to Dec. 1, 1910 (the end of our year). For this year's work \$500.00 has been given by the State, the town's liability is \$231.92, making a total of \$731.92. It is estimated that the same amount as last year will be needed to carry on the work.

The condition of the shade trees throughout the town has been very much improved during the last year. There is very little dead wood remaining in their tops. A great deal of the loose and useless bark has been removed. Some trees have been cut, and the brush has been cut away from around those remaining, thus allowing them to become straight, sound and healthy trees. The prediction I made that the leaves would be stripped from many of our elms unless some of them were sprayed for the elm-leaf beetle came true. People who own elms that were infested and did not have them sprayed realize that it shall have to be done this year. I should recommend that fifty (\$50) dollars be appropriated for spraying public shade trees infested

with the beetle. I should also recommend that the regular appropriation be increased to seventy-five (\$75) dollars, and thus enable the Tree Warden to care for much other work which should be done.

The moth department has done a lot of work in the last year, and the condition of the highways and orchards shows the effects. The infestation by the gypsy moth has become more general, especially so in woodlands where it was impossible to do any work. While the whole town is infested, the western part, or in the direction of the Westford line, is the worse. In all probability some two or three hundred acres of woodland will be stripped in that section this coming summer.

The local department has been fortunate in securing the aid of the United States Department of Agriculture in this section of the town. It is the object of the government forces to check the spread of the moths as much as possible to other parts of New England and New York. It is claimed that the spread of the gypsy moth is largely due to the passage of automobiles and teams through the infested districts to other sections of the country not infested. The government, to check this spread, go over the main highways that have become badly infested, thinning out the growth on each side of the road for seventy-five or one hundred feet, creosote the egg clusters, and each spring this belt on each side of the road is sprayed. If the infestation is bad enough, tanglefoot is placed about the trees, and thus prevents the caterpillars from going up. In this way the caterpillars are kept back away from the road and from any vehicle that would carry them. In three years, or when the condition of the moths warrants, these roads will be turned back to the town to take care of, free from brush and dead wood and in a condition that can be easily handled. In conducting this work the government has taken up over fifteen miles of road. The local superintendent hopes to get a few more miles taken care of before they leave town.

Spraying operations were the most important work done by the local department this last year. Two hand pumps were started May 17th and kept going until June 24th, with a power sprayer sandwiched in

for two days and a half. During this time two tons of arsenate of lead was used, as against three hundred pounds for the year before. It is estimated that 75 per cent. of the orchards in the town were sprayed, one thousand shade trees, all the state highway from the state line to the Lowell line. The river bank from the bridge to the Lowell line was sprayed with the power sprayer. This machine was also used for spraying the hardwoods on Tyngs Island. While spraying seven men and two horses were employed. Burlap was placed about the principal shade trees, for the turning of which three men were employed from June 24th to July 30th, when work was discontinued.

August 22nd work was resumed, at first only two men were employed besides the superintendent. The burlap was removed from the trees and the gypsy moth egg clusters about the base of the trees were creosoted. This being the best time of the year for trimming, most of the Tree Warden's money was spent at this time for this work. Later on more men were added to the force, and some roadside cutting was done. The thinning out and burning of brush on a lot which was badly infested with gypsy moths and located on the Lowell Boulevard below the Vesper Country Club ended the season's work.

Since December 1st the department has been engaged in removing the brown-tail webs and treating the gypsy moth egg clusters on street trees and adjacent property. This work will not be finished until about April 1st.

The plans for this coming season are about the same as those followed out this past year. More roadside spraying will be done and the orchards attended to. Some woodland spraying will also be done.

The local superintendent wishes to thank the property owners for their co-operation in this work, which he cannot do well unless the owners aid him. I hope that this will explain the work of this department, and that we will not live many years before these pests are under control.

Respectfully submitted,
HOWARD E. NOBLE,
Tree Warden and Local Supt. of Moth Work.

School Superintendent's Report

To the School Committee of Tyngsborough.

Ladies and Gentlemen:—

I have the honor to present herewith my fifth annual report, which is the twentieth in the series of superintendents' reports.

School Savings.

Since January 1st a system of saving has been introduced in the schools by which pupils may deposit their pennies in a savings bank each week. The Central Savings Bank of Lowell sends a collector to receive deposits from the pupils of those schools of two or more rooms that are located on or near a car line.

When a pupil makes a deposit he is given a folder, upon which is entered his name and the dates and amounts of his deposits. Any amount of one cent or more will be accepted. When the pupil has one dollar or more on deposit he is given a regular bank book. This bank book is retained by the collector until the close of the school year in order to facilitate posting, entry of dividends, etc. The folders, which are kept by the pupils, serve as a receipt for money deposited. At the close of the school year the bank books are returned to the owners.

Interest is paid on all deposits of one dollar or more.

In case a pupil wishes to withdraw money from the bank he fills out an order blank, which must be signed by one of his parents. Upon presentation of this order, properly signed, at the banking rooms, the money will be paid. The collector is not authorized to make payments.

The plan furnishes a most efficient method of teaching thrift.

The Garden Clubs.

Last year pupils in grades 2 to 6 were given an opportunity to join a Bean Club, the boys in grades 7 and 8 had opportunity to join a Corn Club, and the girls in those grades an Aster Club. Thirty-six Tyngsborough children joined the Bean Club, seven the Corn Club and three the Aster Club. The products of these gardens were exhibited at the Billerica Grange Fair in September. Prizes to the value of \$25 were offered by the Middlesex North Agricultural Society, and 12 fifty-mile automobile rides were offered by the Superintendent of Schools. The prize winners in Tyngsborough were as follows:—

In the Bean Club, Dorothy Lorman won second prize with 1,914 beans. Wendell Reed won an auto ride, and Helen Carlin (1,161), Margaret Hoagland (954), and Ruth McLoon (908) won third prizes.

In the Corn Club, Nelson McLoon won first prize for having the best ten ears of corn raised by any pupil in the eight competing towns. Ralph Harlow won second prize, Howard McLoon an auto ride, and Webster Hoagland a third prize.

In the Aster Club, Ruth Sherburne won a second prize.

The largest number of beans raised from the 25 seeds given out was 2,800. Last year the largest number was 1,637—a product exceeded by nine pupils this year.

Attendance and Teachers.

If you will study the table of statistics of attendance in the last pages of this report, you will observe that the attendance in our schools during the past year has been very poor—poorer than at any other time during the past five years. While much irregular attendance was caused by the quarantining of children who had been exposed to contagious diseases, and was therefore unavoidable, the detrimental effects upon the work of the schools was none the less pronounced.

We have again been obliged to renew seventy-five per cent. of the teaching force in the Winslow School. As I have stated before, such unfortunate changes are to be expected so long as we employ capable

teachers at small salaries. Larger salaries would help to retain our teachers for a longer term of service, but frequent changes are probably inevitable even then.

Children's Night.

At the annual Children's Night at Tyngsborough Grange the school children exhibited some of their hand work and gave the following entertainment, which was designed to illustrate some of the regular work of the schools:

Motion songs, pupils from grades 1 and 2.

Rapid addition, grades 3 and 4.

Songs, grades 3 and 4.

Story telling, Sarah McGrath, Lester Sherburne and Wendell Blanchard, grade 4.

Music and spelling match, grades 5 and 6.

Sight singing, grades 7 and 8.

Sight reading, grades 5 and 6.

Five-minute drawing contest, grades seven and eight.

Songs, grades 7 and 8.

The Grange gave an entertainment for the pleasure of the children and served them with delicacies in the lower hall.

School Work.

This year we have made a beginning toward teaching our pupils in grades 3 to 6 the forearm movement in penmanship. I do not anticipate that very satisfactory results will be attained by many pupils this year. In some schools in the district the penmanship is in worse condition than before. It will be a long and by no means easy task for pupils to acquire this method of writing to such a degree that it is their habitual method of writing, but the general sentiment seems to be that the method is worth the effort required to attain it. As in the case of most other school subjects, the results attained are in direct proportion to the ability and enthusiasm of the teacher. In some

schools in the district remarkably good results have been attained. Nearly all teachers are working hard and faithfully upon the problem, and ultimately good results are assured.

In Arithmetic we are trying to devise work of a more practical nature than much usually found in text books. In real life some of the most difficult problems involve the getting of data upon which to work. For example, the skill of the physician depends largely upon his ability to diagnose the case. Laboratory methods of studying the sciences in high schools and colleges has largely replaced much of the book work of former times, while in the elementary schools, for example, work with living plants and animals has taken the place of a study of nature from books.

The problems of buying and selling, the activities of the several industries, and the gathering of data from the immediate environment of the pupil furnish ample material for practical work. Some of these opportunities have been assigned for study to each teacher in grades 3 to 8. When problems have been worked out by the teacher of the school they will be hektographed and distributed to the other teachers in the district. In this way a considerable amount of material will be supplied with a minimum of effort. Problems involving the measurement of the school room, its furnishings and the paper and other school material used; some based upon the cost of groceries and other merchandise as advertised in the daily papers; the expenditures of the several town departments; the cost of school supplies and other expenses of running the schools; problems based on the current quotations of stocks and bonds, etc., etc., are being prepared. In every case it is necessary for the pupil to get for himself the data necessary for the solution of the problem. This is the essential difference between this work and that which the text books supply. We believe that this work, while more difficult in administration, will be worth while for supplementing the previous work.

Your superintendent has begun the plan of submitting examples to test the speed and accuracy of our pupils in addition, multiplication, etc. Only drill work in the essential parts of number will be tested in this way.

The work in Physiology has also been strengthened somewhat this year. A course of study prepared by a committee of the Massachusetts Superintendents' Association has been furnished each teacher and desk books for supplementary use have been supplied.

Though possessing the possibilities of being one of the most valuable subjects taught in the public schools, Physiology has been generally neglected by teachers and proportionately disliked by pupils. It requires some knowledge, skill, and tact to so teach the subject that it becomes a vital one, yet it is probably true that no subject will better repay the effort expended. Physiology should be so taught as to make it an essentially practical subject.

The school gardens last year attained about the same degree of success as those of former years. The unusually dry season was a serious handicap.

I believe that we must devote the school garden to the purposes of a laboratory for teaching some of the laws of plant growth. A conference of teachers in grades 5 to 8 will be called this term to consider the matter.

The work in gardening, like that in manual training, presents difficulties because: 1st. Many teachers still cling to the idea that the purpose of the school is to drill children upon facts. 2nd. Few teachers really know very much either in theory or practice about the laws of plant growth. In gardening, as in penmanship, drawing and manual training, the results appear in tangible form, so that the success or failure of the teaching may be measured more nearly accurately than in subjects like Literature or History. Doubtless because of this fact supervisors are very often employed in these subjects, though these things are no more difficult to teach than other subjects, provided the teacher is equipped with the requisite knowledge and experience. We must have patience with teachers until they have had a reasonable time in which to adjust themselves to the new demands that are constantly being put upon them.

Teachers' meetings have been held as usual throughout the year.

Training for Citizenship.

Occasionally some citizen makes complaint somewhat as follows:—"I don't send my child to school to mend books," or, "The teacher has no right to whip my child," or, "The boys at school are 'picking on' John, and I want it stopped at once," etc. In nearly every such complaint it is found that the parent believes that the school exists merely to teach his child the three R's and the acquisition of such other facts as are usually learned in school.

The State maintains the schools for the general purpose of training for citizenship. Such training includes not only the acquisition of knowledge and the training of the intellect, but more especially the instilling of those moral and social qualities that one must possess in order to live as a citizen in intimate relations with his fellowmen.

Chapter 42, Sec. 1 of the Revised Laws states that the subjects that must be taught in the public schools are as follows: "Orthography, reading, writing, the English language and grammar, geography, arithmetic, drawing, the history of the United States, physiology and hygiene and GOOD BEHAVIOR." Chapter 5, Sec. 2 of the State Constitution says: ". . . . It shall be the duty of all instructors of youth to impress on the minds of children and youth committed to their care and instruction the principles of piety and justice and a sacred regard to truth, love of their country, humanity and universal benevolence; sobriety, industry and frugality; chastity, moderation and temperance; and those other virtues which are the ornament of human society and the basis upon which a republican constitution is founded."

These virtues cannot be effectively taught by having the teacher lecture about them. Some form of activity must be found in which these virtues will be employed. During school hours there are excellent opportunities for children to practice some of the virtues necessary for good citizenship. Pupils must be taught to obey, not only when they wish to do so, but when their own desires are opposed to the best interests of the remainder of the school. They must be considerate of the rights and welfare of others by being quiet, that they may not disturb the study of their school fellows. They must do their

work carefully and thoroughly, not to please the teacher, but because the world desires and needs men and women who do their best work, whatever it may be. There are opportunities for pupils to contribute to the welfare, progress or comfort of their fellow pupils by distributing papers, dusting desks, repairing books, cleaning blackboards, carrying water, cleaning the school yard, etc. The claim that the janitor or teacher is hired to do such work is wide of the mark, and fails to take into consideration the function of the school. Such work has a proper place in the school curriculum because it is a valuable contribution to the training for good citizenship. The world needs citizens who are willing and desirous of serving their fellows, not for what material gain they get out of it, but because they realize their obligations to society and appreciate the opportunity for service that is theirs. Now that the home is teaching less of responsibility in the family it is the more necessary that the school teach civic responsibility.

It is of incalculable value for a pupil to have had the opportunity to attend a school where he must mingle with a considerable number of other children. He must adjust himself to the standards of the group, and though he may have some unpleasant experiences during the process, the fact that he had difficulties proves that he needed adjustment. As a matter of fact, the playground furnishes one of the best opportunities for teaching the social virtues. The boy who cheats at his play soon finds out that such a course is not profitable in the long run. The boy who always thinks of himself first soon finds that he has few friends among the children of the neighborhood. No child should be encouraged by his parents to think that all other children must adjust themselves to his ideas. These anti-social desires of the child—to have his own way; to be idle when he does not feel like work; to wish to secure results by the least effort, sometimes to the extent of copying or cheating, cannot always be corrected by the teacher without resort to some form of punishment. In a few cases corporal punishment is necessary. It is little short of miraculous that teachers so seldom find it necessary to resort to severe measures. When, however, they do find it necessary to inflict corporal punishment, they have full authority under the law to do so.

Conclusion.

There are three factors of great importance to the success of a public school system: 1. An intelligent public desirous of having good schools and willing to support them. 2. An efficient school committee whose purpose is to administer the school system in a businesslike manner. 3. An intelligent, well-trained, sympathetic corps of teachers who are anxious to grow professionally in order that they may serve their pupils more efficiently. It is a pleasure to state that the towns in this district are fortunate in each of these particulars. At no time during the five years that I have served you has the public shown such wholesome interest in the schools or freely granted so much money for their support. The schools as a whole have been cared for in a more businesslike manner than usual, and our teachers were never more earnest in their work than at present. A continuance of these conditions will mean much to the progress of the schools. The cordial co-operation of the public and the unfailing assistance and support of your committees has been of incalculable benefit to your superintendent in his endeavors to advance the interests of the schools.

S. HOWARD CHACE.

Feb. 7, 1911.

SCHOOL REPORT.

To the Town of Tyngsborough:—

It gives me great pleasure to report the schools of Tyngsborough have had a very successful year, and except for the unavoidable change in teachers of three rooms, everything has run along smoothly and profitably. I think the reports of the superintendent and supervisors of music and drawing, which follow, show progress of the schools better than words of mine can.

Respectfully submitted,

LUCIEN C. McLOON,

Chairman School Committee.

Report of Supervisor of Drawing

Mr. S. Howard Chace, Superintendent of Schools:—

Dear Sir:—I take pleasure in presenting to you my seventh annual report of the work in Drawing in the schools of the Tewksbury District.

The general outline which I submit is much the same as last year, but it is modified where the larger interests of the classes or school seem to demand a change.

In the Fall we began our work in color and nature drawing. Later, the material thus obtained we used in composition and applied design. At Thanksgiving, peace and menu cards, book covers, etc., were made. Lettering was introduced in connection with this work. Still later came the problems in structural design and mechanical drawing, followed by the making of the objects planned. At this time came the work for Christmas. Objects were made in paper, cardboard, wood, metal, leather, fabrics and raffia. Weaving, tooling of leather, embroidery, sewing, and stencilling were taught. Pictures by the masters, and good present-day illustrations relative to the Christmas Festival were studied.

Object drawing, grouping, the study of foreshortening and convergence demands considerable time in the winter months.

March, April, May and June is given to color and design.

I wish to acknowledge the valuable assistance of the teachers of the District.

Very respectfully submitted,

LILLA E. ROCHE,

Supervisor of Drawing.

Report of Supervisor of Music

Mr. S. Howard Chace, Superintendent of Schools:—

Dear Sir:—I take pleasure in submitting to you my sixth annual report as Supervisor of Music in the Tewksbury District. This year we have thought best to divide the first and second grade children, except for the rote songs, into two classes. In this way the children in the first grade obtain more individual attention and those in the second are able to take more advanced work.

The third and fourth grades are working with individual slips, music primers and rote songs in much the same manner as that of last year. In these four lower grades this year, however, we are introducing oral and written dictation. The chief aim of this dictation work is to train the ear. In oral dictation, the teacher sings different intervals with loo, and then the children repeat the same intervals, singing them with the proper syllable names. The written dictation is done in the same manner, except that the child writes on the staff in notes what the teacher has sung.

The fifth and sixth grades are paying special attention to chromatic drills given by dictation and work in the different keys. Besides this, they are taking the usual individual slips, two-part work in the Music Readers and a few supplementary songs.

The seventh and eighth grades are having songs and exercises from Music Reader V., sight singing, supplementary songs and dictation work in chromatics and rhythm studies. The mixed schools devote most of their music time to rote songs and the individual slips.

Respectfully submitted,

JESSIE MAY HAGAR.

DIRECTORY OF TEACHERS

SCHOOLS	TEACHER'S NAME	HOME ADDRESS
Winslow Grammar	Bernice Sherburne	Tyngsboro
" Intermediate	Carrie Knowlton	Chelmsford
" Second Primary	Blanche Atkinson	33 May St., Lowell
" First Primary	Susan E. Morse	1087 Middlesex St., Lowell
No. 3 Mixed School	A. Maud Connell	R. F. D., Westford
Supv. of Music	Jessie May Hagar	237 Branch St., Lowell
Supv. of Drawing	Lilla E. Roche	1835 Middlesex St., Lowell

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1911 to 1912.

Winter term ends March 24, 12 weeks.

Spring term, April 3 to June 23, 12 weeks.

Fall term, September 5 to Dec. 22, 16 weeks.

Winter term, January 1 to March 22, 12 weeks.

VISITS BY SUPERVISORS.

Jessie May Hagar, Supervisor of Music, every Friday, 9-11.30 a.m.

Lilla E. Roche, Supervisor of Drawing, every Wednesday, 9-11.30
a. m.

SCHOOL SESSIONS.

9-12 a. m.; 12.25-2.35 p. m. Ten minute recess every hour.

SCHOOL CENSUS, 1910

Number of boys between 5 and 15 years of age	77
Number of girls between 5 and 15 years of age	68
Total	145
Number of boys between 7 and 14 years of age	47
Number of girls between 7 and 14 years of age	48
Total	95
Number of male illiterate minors over 14	0
Number of female illiterate minors over 14	0
Total	0

Tyngsborough Pupils Attending Lowell High School Jan., 1911.

Harold O. Bell,	Hugh McGrath,
Mildred M. Blodgett,	Alice A. McLoon,
Henry J. Boot,	Royal Shawcross,
Varnum Bowers,	Ada L. Sherburne,
Charles H. Coburn,	Maxwell G. Sherburne,
Marion A. Danforth,	Ruth E. Sherburne,
Perley E. Knight,	Lotta M. Warley,
Clarence H. Woodward.	

Tyngsborough Pupils Who Graduated from Lowell High School, June 21, 1910.

Four Years' Course:—

Gladys Hoagland,

Donald Kenneth Campbell.

Three Years' Course:—

Avis Marian Blodgett.

SCHOOL STATISTICS

September, 1909, to June, 1910

SCHOOLS	Eye and Ear Tests, Fall 1910				Total number of different pupils in school	Enrollment	Number under 5	Number over 15	Number between 7 and 14	Average membership	Average attendance	Percentage of attendance	Number of school days, including holidays
	Number of pupils examined	Number with defective sight	Number with defective hearing	Number of parents notified									
Winslow													
" Grammar	27	5	0	1	34	32	0	4	23	29.32	27.63	94.2	189.5
" Intermediate	27	6	0	2	22	22	0	0	22	18.93	16.85	88.41	189.5
" Second Primary	24	7	2	2	32	29	0	0	29	28.48	25.26	88.69	189.5
" First Primary	44	0	1	1	47	45	2	0	22	41.53	34.99	84.02	179.5
No. 3, Mixed School	7	0	0	0	10	10	0	1	9	7.79	6.94	88.4	198
Totals for 1909-1910	129	18	3	6	145	138	2	5	105	126.05	111.67	88.59	946
" " 1908-1909	128	21	1	14	150	138	1	3	106	116.75	105.28	90.18	976
" " 1907-1908	118	20	4	14	150	143	0	5	105	121.88	111.34	91.36	962

Abstracts From Proceedings of Town Meetings

To the Selectmen of the Town of Tyngsborough:—

Gentlemen:—The following are abstracts from the proceedings of the several Town Meetings holden during the year 1910:—

Voted, To accept all reports of officers and committees.

Voted, To allow 2 per cent. for collecting taxes.

Voted, To allow no discount on taxes, and to charge 6 per cent. on taxes unpaid after Oct. 1st, 1910.

Voted, That the dog fund be used for the Littlefield Public Library.

Voted, That if a vacancy occurs in the Memorial Day Committee that the remaining members may fill the same.

Voted, To change the end of the financial year so that it shall fall on Dec. 31.

Voted, To change the time of holding the annual Town Meeting and election from the first Monday in April to the first Monday in March.

Voted, The following appropriations:—

Schools, thirteen hundred and fifty dollars.

Transportation of pupils, twelve hundred dollars.

Books and supplies, one hundred and seventy-five dollars.

School physician, fifty dollars.

State aid, one hundred and seventy-five dollars.

Memorial Day, fifty dollars.

Cemeteries, seventy-five dollars.

Tree Warden, fifty dollars.

Town counsel, one hundred dollars.

Pay of town officers, five hundred dollars.

Incidentals, seven hundred dollars.

Moth work, two hundred and twenty-five dollars.

Littlefield Library, two hundred and fifty dollars.

Electric lighting, four hundred dollars.

Roads and bridges, three hundred and fifty dollars.

Voted, That the Treasurer be and hereby is authorized, with the approval of the majority of the Selectmen, to borrow from time to time during the current municipal year, beginning March 1st, 1910, in anticipation of the taxes of said municipal year a sum not exceeding at any one time outstanding \$4,000.00 for the purpose of meeting the current expenses of the town, and to give the notes of the town therefor, payable within one year from their dates. All debts incurred under authority of this vote shall be paid from the taxes of said current municipal year.

Voted, That the sum of fifty (\$50.00) dollars may be expended from incidental fund for the suppression of Elm Tree Beetle, with the approval of the Selectmen.

At a special town meeting held May 20, 1910, it was

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized in behalf of the town to indemnify the Commonwealth of Massachusetts against claims for land and grade damages, which may result from the laying out and construction of the proposed State highway from North Chelmsford line thence northeasterly in Tyngsborough.

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to contract with the Highway Commission to build the proposed State highway from North Chelmsford line to Tyngsborough if in their judgment it will be for the best interest of the town.

Voted, To dissolve the meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

ENLO A. PERHAM,

Town Clerk.

TOWN WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Middlesex SS.

To Fred K. Sinclair, Constable of the Town of Tyngsborough, in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall, in said Town, on Monday, the sixth day of March next, at eight o'clock in the forenoon. The polls will be open at half-past eight o'clock a. m., and may be closed at half-past two o'clock p. m. Then and there to act on the following articles:

Article 1. To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To choose the following officers for the term of one year: One Town Clerk, One Town Treasurer, One Tax Collector, One Auditor, One Tree Warden, One School Committee, and Two Constables. For the term of two years: One Overseer of the Poor, and One Trustee of the Littlefield Public Library. For the term of three years: One Selectman, One Assessor, One Overseer of the Poor, One Road Commissioner, Two School Committee, Two Trustees of the Littlefield Public Library, and One Cemetery Commissioner. Also to vote Yes or No on the following questions: Shall license be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town. All on one ballot.

Art. 3. To see if the Town will accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed, or act thereon.

Art. 4. To see what compensation the Town will allow the Collector of Taxes the ensuing year.

Art. 5. To see what discount, if any, the Town will allow on taxes paid on or before a certain time, and what interest, if any, the Town will charge on taxes unpaid after a certain time.

Art. 6. To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray town charges for the ensuing year, or act thereon.

Art. 7. To choose all other Town Officers necessary to be chosen by hand vote, or act thereon.

Art. 8. To decide in what way the dog fund shall be used.

Art. 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate money for a School Physician, or act thereon.

Art. 10. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate money for the destruction of the gypsy and brown-tail moths, or act thereon.

Art. 11. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to have the floor of the Town Hall scraped and refinished, or to do or act in relation thereto.

Art. 12. To see if the Town of Tyngsborough will accept from the estate of Martha B. Kidder the sum of one hundred dollars, the income thereof to be used for the perpetual care of the Kidder lot, so called, in the cemetery at Flint's corner.

Art. 13. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow, during the current municipal year, beginning January 1, 1911, in anticipation of the taxes for said municipal year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the Town, giving the notes of the Town therefor, payable within one year from the dates thereof.

Art. 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of forest fire apparatus, or act thereon.

Art. 15. To see if the Town of Tyngsborough will accept from Waldo O. Cummings the sum of one hundred dollars, the income thereof to be used for the perpetual care of the Jephtha P. Cummings lot, so called, in the Thompson Cemetery.

Art. 16. To see if the Town of Tyngsborough will accept from the heirs of Sarah Blanchard the sum of one hundred dollars as a fund to be held in trust, the income thereof to be used for the maintenance of

perpetual care of the family lot in which the said deceased is buried in the, so called, Sherburne Cemetery in said town.

Art. 17. To see if the Town of Tyngsborough will accept from the heirs of David Parham the sum of two hundred dollars, the same to be deposited with the Treasurer and Receiver-General of the Commonwealth under the provisions of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1901, the income thereof to be paid to the town for the perpetual care of the family lot in which the said deceased is interred in the, so called, Sherburne Cemetery in the said town, or to take other action in relation to said fund.

Art. 18. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate Four Hundred Dollars for widening Dunstable road as located by the County Commissioners, or act thereon.

Art. 19. To see if the Town will sell, lease, or otherwise arrange with A. A. Flint to locate a water tank on school-house hill, to be located on the highest point of land joining Annie Andrew's land, or act thereon.

Art. 20. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of four hundred dollars for the purchase and installation of a system of water supply for the Winslow School that will comply with the regulations of the State Board of Health and with the provisions of Chap. 428, Sec. 1 of the Acts of 1910, or take any action thereon.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up an attested copy at the Post Office, and an attested copy at the Unitarian Meeting House, in said Town, ten days at least, before the time of holding said meeting. Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this fourteenth day of February, A. D. 1911.

OTIS L. WRIGHT,
WARREN A. SHERBURNE,
FRANK G. W. McKITTRICK,
Selectmen of Tyngsborough, Mass.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Tyngsborough

INCLUDING THOSE OF THE
Superintendent of Schools, Directors of the Public
Library, Selectmen, Treasurer, Assessors,
Overseers of the Poor, Tax Collector,
Town Clerk, Auditor, Etc.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1911

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING



LOWELL, MASS.

F. A. M. TOBIN'S PRINTERY

1912

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Tyngsborough

INCLUDING THOSE OF THE

Superintendent of Schools, Directors of the Public
Library, Selectmen, Treasurer, Assessors,
Overseers of the Poor, Tax Collector,
Town Clerk, Auditor, Etc.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1911

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING



LOWELL, MASS.
F. A. M. TOBIN'S PRINTERY
1912

TOWN OFFICERS

Town Clerk—Enlo A. Perham (term expires 1912).

Town Treasurer—Charles P. Littlehale (elected annually).

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of Poor—Warren A. Sherburne (term expires 1912), Frank G. W. McKittrick (term expires 1913), Otis L. Wright (term expires 1914).

Tax Collector—William E. Barry (elected annually).

Auditor—Royal W. Gilson (elected annually).

Road Commissioners—B. B. Lawrence (term expires 1912), L. B. Perham (term expires 1913), J. Granville Queen (term expires 1914).

Constables—Perry A. Flint, Charles J. Allgrove (elected annually).

School Committee—Lucien C. McLoon, Henry G. Stone (term expires 1912), Chester H. Queen, Francena L. Sherburne (term expires 1913), Ophelia S. Brown, Napoleon S. Hoagland (term expires 1914).

Trustees of Public Library—Harry L. Littlehale, Horace T. Bancroft (term expires 1912), Charles P. Littlehale, Fred D. Lambert (term expires 1913), Horatio F. Allen, William E. Barry (term expires 1914).

Cemetery Commissioners—Henry H. Upton (term expires 1912), Otis L. Wright (term expires 1913), Jesse B. Butterfield (term expires 1914).

Tree Warden—Donald C. Gillmor.

Field Drivers—William J. Collins, Perry A. Flint, John F. Chandler and Chester H. Queen (elected annually).

Fence Viewers—Charles P. Littlehale, Horace T. Bancroft, Peter Littlehale and David J. Williams (elected annually).

Surveyors of Lumber, Wood and Bark—W. A. Sherburne, Charles M. Livermore, Perry A. Flint, John F. Chandler, George M. Gilson, D. A. Connell, W. P. Marshall, Otis L. Wright (elected annually).

Scaler of Leather—James Algeo.

Superintendent of Scales—Enlo A. Perham.

Memorial Day Committee—M. V. Davis (term expires 1912), Rev. N. S. Hoagland (term expires 1913), Fred A. Coburn (term expires 1914).

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK

To the Selectmen of the Town of Tyngsborough:—

Gentlemen—I submit the following statistics from the Town Records:—

Births in Tyngsborough during year 1911, 15.

- Feb. 28—Mary Grace Cloutin—William J. and Exilia (Landry).
Mar. 30—Helen Mary Burt—Frederick E. and Mary M. (Kelley).
Apr. 5—Louise Mitchell—Joseph and Mary (Tennant).
Apr. 18—Joseph Leo Boucher—Joseph and Edith (Blair).
June 13—Howard Mather Bancroft—Horace T. and Harriet (Mather).
July 21—Russell Paul Wyman—Frank A. and Bessie C. (Flannigan).
Aug. 19—Marjorie Champigny—Edmond and Eveline (Mason).
“ 31—Ralph Parkhurst Woodward—James H. and Fannie M. (Parkhurst).
Sept. 8—Robert Colby DeLong—William and Ada E. (Ross).
Oct. 7—Howard Russell Calkin—James R. and Eve A. (Burton).
“ 22—Herman Sidney Roberts—Silas J. and Mary B. (De Carteret).
“ 31—Margaret Josephine Bancroft—Chester F. K. and Lottie M. (Upton).
Nov. 21—Robert Clifton Ells—William W. and Carrie M. (Manchester).
Dec. 13—Henry Leonell Ducheusan—John and Delphine (Proulx).
“ 18—Clayton Foster Currier—Bertrand R. and Ella M. (Coffin).

Marriages, 4.

- Jan. 4—Charles E. Pope and Angeline Brisson.
June 12—George R. Robeson and Miriam A. Hanlon.
“ 14—Frederic E. Wiggin and Belle Perham.
Oct. 12—Eugene E. Marshall and Grace N. Collins.

Deaths, 22.

- Jan. 2—Warren S. Roberts, 4 months, 4 days.
 “ 4—Ruth Ester Wyman, 1 year, 2 months, 8 days.
 “ 31—George Taylor, 70 years, 3 months, 7 days.
 Feb. 6—Mary E. Bennett, 73 years, 5 months, 20 days.
 “ 24—Alfred B. Gilmore, 33 years, 2 days.
 Mar. 20—Edgar Massi, 35 years.
 Apr. 11—George H. Smith, 76 years, 10 months, 20 days. •
 “ 12—Mary M. McGrath, 43 years.
 May 8—George M. Farrow, 68 years, 11 months, 9 days.
 “ 29—Eliza J. Perham, 81 years, 2 months, 3 days.
 Unknown body found in river.
 June 25—Leon Pelletier, 16 years, 9 months.
 “ 26—Ethel C. Blodgett, 23 years 9 months, 19 days.
 July 2—Thomas F. Burke, 36 years.
 “ 14—Annie K. Gallagher, 26 years.
 “ 23—James Algeo, 97 years.
 “ 28—Sylvia J. Danforth, aged 2 years, 1 month, 12 days.
 Aug. 8—Sarah T. Burnham, 79 years, 4 months, 2 days.
 “ 22—Patrick J. Cahill, 60 years, 6 months, 5 days.
 “ 19—Marjorie Champigny, 3 days.
 Oct. 3—Emily J. Worcester, 72 years.
 Nov. 9—Leander Mitchell, 68 years.

Dogs Licensed.

57 @ \$2.00	\$114.00	
12 @ \$5.00	60.00	
	<hr/>	\$174.00

Clerk's Fees.

69 @ 20c.	\$13.80	
Remitted to County Treasurer ...	160.20	
	<hr/>	\$174.00

Respectfully submitted,

ENLO A. PERHAM,
Town Clerk.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY

To the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:—

The Trustees note some changes and improvements during the past year. They were sorry to receive the resignation of Miss Ellen L. Perham as Librarian on the first of last June, after over 20 years of faithful and conscientious service. Under her supervision the Library has passed from the small room in the present Town Hall building before its remodelling to an unused room in the schoolhouse, then back to a section of the banquet room of the Town Hall, and finally to its present quarters in 1905, where she classified and arranged the books in their present order. The Trustees were fortunate in being able to obtain as her successor Miss Jennie J. Bancroft, who has assisted Miss Perham and was conversant with the work.

A telephone has been placed in the Library for the use of the public, and books may be renewed in this manner.

There is now no restriction placed on the number of books taken from the Library by borrowers with the exception of (7) seven day books, one of these being allowed to each family.

Arrangements have been made to keep our No. 3 Branch open, the school there having been closed, and to continue sending books to that part of the town. Our No. 3 Branch circulation the past year has been 600, which shows the necessity of keeping this Branch alive.

The road on the face of the hill in front of the Library has been closed and the lawn has been graded, reloaded and seeded, thus giving the grounds a better appearance.

The Massachusetts Agricultural College has loaned to the Library 20 vols. on varied agricultural subjects, and we hope they will be profitably read for the betterment of everyone concerned. We expect to have more of these books on our shelves, and it would assist the Trustees if citizens desiring such or any book would communicate with them or the Librarian.

The Librarian's and Treasurer's reports are herewith submitted.

HORACE T. BANCROFT,

Chairman for the Trustees.

To the Trustees of the Littlefield Library:—

Gentlemen:—The following contains the statistics of the Library for the year ending December 31, 1911:

Number of books in the library.....	7,119
Number of books added during the year.....	152
Number of books lost or discarded.....	8
Number of books added by purchase.....	96
Number of books donated, not including public documents....	16
Number of bound magazines added.....	13
Number of books delivered during the year.....	5,910
Days library open for delivery of books.....	88
Average number of books delivered each day.....	67.3
Number of books delivered on Wednesdays.....	1,114
Number of Wednesdays library open for delivery of books...	37
Average number of books delivered each Wednesday.....	30.1

Of the 16 volumes donated

6 vols. were donated by the Free Public Library Commission.

5 “ “ Miss Grace Coburn.

1 vol. was donated by Miss Marion Bennett.

1 “ “ Miss R. R. Butterfield.

1 “ “ Mrs. A. P. Hadley.

1 “ “ Mrs. Morris Wilde.

1 “ “ Mr. Fred Andrews.

Magazines regularly received:

Atlantic Monthly.

Current Literature.

Century.

Farm Journal.

Good Housekeeping.

Harper's Monthly.

Munsey.

Modern Priscilla.

Outing.

Boy's Magazine.

Little Folks.

St. Nicholas.
Scribner's Monthly.
Scientific American.
Musician.

Magazines donated:

Christian Science Journal—P. B. Wesson, Lowell.
Christian Science Sentinel—P. B. Wesson, Lowell.
Delineator—Miss Mary Bennett.
McClure's Magazine—Miss Mary Bennett.
Woman's Home Companion—Miss Mary Bennett.
Harper's Weekly—J. B. Butterfield.
American Poultry Journal—Wm. Collins.
Forestry—Howard Noble.
Outlook—H. F. Allen.
Our Dumb Animals—Publishers.
Power Boating—C. P. Littlehale.
World's Work—C. P. Littlehale.

**LIST OF BOOKS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY DURING
THE YEAR**

- 920 A17 A Pathfinder.
A128m Abbott, E. H.—Molly Make-Believe.
jA211w Adams, A.—Wells Brothers; the Young Cattle Kings.
A427b Allen, J. L.—Bride of the Mistletoe.
A427d Allen, J. L.—Doctor's Christmas Eve.
A516e Amicis, E. de—Cuore.
312 A54 Andover, Vital Records of.
jA841e Aspinwall, A.—Can You Believe Me Stories.
jA841l Aspinwall, A.—Listen To Me Stories.
312 A86 Athol, Vital Records of.
051.2.27 Atlantic Monthly, vol. 99, Jan.-July, 1907.
051.2.28 " " 100, July '07-Jan. '08.
051.2.29 " " 101, Jan.-July 1908.
051.2.30 " " 102, July '08-Jan. '09.
051.2.31 " " 103, Jan.-July 1909.
051.2.32 " " 104, July '09-Jan. '10.

- B121k Bacheller, I.—Keeping Up With Lizzie.
- j630 B Bailey, L. H., ed.—Farm and Forest.
- B198c Balzac, H. de—Cure de Tours.
- B198e Balzac, H. de—Eugenie Grandet.
- B244w Barclay, F. L.—Wheels of Time.
- 920 B29 Bartlett, Maj.-Gen. W. F., Dedication of Statue of.
- B365n Beach, R. E.—Ne'er-do-well.
- B612m Bindloss, H.—Masters of the Wheat-lands.
- B612s Bindloss, H.—Sidney Carteret, Rancher.
- jB639p Blanchard, G.—Phil's Happy Girlhood.
- 312 B69 Bolton, Vital Records of.
- B725d Booth, E. C.—Doctor's Lass.
- B727p Bordeaux, H.—Parting of the Ways.
- B743m Boshier, K. L.—Mary Cary.
- B743mi Boshier, K. L.—Miss Gibbie Gault.
- B844m Brete, J. de la—Mon ocle et mon eure.
- j353 B Brooks, E. S.—Century Book for Young Americans.
- jB964se Burnett, F. H.—Secret Garden.
- C281o Carleton, W.—One Way Out.
- j600 C Carnegie, A., ed.—Business.
- C353l Castle, E.—Light of Searthey.
- 312 Century of Population, growth, 1790-1900.
- 312 C52 Chester, Vital Records of.
- C797a Corelli, M.—Ardath.
- j700 C Cox, K., ed.—Fine Arts.
- C938l Crockett, S. R.—Love's Young Dream.
- C982h Curwood, J. O.—Honor of the Big Snows.
- 312 D19 Danvers, Vital Records of.
- D238b Daudet, A.—Belle Nivernaise.
- D238p Daudet, A.—Petit chose.
- D238t Tartarian de Tarascon.
- D273s Day, H.—Skipper and the Skipped.
- D273sq Day, H.—Squire Phin.
- D337d Deland, M.—Dr. Lavendar's People.

- D337i Deland, M.—Iron Woman.
- D621r Dixon, T.—Root of Evil.
- D688d Donworth, G.—Down Home with Jennie Allen.
- D688l Donworth, G.—Letters from Jennie Allen to Her Friend
Miss Musgrove.
- jD733h7 Douglas, A. M.—Helen Grant, Teacher.
- D795j Drummond, H.—Justice of the King.
- D829t Dumas, A.—Tulipe noire.
- jE46j Elliott, E.—Joan's Jolly Vacation.
- jE46p Elliott, E.—Patricia.
- F235b Farnol, J.—Broad Highway.
- F273s Faversham, J. O.—Squaw Man.
- F426r Feuillet, O.—Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre.
- 593.92 F53 Fisher, W. K.—Asteroidea of the North Pacific and
Adjacent Waters.
- F724u Forman, J. M.—Unknown Lady.
- jF731p Forrester, I. L.—Polly Page Yacht Club.
- 312 F79 Foxborough, Vital Records of.
- j600 F Fuller, M. W., ed.—Professions.
- G152f Gale, Z.—Friendship Village.
- j300 G Garfield, J. R., ed.—Public Service.
- j581 G77h Gray, A.—How Plants Behave.
- j581 G77ho Gray, A.—How Plants Grow.
- 580.7 G77 Gray, A.—Lessons in Botany and Vegetable Physiology.
- 581.9 G77 Gray, A. New Manual of Botany.
- H145q Haggard, H. R.—Queen Sheba's Ring.
- 312 H25 Hanson, Vital Records of.
- j640 H28 Harland, M. (pseud.) ed.—Home Making.
- H313e Harris, C.—Circuit Rider's Wife.
- H313e Harris, C.—Eve's Second Husband.
- H318q Harrison, H. S.—Queed.
- 312 H38 Haverhill, Vital Records of.
- 808 Historical Lights.
- H751d Holmes, G.—DeBercy Affair.

- H838p Hough, E.—Purchase Price.
- 312 I64 Ipswich, Vital Records of.
 jJ12e Jackson, G. E.—Captain Polly of Annapolis.
 jK29l Kelly, M.—Little Citizens.
 K55t Kingsley, F. M.—To the Highest Bidder.
 jK59h Kirkland, W.—Homecomers.
 jK85d Kortrecht, A.—Dixie Rose.
- 824.3 L41 Lawrence, Sir E .D.—Bacon is Shakespeare.
 L737w Lincoln, J. C.—Woman Haters.
- 312 L57 Leominster, Vital Records of.
 M133m McCutcheon, G. B.—Man from Brodney's.
 M146w MacGowan, A.—Wiving of Lance Cleavage.
 M147b MacGrath, H.—Best Man, and other stories.
 M158l McKishnie, A. P.—Love of the Wild.
- j600 M MacLaurin, R. C., ed.—Mechanic Arts.
 M257s Malot, H.—Sans Famille, Episodes from.
- 598 M Mathews, F. S.—Field Book of Wild Birds and Their Music.
- j910.4 M43 Matthews, F.—Back to Hampton Roads.
- 920 M53 Melvin, J. C.—Melvin Memorial.
 M561e Merimee, P.—Colomba.
 M695t Moffett, C.—Through the Wall.
- 973.74 N26 Nason, G. W.—History and Complete Roster of the
 Mass. Minute Men of '61.
- 312 N27 Natick, Vital Records of.
- 312 N53 Newburyport, Vital Records of.
- 550 N Norton, W. H.—Elements of Geology.
 O62a Oppenheim, E. P.—Anna, the Adventuress.
 O62b Oppenheim, E. P.—Bernice.
- j700 P Parker, H., ed.—Music and Drama.
 P261k Parrish, R.—Keith of the Border.
 P261l Parrish, R.—Love under Fire.
 P291m Pasture, Mrs. H. de la.—Master Christopher.
 P347p Payson, W. F.—Periwinkle; an Idyl of the Dunes.
- 312 P39 Pembroke, Vital Records of.

- P848h Porter, G. S.—Harvester.
 R325m Reed, M.—Master of the Vineyard.
 R876m Rowland, H. C.—Magnet.
 S213p Sand, G.—Petite Fadette.
 S387n Shultz, J.—Neuvaine de colette.
 S616h Sinclair, M.—Helpmate.
 jS898d7 Stratemyer, E.—Dave Porter and His Rivals.
 352 T48 Thomas, B. F.—Town Officer.
 312 T59 Tisbury, Vital Records of.
 T969h Twain, M. (pseud.)—Hucklebury Finn, Adventures of.
 506 U58 U. S. National Museum, Proceedings of: vols. 38-39-40.
 V222br Vance, L. J.—Bronze Bell.
 j800 V Van Dyke, H., ed.—Literature.
 V531e Verne, J.—Cinq semaines en ballon.
 312 W28 Warren, Vital Records of.
 W338a Watson, H. B. M.—Alise of Astra.
 W352n Watts, M. S.—Nathan Burke.
 312 W35 Wayland, Vital Records of.
 W549p Wemyss, M. C.—People of Popham.
 312 W51 West Boylston, Vital Records of.
 312 W54 Weymouth, Vital Records of.
 W588e White, S. E.—Conjuror's House.
 W655mo Wiggin, Mrs. K. D.—Mother Carey's Chickens.
 W655ro Wiggin, Mrs. K. D., and others—Robinetta.
 W729g Williamson, C. N. & A. M.—Golden Silence.
 j370 W Wolley, M. E., ed.—Education.
 312 W94 Wrentham, Vital Records of.

JENNIE J. BANCROFT,
 Librarian.

Report of Treasurer of Littlefield Library

Dr.

1911.

Feb. 1, Balance Income	\$ 4.23
Feb. 1, Balance Dog Tax	33.52
Feb. 11, Dog Tax	166.47
March 2, Dividend, B. & M.....	40.00
April 3, Dividend, No. Seaport	25.00
April 3, Dividend, C. B. & Q.	10.00
July 3, Dividend, C. B. & Q.	10.00
August 2, Dividend, B. & M.	40.00
Oct. 3, Dividend, C. B. & Q.	10.00
Oct. 3, Dividend, No. Seaport	25.00
Oct. 10, Town on Account	100.00
Nov. 29, Town on Account	150.00

1912.

Jan. 2, Dividend, C. B. & Q.	10.00
Jan. 19, Fines, Overdue books	9.09
	<hr/>
	\$633.31
Jan. 31, Balance D. Tax	2.48
Jan. 31, Balance Income	54.86

Cr.

March 16, Janitor to date	\$14.00
March 16, M. G. Wight & Co.	4.00
April 21, M. G. Wight & Co.	1.50
April 21, DeWolf & Fiske	7.85
April 21, Janitor to date	7.00
April 24, Set Orations, Young Folk	15.44
April 27, Bond	5.00
May 8, Kindling, Flint	1.50
May 24, Union Print	1.25
June 26, Janitor to date	14.00
June 30, DeWolf & Fiske.....	52.82

June 30, Ellen L. Perham, in full.....	27.49
July 3, J. Bancroft	8.33
July 13, Gaylord Bros.	1.50
July 31, Janitor to date	7.00
July 31, A. M. Connell	12.00
July 31, Insurance, Norcross	20.81
August 8, Insurance, Church	44.33
August 8, Repairs, roof	35.40
August 8, Drain pipe	1.40
Sept. 15, DeWolf & Fiske	1.09
Sept. 15, Wood, R. Duff	6.00
Sept. 15, F. Andrews, labor	6.45
Sept. 15, Janitor to date	14.00
Oct. 9, Pruning shrubs .....	.75
Oct. 11, J. Baneroft	25.00
Oct. 11, Posts, D. Shea	5.00
Oct. 23, Coal, W. E. Barry	26.80
Oct. 23, Janitor to date	7.00
Nov. 25, Magazines	29.75
Nov. 25, Janitor to date	7.00
Dec. 4, Gasoline	10.40
Dec. 13, Grading lawn	92.99
Dec. 13, Janitor to date	7.00
Dec. 13, R. E. Judd	12.42
1912.	
Jan. 10, Wood, A. Hadley	3.50
Jan. 10, Janitor to date	7.00
Jan. 10, Repairs on grate .....	.70
Jan. 10, J. J. Bancroft	25.00
Jan. 12, Gaylord Bros.	5.50
Jan. 31, Balance, D. Tax	2.48
Jan. 31, Balance, Income	54.86
	<hr/> \$633.31

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY L. LITTLEHALE,

Treasurer.

I hereby certify that the above account is correct.

CHAS. P. LITTLEHALE,

Secretary.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

The Lawrence Fund for the Poor: \$7,000.00 is invested in the City of New York four per cent, registered bonds, payable in 1956. Money received from sale of Town Farm property, \$6,566.00, is invested in New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad 4's, 1955; \$1,004.00 of Lawrence Wood Lot Fund is invested in New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad 4's, 1955; \$172.00 of same in City Institution for Savings, Lowell; \$1,000.00 invested in the Butterfield Wood Lot; \$500.00 of interest on bonds has been deposited in the City Institution for Savings at Lowell.

Income.

Interest received from bonds	\$600.00
Balance unexpended Jan. 1, 1911	1,079.66
Reimbursement from Dunstable.....	60.00
	—————\$1,739.76

Expenses.

Paid Union National Bank, rent of box.....	\$ 5.00
Paid for care of Lawrence Lot in Cemetery.....	9.13
Paid on account of the Poor.....	613.81
Deposited in Savings Bank.....	500.00
Balance unexpended Jan. 1, 1912.....	611.82
	—————\$1,739.76

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Assets.

Uncollected taxes	\$3,328.50
Due from State on account of State Aid.....	192.00
Cash in treasury Jan. 1, 1912.....	1,760.47
	—————\$5,280.97

Liabilities.

Note, Central Savings Bank.....	\$1,000.00
Note, W. A. Sherburne.....	750.00
Notes, Union National Bank.....	3,000.00
	—————\$4,750.00
Net assets	530.97

WARREN A. SHERBURNE,
FRANK G. W. McKITTRICK,
OTIS L. WRIGHT,

Selectmen of Tyngsborough.

ASSESSORS' REPORT

Valuation of real estate, April 1, 1911.....	\$521,584.00
Valuation of personal estate, April 1, 1911.....	114,778.00
Total valuation	\$636,362.00

Number of polls	233
Number of dwelling houses.....	201
Number of horses	139
Number of cows	282
Number of sheep	41
Number of swine	77
Number of fowls	3,200
Number of neat cattle other than cows.....	62
Number of persons assessed on property.....	479
Number of persons assessed for poll tax only.....	89

Rate of tax per \$1,000.00—\$13.50.

FRANK G. W. McKITTRICK,
OTIS L. WRIGHT,
WARREN A. SHERBURNE,

Assessors of Tyngsborough, Mass.

REPORT OF OVERSEERS OF POOR

All expense on account of the poor has been paid from the income from trust funds and other property in the care of the Selectmen, and is accounted for in their report.

OTIS L. WRIGHT,
FRANK G. W. McKITTRICK,
WARREN A. SHERBURNE,

Overseers of the Poor.

REPORT OF TREASURER

For year ending Dec. 31, 1911.

Receipts for Year 1911.

State reimbursements:—

Balance	\$2,328.84
School Fund	1,351.21
Inspector of Animals	11.62
Public Service	324.07
National Bank Tax	140.04
Military Aid	64.00
State Aid	212.00
Street Railway Tax	1,432.84
High School tuition	900.00
Fire protection	189.80
L. C. McLoon, a/c Supt. of Schools	104.17
Miscellaneous telephone charges	1.02
Tax List .....	.10
Licenses	25.00
Tyngsboro Grange, Rent of Hall.....	35.00
Rent of Hall	56.25
Johnson's Pumps sold, three @ \$3.75 each....	11.25
Village Improvement Association.....	100.00
Lowell Police Court.....	20.00
C. F. K. Bancroft, a/c Acid and Soda.....	.60
Union National Bank	4,000.00
National Shawmut Bank	1.29
Income Trust Funds.....	21.00

Trust Funds received, Waldo Cummings.....	100.00
Trust Funds received, F. A. Woodward.....	100.00
Trust Funds received, M. B. Kidder.....	100.00
H. H. Upton, sale of cemetery lot.....	10.00
O. S. Brown, school supplies sold.....	12.65
Income Winslow Fund	93.56
Dog Tax	166.47
Miscellaneous Moth Account	269.67
State Moth Account	1,480.47
W. E. Barry, Taxes	10,572.38
C. J. Allgrove, pole and brush.....	.50
	<hr/> \$24,235.80

Payments.

Union National Bank, payments and interest..	\$3,112.58
Central Savings Bank, payments and interest..	296.00
Littlefield Library, Dog Tax	166.47
Littlefield Library, Appropriation	250.00
Lowell Institution for Savings, deposited, a/c Woodward, Cummings, and Kidder funds....	300.00
Bureau of Statistics, a/c cost of town notes....	12.00
County Tax	561.85
State Tax	880.00
Repairs on State Highway	241.00
Town orders	16,655.43
Balance	1,760.47
	<hr/> \$24,235.80

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. P. LITTLEHALE,
Treasurer.

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

1906	Uncollected Dec. 31, 1910	11.10	
	Interest	1.12	
		-----	\$12.22
	Collected	\$5.72	
	Uncollected	6.50	
		-----	\$12.22
1908	Uncollected Dec. 31, 1910.....	\$81.51	
	Interest	2.08	
		-----	\$83.59
	Collected	\$47.19	
	Abated	14.40	
	Uncollected	22.00	
		-----	\$83.59
1909	Uncollected Dec. 31, 1910.....	\$554.54	
	Interest	28.42	
		-----	\$582.96
	Collected	\$407.06	
	Uncollected	175.90	
		-----	\$582.96
1910	Uncollected Dec. 31, 1910....	\$2,227.37	
	Interest	47.33	
		-----	\$2,274.70
	Collected	\$1,566.20	
	Abated	54.12	
	Uncollected	654.38	
		-----	\$2,274.70
1911.	Warrant	\$9,868.23	
	Excise Tax	783.13	
	Omitted Tax	131.26	
	Interest	9.24	
		-----	\$10,791.86
	Collected	\$7,989.87	
	Discount	278.72	
	Abated	53.55	
	Uncollected	\$2,469.72	
		-----	\$10,791.86

Taxes Uncollected Jan. 1, 1912.

Andrews, F.....	\$16.58
Bancroft, C. F. K.....	2.00
Bancroft, J. F.....	\$173.83
Bodwell, J. N.....	26.70
Blanchard, F.	4.70
Blanchard, M. L.....	57.59
Bantell, J. A.....	24.96
Bowers, Geo. & J.....	208.28
Bowers, J.	44.90
Bowers, Geo.	48.35
Blaine, B.	2.00
Bacon, Loratta	12.89
Barlow, J.	3.65
Boucher, J.	4.00
Burt, F. E.....	3.35
Berchard, L. T.....	2.47
Brooks, R. T.....	2.00
Brooks, C. E.....	2.00
Burby, P.	2.00
Brigham, H. J.....	2.00
Carriveau, C. *.....	16.72
Champagne, E.	4.00
Campbell, D.	4.00
Currier, B. R.....	2.00
Connors, John	4.00
Connors, Jeremiah	2.00
Cummings, O. S.....	83.81
Carkin, J. R.....	8.91
Cloirtier, W. J.....	2.00
Cobleigh, G. H.....	14.94
Danforth, J.	36.00
Davis, C. W.....	9.56
Davis, M. V.....	14.58

Diekey, G. L.....	2.00
Ford, G. E.....	4.00
Farrow, G. B.....	22.62
Dupras, E.	2.00
Dailey, A. E.....	17.48
Dailey, P. H.....	2.00
Dimond, H. P.....	2.00
Eno, E.	2.00
Farwell, W. H.....	5.19
Fuller, A. O.....	15.17
Flanders, W. B.....	2.00
Farley, H. B.....	2.00
Gilson, G. M.....	41.62
Gilson, F. A.....	17.86
Gould, E. A.....	2.00
Gillmore, D. C.....	2.00
Gillmore, C. C.....	2.00
Gotham, J. H.....	25.08
Gaudette, P.	2.00
Hall, Eliza J.....	9.14
Hunter, C. E.....	6.65
Hayes, Geo. E.....	2.00
Hall, A. J.....	3.35
Johnson, C. J., Heirs of.....	33.69
Knight, M. S.....	44.08
Knight, C. R.....	6.00
Kennedy, G. C.....	2.00
Kable, P. O.....	4.00
Knox, A.	2.00
Lorman, R. E.....	5.71
Landry, A.	2.00
Lewis, Wm.	2.00
Lambert, T. L.....	2.88
Mitchell, Joseph	6.54

Mitchell, Mary	10.60
Mason, A.	26.51
Mason, Arthur	6.00
Marinel, T. L.....	8.01
McCarty, Wm.	9.98
McGurgan, P. J.....	2.00
Maxfield, G. K. and Noble, H. A.....	12.35
Norris, J.	66.25
Noble, H. A.....	7.78
Noble, Georgianna	11.68
O'Hare, M. F.....	10.69
Perham, F. E., Heirs of.....	73.21
Perham, Geo. O., Heirs of.....	14.29
Patnaude, J., Heirs of.....	3.95
Patnaude, J.	8.00
Picking, R.	8.51
Proctor, Mrs. A. A.....	1.60
Proctor, D. A.....	2.00
Petus, Paul	5.28
Pelletier, U.	2.00
Parker, P. E.....	.68
Parker, A. R.....	11.90
Roberts, S. J.....	2.00
Roberts, T. J.....	6.05
Roberts, H.	4.00
Randlett, A. S.....	2.00
Robbins, C. H.....	8.62
Sherburne, R. B.....	52.88
Shawcross, Cyril	7.33
Upton, H. H.....	83.58
Woodward, O. F.....	2.00
Wyman, F. A.....	2.00
Wyman, Bessie C.....	2.70
Warley, H. R.....	66.07

Webster, F. P.....	9.96
Wilkins, F.	2.00
Ayer, L.	2.65
Allen, M. H.....	26.28
Burrows, Chas.	1.01
Blodgett, A. T.....	.54
Barlow, John	5.13
Brown, Sarah	12.60
Burton, F. ....	.67
Bergeron, A.	2.36
Baleom, F.	3.38
Begin, E.	2.03
Colburn, H. E.....	1.35
Couno, C.	3.36
Co. C., M. V. M.....	4.05
Chisholm, R.	4.20
Choinard, A.	3.04
Cady, H. L.....	204.26
Danforth, G. C.....	.68
Daly, J. F.....	6.23
Ellis, J. W.....	4.73
Fox, A. S.....	2.70
Fagan, F. M.....	.68
Grant, A. F.....	19.05
Gauthier, J.	6.60
Gaston, L.	4.95
Guimond, A.	2.03
Harvey, C. M.....	2.70
Hammond, L. A.....	5.40
Hodgins, S. J.....	.47
Habert, P.	3.71
Ham, E.....	3.98
Harding, J. M.....	.27
Jones, J.	1.35

Jones, E.	6.23
Kimball, O. D.....	2.03
Keyes, M. F.....	11.10
Kingsbury, F.	11.93
Lussier, T.	8.10
Latour, P. B.....	13.50
Littlefield, A.	4.05
Lawson, Chas.	4.05
Lewis, L. J.....	2.16
Leavitt, G. E.....	5.40
Leach, G. W.....	.68
Munroe, E. ....	.27
Moison, Wm., Heirs of.....	8.73
Malorey, F. A.....	12.25
Mills, E.	23.67
Merrill, H. S., Heirs of.....	2.70
McParland, J.	4.72
Miller, H. W.....	.34
Miller, Lizzie A.....	4.73
Namack, T.	11.53
Noyes, H. K.....	13.57
Noyes, H. K., Mrs., Heirs of.....	108.98
Ouellett, J. ....	.34
Ouellett, E. ....	.34
Peabody, F. L., Heirs of.....	6.15
Peabody, Frank L.....	6.41
Park, W. A.....	11.95
Page, D. L., Co.....	102.94
Proulx, H. ....	.34
Payer, C. ....	.93
Prevost, L. & J.....	12.50
Perkins, F. L.....	.34
Pollard, F.	4.05
Raddin, J.	13.19

Regan, J. E.....	3.49
Rouseay, A. ....	.47
Richmond, J. A.....	1.01
Robbins, H. ....	.34
Shea, E.	7.95
Spaulding, W. B.....	46.37
Sawtelle, J. A., Heirs of.....	1.49
Sullivan, J. T.....	6.08
Salmon, Clara, Heirs of.....	4.78
Truby, Jas. ....	.80
Taff, R.	2.03
Twohey, A. ....	.34
Traversy, E.	1.35
Thomas, E.	4.05
Underwood, J. J.....	11.85
Varnum, T.	2.65
Upton, J. P.....	23.56
Walcott, J. M.....	28.39
Walcott, R. E.....	6.85
Walcott, F. P.....	.68
Cahill, P.	4.00
Forster, F. O.....	2.00
Farrow, G. M.....	4.98
Farrow, C. F.....	2.00
Flanigan, T. H.....	2.00
Hartwell, L. H.....	2.00
Harrington, F.....	2.00
Leary	2.00
Lord, C.	2.00
Lovering, C.	2.00
Landry, J.	2.00
McIntosh, C. A. & J. E.....	4.33
McCarly, T.	2.00
Martin, A.	2.00

McDonald, J.	2.00
Paul, R. A.....	2.00
Parker, G. H.....	4.00
Quinlan, M.	2.00
St. Cyr, A.....	2.00
Wiley .....	.84
Aldrich, G. H.....	2.00
Buntell, A. V.....	2.00
Carr, M.	2.00
Carkin, E. F.....	2.00
Dion, A. J.....	2.32
Eubanks, F. T.....	2.00
Kinch, O.	2.00
Roberts, G. M.....	2.00
Roberts, W. E.....	2.00
Sullivan, G. E.....	4.13
Paid Town Treasurer for 1911.....	\$10,016.04
Paid Town Treasurer for 1910.....	9,150.34

W. E. BARRY, Collector.

Report of Cemetery Commissioners

The Tyng, Flint and Thompson cemeteries have received their usual care of ground and perpetual care lots. At the Sherburne Cemetery much improvement has been made, the road leading into the grounds has been graded, the Daniel Lawrence lot has been renovated and several other lots graded and newly seeded, showing increased interest in improvements in this nature.

Iron gates have been placed at each entrance by Mrs. Perham of Lowell, one in memory of her late husband, Haven C. Perham. These are great and pleasing improvements. The Commissioners in behalf of the town herein express their grateful appreciation of her generous gift.

For financial part of account see Auditor's report.

OTIS L. WRIGHT,
JESSE B. BUTTERFIELD,
H. H. UPTON,

Cemetery Commissioners.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

This is to certify that I have examined the various accounts as given in this report and find them properly vouched and correctly cast.

ROYAL W. GILSON,

Auditor.

SCHOOLS.

Appropriations:—

Schools	\$1,350.00	
Transportation	1,200.00	
Books and Supplies.....	175.00	
School Physician	75.00	
Water System	400.00	
Mass. School Fund.....	1,351.21	
High School Tuition.....	900.00	
Income Winslow Fund.....	93.56	
School Property Sold.....	12.65	
Account Supt. of Schools.....	104.17	
	-----	\$5,661.59
Overdrawn	964.45	
	-----	\$6,626.04

ACCOUNTS IN DETAIL.

Paid Teachers.

Bernice Sherburne	\$576.00	
Blanche Atkinson	435.60	
Carrie Knowlton	452.00	
Susan Morse	477.60	
Alice Akers	12.00	
Lilla E. Roche.....	28.14	
Jessie M. Hager.....	22.50	
A. Maude Connell.....	236.00	
Mildred C. Walton.....	38.50	
Margaret J. Carney.....	28.00	
	-----	\$2,306.34

Transportation.

Paid Murray Parrish	\$102.00	
Mrs. A. R. Parker.....	238.00	
Mrs. Anna Riley	340.00	
Mrs. Harry Hunter.....	300.00	
A. O. Fuller.....	340.00	
B. & N. Street Railway Co.....	376.20	
Daniel A. Connell.....	64.00	
	-----	\$1,760.20

Superintendence.

S. Howard Chace, janitor.....	\$185.04	
Charles A. Worcester, tuition.....	320.00	
City of Lowell, School Committee.....	900.00	
O. S. Brown, secretary.....	\$25.00	
O. S. Brown, postage.....	5.66	
	-----	30.66

Books and Supplies.

Ginn & Co.....	\$ 8.44	
American Book Co.....	15.35	
Milton Bradley Co.....	94.97	
J. L. Hammett Co.....	11.74	
National Arts Pub. Co.....	1.50	
Wright & Porter.....	2.50	
	-----	\$134.50

Repairs.

J. B. Reed, labor.....	\$74.86	
Carroll Bros., labor.....	24.00	

School Physician.

Dr. F. D. Lambert.....	\$75.00	
------------------------	---------	--

Incidentals.

Kennedy Bros., desks.....	\$24.20	
Robertson Bros., desks.....	34.00	
Adams & Co., shades.....	5.00	

A. G. Pollard, ribbons.....	2.16	
A. G. Pollard, crash.....	.90	
A. G. Pollard, flags.....	2.25	
O. S. Brown, taking census.....	7.00	
Walter Coburn, tuning piano.....	2.20	
S. Howard Chace, postage and car fares.....	6.33	
C. B. Coburn, brush.....	1.90	
C. B. Coburn, paint.....	.78	
C. B. Coburn, disinfectant.....	1.25	
C. B. Coburn, line.....	1.54	
Duncan Campbell, labor.....	5.27	
Wm. W. McLarney, labor.....	4.87	
Wm. W. McLarney, oil.....	.75	
M. G. Wright, reports.....	1.16	
Charles A. Worcester, cleaning.....	37.95	
Mrs. D. A. Connell, care No. 3.....	12.25	
Geo. H. Wood, repairs on clock.....	1.50	
W. A. Sherburne, lumber.....	11.10	
A. Maude Connell, cleaning.....	3.00	
B. & M. Railway, freight and express.....	3.50	
A. A. Flint, lumber.....	.08	
W. E. Huntley, diplomas.....	3.75	
	-----	\$174.69

Fuel.

A. A. Flint, wood.....	\$ 3.75	
A. P. Hadley, wood.....	8.75	
W. E. Barry, coal.....	215.70	
	-----	\$228.20

Water.

Tyngsboro Electric Light Co.....	\$ 4.95	
Bennett Bros.	386.60	
Carroll Bros.	21.00	
	-----	412.55

		\$6,626.04

Roads.

Appropriation	\$	300.00
Street Railway Tax.....	\$1,432.84	
Excise Tax	783.13	
Unexpended from 1910.....	963.07	

	\$3,479.04	
Paid J. G. Queen, Commissioner.....	\$157.94	
J. G. Queen, team.....	204.79	
	-----	\$362.73
B. B. Laurence, Commissioner.....	\$186.50	
L. B. Perham, Commissioner.....	\$ 97.50	
Team	120.07	
	-----	\$217.57
H. Riley, team.....	\$151.41	
H. N. Blodgett, team.....	51.44	
H. H. Upton, team.....	164.33	
Fred Coburn, team.....	135.52	
J. B. Butterfield, team.....	157.25	
Otis L. Wright, team.....	105.36	
Claude Bell, team.....	115.52	
A. R. Marshall, team.....	93.03	
Murray Parish, team.....	4.25	
M. Riley, labor.....	71.67	
D. A. Connell, labor.....	29.50	
Austin Davis, labor.....	132.91	
Francis Slack, labor.....	183.16	
Valmos Stone, labor.....	27.61	
Robert Duff, labor.....	52.89	
Charles H. Farrow, labor.....	32.47	
M. S. Knight, labor.....	199.60	
A. S. Randlett, labor.....	70.41	
Herbert Shipley, labor.....	93.77	
Frank P. Webster, labor.....	131.57	
A. Landry, labor.....	96.85	

Ed. Danforth, labor.....	66.71
Leon Noble, labor.....	13.23
P. D. Daley, labor.....	38.13
Edward Hall, labor.....	61.27
J. T. Chandler, labor.....	17.00
M. Murphy, labor.....	1.75
B. Anastas, labor.....	12.75
Patrick McGingan, labor.....	3.00
H. G. Clark, labor.....	52.33
Charles Robbins, labor.....	1.75
B. Gilmor, labor.....	7.00
J. B. Butterfield, labor.....	1.75
Charles Sherburne, labor.....	1.75
M. S. Knight, housing roller.....	5.00
James Danforth, team.....	2.01
Charles Worcester, horse.....	.42
A. A. Flint, sharpening tools.....	6.55

Incidentals.

Gravel.

Paid Otis L. Wright.....	\$11.30	
Annie Andrews.....	10.00	
Grace Coburn	35.59	
A. R. Marshall.....	11.80	
Peter Miller	1.10	
George Morris	2.00	
A. C. Felher.....	3.90	
Noah Shipley	3.80	
Joshua Davis	4.00	
Claude Bell	10.70	
Chas. Sherburne	1.00	
Walter Perham	6.30	
	— — — —	\$85.40
W. A. Sherburne, rails.....	9.64	
Noah Shipley, rails.....	3.20	

Louville Curtis, rails.....	10.00	
Nathan F. Sears, rails.....	4.50	
Charles A. Sherburne, rails.....	1.00	
	— — — —	\$28.34
Fred Andrews, painting signs.....		6.50
		— — — —
		\$3,295.96
Undrawn		183.08
		— — — —
		\$3,479.04

Incidentals.

Appropriation	\$ 700.00
Fire Apparatus	200.00
Rent of Hall.....	91.25
Fire Protection	189.80
Use of telephone.....	1.02
	— — — —
	\$1,182.07
Overdrawn	888.69
	— — — —
	\$2,070.76

Town Hall.

Paid New England Tel. & Tel. Co.....	\$ 20.14	
Tyngsboro Electric Light Co.....	69.55	
C. A. Worcester, janitor.....	106.75	
Welson & Perham, books.....	5.26	
W. E. Bary, coal.....	42.65	
A. P. Hadley, wood.....	2.00	
L. A. Derby, lamps.....	6.96	
Nelson's Colonial Store, dishes.....	16.75	
A. A. Flint, repairs on flag staff.....	.25	
A. A. Flint, wood.....	2.00	
Robert Duff, wood.....	6.00	
	— — — —	\$278.31
F. C. Church, insurance.....		93.40
E. M. Tucke, insurance.....		53.21
American Surety Co., bond.....		20.00

Paid G. C. Prince, binders.....	\$ 1.50
C. B. Coburn, wax.....	8.40
N. S. Hoagland, adv.....	1.50
Howard E. Noble, ballot clerk.....	2.00
Norman R. Sherburne, ballot clerk.....	2.00
Walter Perham, ballot clerk.....	2.00
J. B. Reed, ballot clerk.....	4.00
Thompson Hardware Co., paint.....	2.25
C. F. Hatch, cartoons.....	6.00
Talbot Dye Wood & Chemical Co. for supplies	47.38
W. A. Sherburne, note and interest.....	142.50
E. A. Perham, returning births.....	5.40
J. B. Butterfield, care of Coburn Lot.....	2.00
Walter Coburn, tuning piano.....	1.70
F. E. Varney, returning births.....	3.25
D. J. Shea, damages.....	5.00
Harry J. Littlehale, notary.....	5.00
Charles P. Littlehale, notary.....	7.50
John J. Cody, serving writs.....	5.61
City of Lowell, use of Lockup.....	2.25
Geo. E. Hutchins, rubber.....	2.62
F. G. W. McKittrick, Fomaldehyde.....	1.40
Dr. F. D. Lambert, vaccinating.....	30.00
B. & M. Railway, freight.....	1.50
P. A. Flint, police.....	44.55
W. J. Collins, police.....	3.25
B. B. Lawrence, police.....	28.50
Fred K. Sinclair, police.....	6.25
C. J. Allgrove, police.....	13.00
B. B. Lawrence, inspection of animals.....	38.25
W. A. Sherburne, lumber.....	11.45
Nelson & Perham, envelopes.....	16.08
C. W. Bennett, envelopes.....	11.62

----- \$465.71

Printing.

Paid Courier-Citizen Co., ballots.....	\$20.00	
Wakefield Daily Item, statements.....	3.75	
F. A. M. Tobin, reports.....	97.00	
F. A. M. Tobin, notices.....	9.25	
F. W. Barry, Beale & Co., cards.....	1.25	
	— — — —	\$131.25
Paid Forest Fire Warden and others.....		\$440.73
Otis L. Wright, labor at hall.....	29.60	
Norman R. Sherburne, labor at hall.....	13.00	
S. Homer Woodbridge, labor at hall.....	40.10	
J. B. Reed, labor at hall.....	30.30	
Wm. W. McLarney, labor at hall.....	5.55	
W. A. Sherburne, labor at hall.....	7.50	
	— — — —	\$126.05
W. A. Sherburne, horse and car fares.....		17.33
F. K. Sinclair, inspection of extinguishers.....		21.87

Fire Apparatus.

Paid Henry E. Wright, 120 cans.....	\$129.60	
E. E. Smith, rakes.....	17.50	
Standard Extinguisher Co.....	172.80	
No. Chelmsford M. & S. Supply Co.....	105.00	
	— — — —	\$424.90
		—————
		\$2,070.76

State Aid.

Appropriation	\$175.00	
Overdrawn	17.00	
	— — — —	\$192.00
Paid J. H. Baron.....	\$48.00	
Geo. E. Hayes.....	72.00	
M. V. Davis.....	72.00	
	— — — —	\$192.00

Moth.

Appropriation	\$235.00
Miscellaneous Moth Account.....	269.67
State Moth Account.....	1,480.47

	\$1,985.14
Overdrawn	785.33

	\$2,770.47
Paid H. E. Noble, Superintendent.....	\$256.80
H. E. Noble, horse.....	99.02
Charles J. Allgrove, Superintendent.....	416.99
Charles J. Allgrove, horse.....	157.28
James Danforth, horse.....	19.45
H. N. Blodgett, horse.....	10.00
H. H. Upton, horse.....	11.66
B. & M. R. R., freight.....	11.44
Clifford Gilmor, labor.....	\$484.89
Donald Golmor, labor.....	122.50
Leon Noble, labor.....	122.86
Roscoe Brown, labor.....	182.77
John J. Allgrove, labor.....	142.16
Ed. Danforth, labor.....	299.95
H. Riley, labor.....	121.00
Herbert Shipley, labor.....	80.48
John Roberts, labor.....	16.66
Patrick McGingan, labor.....	12.88
Duncan Campbell, labor.....	70.82
Frank Howard, labor.....	30.44
Bowan Gilmor, labor.....	18.30
Horace Clark, labor.....	28.42
Peter Pelletier, labor.....	53.70

	\$1,787.83

	\$2,770.47

Tree Warden.

Appropriation	\$100.00	\$100.00
Paid Donald G. Gilmor.....	3.00	
H. E. Noble.....	6.50	
Ed. Danforth	2.00	

	\$11.50	
Undrawn	88.50	
	-----	\$100.00

Cemetery.

Appropriation	\$75.00.	
Trust funds	21.00	
Sale of Lots.....	10.00	
	-----	\$106.00
Paid Otis L. Wright, labor.....	\$17.00	
Chas. H. Farrow, labor.....	1.75	
J. B. Butterfield, labor.....	32.88	
H. H. Upton, labor.....	32.64	
Otis L. Wright, labor.....	4.25	
	\$88.52	
Undrawn	17.48	
	-----	\$106.00

Town Council.

Appropriation	\$100.00
Paid McIntyre & Wilson.....	100.00

Street Lights.

Appropriation	\$460.00	
Village Improvement Association.....	100.00	
	-----	\$560.00
Paid Tyngsboro Electric Light Co.....	\$427.08	
Undrawn	132.92	
	-----	\$560.00

Memorial Day.

Appropriation		\$50.00
Paid Pease's Orchestra.....	\$25.60	
Committee	24.40	
	-----	50.00

Horse Sheds.

Appropriation	\$150.00	
Overdrawn	3.50	
	-----	\$153.50
Paid J. B. Reed, labor.....		\$153.50

Town Officers.

Appropriation	\$500.00	
Overdrawn	366.35	
	-----	\$866.35
Paid W. A. Sherburne, selectman.....	\$ 41.00	
" " assessor	46.50	
" " overseer	4.00	
" " registrar	5.75	
Otis L. Wright, selectman.....	51.81	
" " assessor	37.50	
" " overseer	3.25	
F. G. W. McKittrick, selectman.....	53.39	
" " assessor	47.06	
" " overseer	3.00	
W. E. Barry, collector.....	391.09	
J. B. Butterfield, moderator.....	2.00	
R. W. Gilson, auditor.....	30.00	
C. P. Littlehale, treasurer.....	75.00	
E. A. Perham, clerk.....	75.00	
	-----	\$866.35

School Superintendent's Report

To the School Committee of Tyngsborough.

Ladies and Gentlemen:—

I have the honor to present herewith my sixth annual report, which is the twenty-first in the series of district superintendents' reports.

We have had no changes in our corps of teachers this year—a circumstance that has not occurred often of late. The attendance this year has been the best we have experienced during the last six years, at least. Ninety-two per cent. is a very creditable record of attendance.

The work of the schools has continued practically on the same lines as previously reported. The work in penmanship is making commendable progress—better than in most schools in the district. The credit for this belongs to the teachers, for they have done very efficient and conscientious work. In arithmetic the environment work has made progress. A large number of problems have been accumulated and placed at the disposal of the teachers. Taken as a whole, I believe that the schools have attained more satisfactory results during the past year than during any other since I have known them.

The home garden clubs were continued during the past year. The seventh and eighth grade boys raised popcorn and the girls in those grades planted zinnias. More children in the Middlesex North district joined these clubs this year than ever before, but the unfavorable season interfered seriously with results. The exhibit at Billerica was the poorest we have ever had. Only seven prizes were won by Tyngsboro pupils. Gerald Lorman, Lester Sherburne and Gladys

Lorman won third prizes in the Bean Club. Nelson McLoon, Webster Hoagland and Ralph Harlow won third prizes in the Popcorn Club. Ruth McLoon, Gerald Lorman, Ralph Harlow and Webster Hoagland won fifty-mile auto rides. Besides these garden clubs more than 1500 penny packets of seeds were purchased by pupils in this district for planting in the home garden.

Since there were to be only two children in the Number 3 school this fall, the school was closed and the children are being transported to the Rocky Hill School in Groton. Four of the pupils who were in this school last year are attending high school—one in Lowell, one in Groton, and two in Westford.

One pupil, Clifford Fuller, is attending the Industrial School in Lowell. The tuition in this school is \$100 per year, one half of which is refunded by the State.

Very efficient work has been done during the past year by the School Physician. He has visited the schools often and has given careful oversight to danger from contagious disease. All pupils in the school have now been vaccinated or have received from physicians certificates of exemption. Hereafter it will be a comparatively simple matter to continue the present condition by not allowing any child to enter school until he has been vaccinated. Inasmuch as most parents wish their children to enter school before they are seven years of age (the compulsory attendance age) they will voluntarily have the children vaccinated.

The School Committee of Wilmington applied through the State Board of Education for admission to this district. At a meeting of our committee held the latter part of June this request was granted. The district now includes the towns of Draeut, North Reading, Tewksbury, Tyngsboro and Wilmington. There are 45 schools, 49 teachers, four supervisors and 24 committee members. The salary and time of the superintendent was so distributed that Tyngsboro is entitled to one day in three weeks and pays \$13.34 per month towards his salary, a little more than half of which is refunded by the State. The amount received this year from the State for the superintendent's salary is

smaller than usual because, on account of the admission of Wilmington on July 1 the State Board changed the close of the financial year from September 1 to July 1, so the towns formerly in this district received only ten months' rebate instead of twelve.

On January 1, 1911, a system of penny savings was introduced in the schools. Every week the Central Savings Bank of Lowell sends a representative to the Winslow School to receive deposits. Any amount is accepted—one cent or more. During the year 43 bank books have been issued to our school children. In addition to these depositors there were 21 children whose deposits amounted to less than one dollar each, so they are not yet entitled to bank books. The deposits of these 64 children amounted to \$156.87. Of this amount one child withdrew \$4, leaving a balance of \$152.87 on deposit on January 1, 1912. The largest amount deposited during the year by any one pupil was \$13.92, the smallest was \$0.01. The average amount per pupil on deposit on January 1, 1912, was \$2.39. This is a very creditable beginning. With the habit of saving well started, the encouragement of teachers and parents should result in having the children save even more another year.

A 1000 gallon pneumatic tank system of water supply has been installed in the Winslow School building. Water is pumped from the well into the tank by electricity. An automatic control turns the current on and off when a proper amount of pressure is registered in the tank. Two bubblers have been installed in the hall up-stairs from which the children may obtain water without danger from contagious disease. The water tank is situated in the basement, where the temperature is reasonably cool both winter and summer, so the water should always be suitably cool for drinking purposes. The tank is also impervious to dust and dirt. The system meets all the requirements of the law and should give thoroughly satisfactory service.

All of the desks in the school were re-finished during the summer, so that they looked almost as well as new ones. This was the best work at re-finishing that I have ever seen. Two new teachers' desks were purchased to replace two that were inadequate for the needs of the school.

Next year the schoolhouse should be re-shingled. The paint on the outside is also in poor condition, and should receive attention at an early date.

Another year it will be necessary for the Grammar and Second Primary Schools to exchange rooms. The third and fourth grades next year will be too large to be accommodated in the room now used by these grades. The room recently enlarged will be large enough for their use. The Grammar School will again be small—not more than 20 or 25 pupils. The present third and fourth grade room will accommodate that number. The seats in the two rooms should be changed during the summer.

CONCLUSION.

In conclusion, may I commend to committees, parents and teachers this "School Teacher's Creed," written by Edwin Osgood Grover.

"I believe in boys and girls, the men and women of a great tomorrow; that whatsoever the boy soweth the man shall reap. I believe in the curse of ignorance; in the efficacy of schools; in the dignity of teaching; and in the joy of serving others. I believe in wisdom as revealed in human lives as well as in the pages of the printed book; in lessons taught, not so much by precept as by example; in ability to work with the hands as well as to think with the head; in everything that makes life large and lovely. I believe in beauty in the school room, in the home, in daily life and out of doors. I believe in laughter; in love; in faith; in all ideals and distant hopes that lure us on. I believe that every hour of every day we receive a just reward for all we are and all we do. I believe in the present and its opportunities; in the future and its promises; and in the divine joy of living. Amen."

Respectfully submitted,

S. HOWARD CHACE.

Feb. 6, 1912.

Report of Supervisor of Manual Arts

Mr. S. Howard Chace, Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:—I herewith submit the report of Drawing for the year 1911-1912.

The beginning of the school year in the fall, the season of color, seemed a most fitting time for the introduction of color work. In the lower grades colors were taught and used to fill in outlines of fruits, borders and simple landscapes. The smaller children were thus given the opportunity to express in color the impressions that nature had been making upon their receptive minds. Each specimen carried with it a story of varying keenness of observation. The means and methods adapted to secure good results, consisting of a proper knowledge and application of different strokes, were, after simple directions had been given, unconsciously employed by the children in their earnest desire to place the pictures their minds held. Color circles and scales of light and dark values were taught in the upper grades to better acquaint children with placing of colors, the terms,—tints and shades, and the mixing of paints to produce the desired colors. Here, too, color was applied to nature work and landscapes, the latter were used in January for mounting lessons and calendars were made. The aim always tending towards practical application.

Paper cutting and construction resulted in boxes, cornucopias and fruit baskets for Christmas in the lower grades. Since Christmas objects relative to the season have been drawn and cut. Shape and proportion are taught to the little people through their knowledge of common objects found in the home.

Raffia work is progressing in the third and fourth grades. We began with the simple winding over cardboard, continued with braiding and sewing, and aim to cordmaking and weaving.

In the upper grades work in leather produced pen wipers, pocket books, card cases, bill folds and hand bags from patterns and designs made by the pupils.

Simple rules governing object drawing have been taken up and applied to objects in blackboard practice and drawing with pencil. This branch of drawing demands thought, which develops the observation most keenly and adds to the pupil's power of execution.

Good spacing, nature work, reviewing of colors, design and its application, and as much construction work as time and material allow, are the plans for the remainder of the year.

I wish to thank the Superintendent and the teachers for the interest they have extended to me and to my work.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET J. CARNEY,

Supervisor of Drawing.

January 26, 1912.

Report of Supervisor of Music

Mr. S. Howard Chace, Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:—I take pleasure in submitting to you my first report as Supervisor of Music in the Tewksbury District.

Grades one and two, with the exception of Rote and scale songs, are divided into two classes. The first of the year we spent much time curing the monotones. They have since done scale work (class and individually), chart, tone and dictation work.

The second grade is doing scale work, including Diatonic Modulation, that is, they sing down and up to Do, they then sing Re and call it Do, and so on. Changing the next note to Do gives them the tonic of the new scale. This is the first step in modulating.

Tonal dictation, chart work and exercises from "Introductory Singing Exercises" comprise our work thus far.

Grades three and four are working with Rote Songs, Music Primers, dictation and individual singing from "Individual Singing Exercises" by Arthur J. Abbott.

I endorse and put into practice the following by Mr. Abbott:

"By the use of these Exercises each pupil hears and sees what the individual is attempting, as each pupil is supplied with a book. As one pupil sings, other members of the class mentally sing and orally pass judgment upon the effort; thus no time is lost, and no educational principle is violated.

"Individual singing is more desirable as an aid in training the pupil to depend upon himself, and help him become an independent thinker and doer, than as a test of his ability to sing at sight."

We have touched on the Minor Mode, that is, the pupils have learned to distinguish between a Major and Minor Exercise.

Grades five and six are using Music Reader, with some supplementary songs. We are paying special attention to the Minor Mode, also to the recognition of the different forms.

We are working with chromatic drills. Our individual work is taken from the Music Reader, by so doing we incorporate the same principle applied in grades three and four.

Grades seven and eight are using Music Reader five for Exercises, and some songs. I make hektograph ink copies of songs selected from standard school material, and the teacher in turn makes copies on the hektograph for the class.

We do this as most of the songs in the book are too difficult for the class.

Much time has been devoted to the Major keys, and we are now taking up the Minor keys and different forms of the Minor scale.

I wish to acknowledge the kind co-operation of the teachers of the town.

Respectfully submitted,

MILDRED COLVILLE MALTON.

January 10th, 1912.

DIRECTORY OF TEACHERS

SCHOOL	TEACHER'S NAME	HOME ADDRESS
Winslow Grammar	Bernice Sherburne	Tyngsboro
" Intermediate	Carrie Knowlton	Chelmsford
" Second Primary	Blanche Atkinson	48 May St., Lowell
" First Primary	Susan E. Morse	1087 Middlesex St., Lowell
Supv. of Music	Mildred C. Malton	120 S. Walker St., Lowell
Supv. of Drawing	Margaret J. Carney	Y. W. C. A., Lowell

SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1912

Winter term ends March, 22, 12 weeks.

Spring term begins April 1, ends June 21, 12 weeks.

Fall term begins Sept. 3, ends Dec. 20, 16 weeks.

Winter term begins Dec. 30, 1912.

VISITS BY SUPERVISORS.

Mildred C. Malton, Supervisor of Music, every Thursday, 9-11.30
a. m.

Margaret J. Carney, Supervisor of Drawing, every Friday, 9-11.30
a. m.

SCHOOL SESSIONS.

9-12 a. m.; 12.25-2.35 p. m. Ten minute recess every hour.

SCHOOL CENSUS, 1911

Number of boys between 5 and 15 years of age.....	80
Number of girls between 5 and 15 years of age.....	77
Total	157
Number of boys between 7 and 14 years of age.....	61
Number of girls between 7 and 14 years of age.....	65
Total	126
Number of male illiterate minors over 14.....	1
Number of female illiterate minors over 14.....	0
Total	1

Pupils from Tyngsborough attending Lowell High School, Jan., 1912.

Adelbert Bell,	Myrtle V. Knight,
Henry J. Boot,	Gladys Lorman,
Harold O. Bell,	Lydia B. Lorman,
Varnum Bowers,	Alice A. McLoon,
Lawrence T. Brown,	Benjamin H. McLoon,
Mildred H. Blodgett,	Nelson L. McLoon,
Charles H. Coburn,	Royal Shaweross,
Marion A. Danforth,	Ruth E. Sherburne,
Percy R. Flint,	Ada L. Sherburne,
Bertrand R. Grant,	Maxwell G. Sherburne,
Ralph Harlowe,	Fern H. Upton,
Webster C. Hoagland,	Lotta Warley,
Perley E. Knight,	Clarence H. Woodward.

Graduate of Lowell High School, June 21, 1910.

Lena M. Coburn.

SCHOOL STATISTICS

September, 1910, to June, 1911

SCHOOLS	Eye and Ear Tests, Fall 1910				Total number of different pupils during the year	Enrollment	Number under 5	Number over 15	Number between 7 and 14	Average membership	Average attendance	Percentage of attendance	Number of school days, including holidays
	Number of pupils examined	Number with defective sight	Number with defective hearing	Number of parents notified									
Winslow													
“ Grammar	18	0	0	0	28	28	0	2	16	25.36	23.06	91.28	197.5
“ Intermediate	27	1	0	1	27	27	0	0	27	25.07	22.97	91.62	197.5
“ Second Primary	42	2	1	2	28	28	0	0	28	24.79	22.79	91.56	197.5
“ First Primary	34	1	1	2	50	47	3	0	18	47.56	40.35	90.53	197.5
No. 3, Mixed School	0	0	0	0	8	7	0	1	4	6.47	6.08	94.03	199
Totals for 1910-1911	121	4	2	5	141	137	3	3	93	126.25	115.16	92.00	979
“ “ 1909-1910	129	18	3	6	145	138	2	5	105	126.05	111.67	88.59	946
“ “ 1908-1909	128	21	1	14	150	138	1	3	106	116.75	105.28	90.18	976
“ “ 1907-1908	118	20	4	14	150	143	0	5	105	121.88	111.34	91.36	962

Abstracts From Proceedings of Town Meetings

To the Selectmen of the Town of Tyngsborough:—

Gentlemen:—The following are abstracts from the proceedings of the several Town Meetings holden during the year 1911:—

Voted, To accept the reports of officers and committees.

Voted, That the Tax Collector be allowed 2 per cent. for collections.

Voted, That 5 per cent. be allowed on taxes paid on or before Oct. 1, 1911, and that 6 per cent. be charged on taxes unpaid after Oct. 1, 1911.

Voted, That the dog fund be used for the Public Library.

Voted, That the Selectmen be instructed to have the floor of the Town Hall scraped and refinished.

Voted, To accept the gift (\$100.00) from the estate of Martha B. Kidder, the income of same to be used for the care of the Kidder lot in Flint Cemetery.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be and is hereby authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow during the current municipal year a sum not exceeding \$4,000.00 for the current expenses of the town, giving the notes of the town therefor, payable within one year from the dates thereof.

Voted, That the chair appoint a committee of three to look into the matter of providing fire apparatus. The chair appointed Howard E. Noble, B. B. Lawrence, Frank G. McKittrick.

Voted, To accept the gift of \$100.00 from Waldo O. Cummings, the income to be used for the care of the Jephtha Cummings lot in the Thompson Cemetery.

Voted, To accept the gift of \$100.00 from the heirs of Sarah Blanchard, the income to be used for the care of lot in the Sherburne Cemetery.

Voted, That the town accept from the heirs of David Perham the sum of \$200.00, the same to be deposited with the Treasurer and Receiver General of the Commonwealth under the provisions of chap. 351, acts 1901, the income thereof to be paid to the town for the care of the family lot in the Sherburne Cemetery.

Voted, The following appropriations:—

Schools, \$1,350.00.

Transportation, \$1,200.00.

Books and supplies, \$175.00.

School physician, \$75.00.

State aid, \$175.00.

Memorial Day, \$50.00.

Cemeteries, \$75.00.

Tree Warden, \$100.00.

Town counsel, \$100.00.

Town officers, \$500.00.

Incidentals, \$700.00.

Moth work, \$235.00.

Littlefield Library, \$250.00.

Electric lighting, \$460.00.

Roads and bridges, \$300.00.

Voted, To adjourn to March 31.

At the adjourned meeting, March 31, it was

Voted, That the Selectmen be instructed to purchase 10 fire extinguishers, 24 shovels, 30 pumps, 125 cans, and that \$200.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose.

Voted, That the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$400.00 for the purpose of purchasing and installing a system of water works in the Winslow School House under provisions of chap. 428, sect. 1, act 1910.

Voted, To adjourn to May 26, at 8 p. m.

At the adjourned meeting it was

Voted, That Mr. A. A. Flint be allowed to erect a tower and tank or stand-pipe on the schoolhouse lot, and shall have such right-of-way as is needful to lay water pipes in said lot, with the understanding and agreement that said Flint shall retain the title to said property thus erected and laid, notwithstanding that it is upon land of the town. When the property shall have been thus erected and laid shall put the land thus occupied into condition satisfactory to the School Committee, shall pay the town an annual rental of one dollar, and shall remove said property from the town's land within three months of the date of a vote of the town, the vote requiring the removal not to be passed within ten years of this date.

Special town meeting March 31, 1911.

Voted, That the town accept the gift of \$100.00 from the heirs of Sumner Woodward, the income of same to be used for the care of the Sumner Woodward lot in the Flint Cemetery.

Voted, That the town accept the piece of land from J. W. Wilbur, reserved for streets at the Settlement, known as "Pinehurst."

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized in behalf of the town to stipulate and agree to indemnify and save harmless the Commonwealth of Massachusetts against all claims and demands for damages which may be sustained by any person whose property is taken for, or is injured by, the construction of a proposed State Highway commencing near Tyngsboro bridge and extending southeasterly along the present highway to a point opposite the property of Fred Sinclair.

Voted, That the chair appoint a committee of three to look into the matter of heating and ventilating the Town Hall. Channing Whittaker, Chas. P. Littlehale, Frank G. McKittrick were appointed.

Voted, That the town accept the gift of \$100.00 from the heirs of Joseph Danforth, the income of same to be used for the care of the Joseph Danforth lot in the Thompson Cemetery.

Voted, That the town raise and appropriate \$150.00 for the purpose of shingling the horse sheds.

Voted, To adjourn to May 26.

Adjourned meeting May 26.

Voted, That the Selectmen be given power to remove the (upper) closets in the rear of the Town Hall and make such needed repairs as is necessary, and that the money be taken from the Town Treasury to pay for same.

Voted, That the Selectmen be instructed to place a "fan" in the cold air shaft in the Town Hall.

Voted, That the necessary money to pay for the services of Prof. Woodbridge shall be taken from the Town Treasury.

Voted, To dissolve the meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

ENLO A. PERHAM,

Town Clerk.

TOWN WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Middlesex SS.

To Perry A. Flint, Constable of the Town of Tyngsborough in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall, in said Town, on Monday, the fourth day of March next, at eight o'clock in the forenoon. The polls will be open at half-past eight o'clock a. m., and may be closed at half-past two p. m. Then and there to act on the following articles:

Article 1. To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To choose the following officers for the term of one year: One Town Treasurer, One Tax Collector, One Auditor, One Tree Warden and Two Constables. For the term of three years: One Selectman, One Assessor, One Overseer of the Poor, one Road Commissioner, Two School Committee, Two Trustees of the Littlefield Public Library and one Cemetery Commissioner. Also to vote Yes or No on the following question: Shall license be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town? All on one ballot.

Art. 3. To see if the Town will accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed, or act thereon.

Art. 4. To decide what compensation the Town will allow the Collector of Taxes the ensuing year.

Art. 5. To see what discount, if any, the Town will allow on taxes paid on or before a certain time, and what interest, if any, the Town will charge on taxes unpaid after a certain time.

Art. 6. To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town charges for the ensuing year, or act thereon.

Art. 7. To choose all other Town Officers not named in Article two necessary to be chosen for the ensuing year, or act thereon.

Art. 8. To decide in what way the dog fund shall be used.

Art. 9. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate money for the destruction of the gypsy and brown-tail moths, or act thereon.

Art. 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate money for a School Physician, or act thereon.

Art. 11. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow during the current municipal year, beginning January 1, 1912, in anticipation of the taxes for said municipal year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the Town, giving the notes of the Town therefor, payable within one year from the dates thereof.

Art. 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a two-wheel chemical fire engine, some hose, or any other fire apparatus, or take any action in relation to the same.

Art. 13. To see if the Town will vote to accept such sections of the Public Statutes relating to the establishment of fire companies in the Town as may be necessary for that purpose, or act thereon.

Art. 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate money for the purpose of shingling and painting the schoolhouse, or act thereon.

Art. 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate five hundred dollars for widening the Dunstable road as relocated by the County Commissioners, or act thereon.

Art. 16. To see if the Town will do or act anything relative to two gateways for the Sherburne Cemetery, so called, erected or to be erected as a memorial of the late Haven Cook Perham.

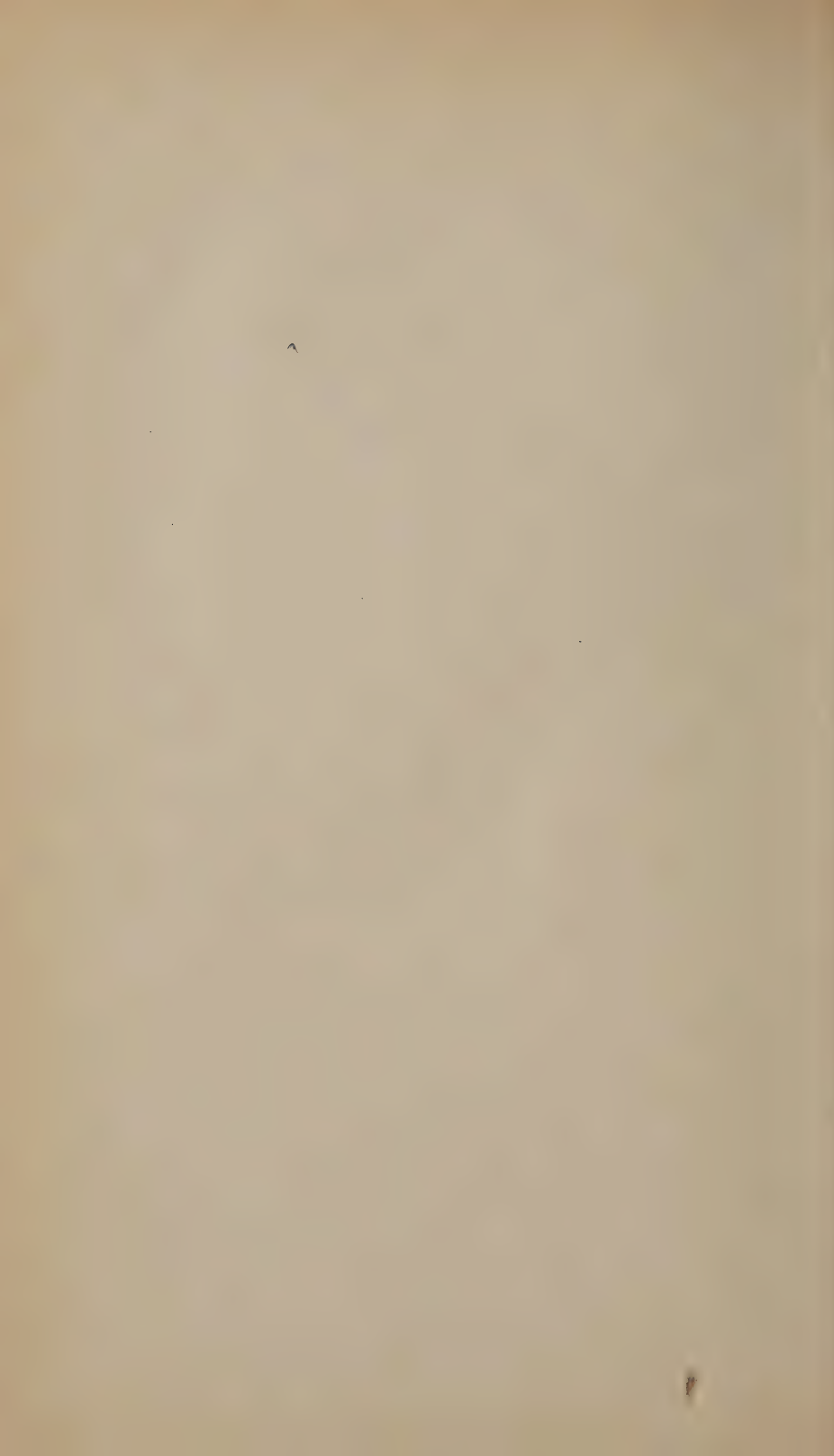
Art. 17. To see if the Town will vote to accept the legacy contained in the will of Mary E. Bennett, deceased, of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) to the Town of Tyngsborough in trust, the income only to be used and expended for the support of the Littlefield Public Library, so called, located in said Tyngsborough, and will authorize the Treasurer to receive and receipt for the same.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up an attested copy at the Post Office, and an attested copy at the Unitarian Meeting House, in said town, ten days at least before the time of holding said meeting. Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this thirteenth day of February, A. D. 1912.

WARREN A. SHERBURNE,
FRANK G. W. McKITTRICK,
OTIS L. WRIGHT,

Selectmen of Tyngsborough, Mass.



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Officers and Committees
OF THE
TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

January 1—December 31, 1912



F. E. COLE & COMPANY, PRINTERS AND BOOKBINDERS
NASHUA, N. H.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Officers and Committees
OF THE
TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

January 1—December 31, 1912



F. E. COLE & COMPANY, PRINTERS AND BOOKBINDERS
NASHUA, N. H.

TOWN OFFICERS.

Town Clerk—Enlo A. Perham (term expires 1915).

Town Treasurer—Charles P. Littlehale (elected annually).

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of Poor—Frank G. W. McKettrick (term expires 1913), Otis L. Wright (term expires 1914), Warren A. Sherburne (term expires 1915).

Tax Collector—William E. Barry (elected annually).

Auditor—Royal W. Gilson (elected annually).

Road Commissioners—L. B. Perham (term expires 1913), J. G. Queen (term expires 1914), B. B. Lawrence (term expires 1915).

Constables—Perry A. Flint, Fred K. Sinclair (elected annually).

School Committee—Chester H. Queen, Francena L. Sherburn (term expires 1913), Ophelia S. Brown, Napoleon S. Hoagland (term expires 1914), Raymond W. Sherburne, Bertrand R. Currier (term expires 1915).

Trustees of Public Library—Chas. P. Littlehale, Fred D. Lambert, (term expires 1913), Horatio F. Allen,

Wm. E. Barry (term expires 1914), Harry L. Littlehale, Horace T. Bancroft (term expires 1915).

Cemetery Commissioners—Otis L. Wright (term expires 1913) Jesse B. Butterfield (term expires 1914), Reuben B. Sherburne (term expires 1915).

Tree Warden—Charles J. Allgrove (elected annually).

Field Drivers—Wm. J. Collins, Perry A. Flint, John F. Chandler and Chester H. Queen (elected annually).

Fence Viewers—Fred D. Lambert, Channing Whitaker, David J. Williams and W. A. Sherburne (elected annually).

Surveyors of Lumber, Wood and Bark—W. A. Sherburne, Chas. M. Livermore, Perry A. Flint, John F. Chandler, George M. Gilson, D. A. Connell, W. P. Marshall, Otis L. Wright, and Edward P. Danforth (elected annually).

Sealer of Leather—Horatio F. Allen.

Superintendent of Scales—Enlo A. Perham.

Memorial Day Committee—N. S. Hoagland (term expires 1913), Fred A. Coburn (term expires 1914), Martin V. Davis (term expires 1915).

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT.

To the Selectmen of the Town of Tyngsborough:—
Gentlemen—I submit the following statistics from the Town Records:—

Births in Tyngsborough during year, 1912, 10.

- Feb. 20—Trudeau—Viola Trudeau.
 Mar. 19—Alice Catherine Collier—John A. and Alice (Mitchell).
 May 18—Annetta Irene Reed—John B. and Arabella (Wheeler).
 “ 23—David Lambert—Frederick D. and Catherine (Whitaker).
 “ 29—Arthur Wholey—Eva Piche.
 June 7—Eleanor O'Harr—Michael F. and Agnes R. (Garland).
 July 10—Joseph Ralph Mitchell—Joseph and Mary (Fagan).
 “ 11—Minnie Irene Melvin—Chas. P. and Eva (Prescott).
 Oct. 1—Clarence Edmond Champigney—Edmond J. and Eveline (Mason).
 Nov. 3—Robert Deering Robeson—George R. and Miriam A. (Hanlon).

Marriages, 6.

- Feb. 21—Charles C. Cobleigh and Gertrude A. Aubrey.
 Apr. 11—Joseph E. Miner and Gertrude E. Ford.
 July 17—Raymond W. Sherburne and Ethel M. Queen.
 Aug. 31—Charles V. Gott and Florence M. Trudeau.

Sept. 11—Rodney F. Heminway and Edith M. Hagerman.
 Dec. 24—Roy W. Lovering and Margaret I. Bainbridge.

Deaths, 22.

Jan. 2—Mary A. Queen, 57 years, 1 month, 7 days.
 “ 13—Marshall C. Gould, 55 years, 8 months, 25 days.
 “ 22—Mary A. Tully, 65 years, 11 months, 28 days.
 “ 26—Maitland S. Knight, 50 years, 2 months, 2 days.
 Feb. 15—Clara V. Gilson, 63 years.
 Mar. 4—Eugene Grant, 54 years.
 “ 10—Mary A. Cassidy, 21 years.
 “ 22—Laura G. Allgrove, 26 years, 11 months, 14 days.
 “ 24—Juliet K. Clough, 31 years, 10 months, 7 days.
 May 18—Horace A. Washburn, 74 years, 8 months, 26 days.
 June 15—Lizzie Ouimet, 43 years.
 “ 29—Patrick Mischan, 23 years.
 July 27—Esther A. Bodwell, 67 years, 20 days.
 Aug. 13—Adelard C. Gervias, 28 years, 6 months, 10 days.
 “ 29—Arthur Wholey, 3 months, 20 days.
 Oct. 2—Abraham Allard, 82 years.
 “ 16—Clarence E. Champigney, 15 days.
 “ 27—Elizabeth Landry, 11 months, 3 days.
 Nov. 2—Frederick Blanchard, 69 years, 2 months, 12 days.
 “ 5—Robert D. Robeson, 2 days.
 Dec. 11—John S. Sargent, 66 years, 5 months.
 “ 17—George Hutchins, 40 years.

Dogs Licensed.

67 at \$2.00	\$134 00	
11 at \$5.00	55 00	
	<hr/>	\$189 00

Clerk's Fees.

78 at 20c each.....	\$15 60	
Remitted to County Treas.	173 40	
	<hr/>	\$189 00

Respectfully submitted,

ENLO A. PERHAM,

Town Clerk.

ABSTRACTS FROM PROCEEDINGS OF TOWN MEETINGS.

To the Selectmen of the Town of Tyngsborough:—

Gentlemen—The following are abstracts from the proceedings of the several Town Meetings holden during the year 1912:—

Voted, To accept the report of Town Officers and Committees.

Voted, To allow the Tax Collector 2 per cent for collection.

Voted, To allow no discount on taxes and to charge 6 per cent after October 1, 1912.

Voted, That the Dog Fund be used for the Public Library.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the taxes of the municipal year, beginning January 1, 1912 to an amount not exceeding in the aggregate \$4,000.00, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the taxes of said municipal year.

Voted, That the Chair appoint a committee of three to look into the matter of purchasing a chemical fire engine hose or other fire apparatus. The Chair appointed R. B.

Sherburne, B. B. Lawrence and Frank G. W. McKettick. Voted, also, that the committee be given power to expend money in connection with their duty.

Voted, That the Chair appoint a committee of one to look into the establishment of fire companies in accordance with the Public Statutes. The Chair appointed Rev. N. S. Hoagland, he to report after dinner.

Voted, To refer to Road Commissioners the matter of widening the Dunstable Road as laid out by the County Commissioners without any extra appropriation.

Voted, To accept the legacy of \$5,000.00 in trust from Mary E. Bennett deceased, the income of same to be used and expended for the benefit of the Littlefield Library.

Voted, The following appropriations:

Schools,	\$1,350	Town Counsel,	\$ 100
Transportation,	1,250	Town Officers,	500
Books and Supplies,	175	Incidentals,	700
School Physician,	100	Moth Work,	250
State Aid,	175	Library,	100
Memorial Day,	50	Electric Lighting,	500
Cemetaries,	75	Roads and Bridges,	100
Tree Warden,	50	Shingling and Paint-	
		ing School house,	450

Voted, That the matter of the Town legally authorizing a fire company be referred by the Selectmen to the Town Counsel and report at a special meeting.

Voted, to dissolve the meeting.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.**July 10, 1912.**

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to sell the Lawrence wood lot and give a deed for same.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be and is hereby authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow during the current municipal year \$1,000.00 in addition to the amount voted at the annual meeting for the current expenses of the Town, giving the notes of the Town therefor, payable within one year from the date thereof.

Voted, To accept the legacy of Mary E. Bennett, deceased, of \$200.00 the same to be deposited in some Savings Bank the income thereof to be expended annually for the perpetual care and maintenance of the Bennett lot in said Cemetery.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone the matter of placing electric lights in the Littlefield Library.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone the matter of connecting the Library with water from the supply at the school house.

Voted, To dissolve the meeting.

SPECIAL MEETING,**Holden July 24, 1912.**

The committee appointed at the Annual Meeting to look into the matter of fire apparatus, made their report which was accepted, but the matter of purchasing any apparatus was indefinitely postponed.

Voted, To accept a small piece of land at Johnson's Corner from Phebe Packer and that a road be built across it.

Voted, To increase the pay of the Road Commissioner from \$2.25 to \$2.50 per day; laborers from \$1.75 to \$2.00 per day and man and team from \$4.25 to \$4.50 per day.

Voted, To dissolve the meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

ENLO A. PERHAM,

Town Clerk.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE LITTLE- FIELD LIBRARY.

To the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:—

The only thing of importance the Trustees have endeavored to do this past year is to install Electric Lights in the Library. This has made a great improvement in the attractiveness of the building and is appreciated by the patrons of the Library.

The Librarian's and Treasurer's reports follow.

H. T. BANCROFT,
Chairman for the Trustees.

To the Trustees of the Littlefield Library:—

Gentlemen:—The following contains the statistics of the Library for the year ending December 31, 1912:

Number of books in the Library	7,256
Number of books added during the year	137
Number of books lost or discarded	7
Number of books added by purchase	73
Number of books donated, not including public documents	34
Number of bound magazines added	2
Number of books delivered during the year	6,253
Number of magazines delivered during the year ...	782
Days the Library is open for delivery of books	92
Average number of books delivered each day	67.9
Number of books delivered on Saturdays.....	4,811
Number of books delivered on Wednesdays.....	1,219
Number of Saturdays open for delivery of books...	52

Number of Wednesdays open for delivery of books.	40
Average number of books delivered on Saturdays .	92.3
Average number of books delivered on Wednesdays	30.4
Number of books delivered at No. 3 Branch	455

Of the 34 volumes donated:

- 28 were from Mr. H. F. Allen.
- 2 were from Mr. J. Stillman Smith.
- 1 was from Mr. Nathan Sears.
- 1 was from Mr. A. R. Graves.
- 1 was from Mr. Francis Blake.
- 1 was from Miss E. L. Perham.

Magazines regularly received:

- Atlantic.
- Current Literature.
- Century.
- Farm Journal.
- Good Housekeeping.
- Harper's.
- Munsey.
- Musician.
- Modern Priscilla.
- Outing.
- Boys' Magazine.
- Little Folks.
- St. Nicholas.
- Scribner's.
- Scientific American.
- Woman's Home Companion.
- Youth's Companion.

Magazines donated:

- Christian Science Journal—P. B. Wesson, Lowell.
- Christian Science Sentinel—P. B. Wesson, Lowell.

Harper's Weekly—Mr. J. B. Butterfield.
 Ladies' Home Journal—Miss E. L. Perham.
 Ladies' World—Miss E. L. Perham.
 Woman's Magazine—Miss E. L. Perham.
 Outlook—Mr. H. F. Allen.
 Our Dumb Animals—Publishers.
 World's Work—Mr. C. P. Littlehale.

LIST OF BOOKS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY DURING THE YEAR.

	Andover, Vital Records of.
Andrews, Mrs. M. R. S.	Courage of the commonplace.
“ “	Counsel assigned.
“ “	Lifted bandage.
Antin, M.	Promised land.
	Banks, Maj. Gen. N. P., dedication of the statue of.
Barclay, Mrs. F. L.	Following of the star.
	Beecher, H. W., life of.
Bennett, A.	Man from the north.
Bertelli.	White Patch.
Burnett, Mrs. F. H.	My robin.
Cameron, M.	Pretender person.
Card, F. W.	Farm management.
Collyer, Robt.	Nature and life.
Connolly, J.	Wide courses.
Davidson & Chase.	Farm machinery and farm motors.
Davis, R. H.	Man who could not lose.
DeMorgan, W. F.	A likely story.
Douglas, A. M.	Helen Grant's harvest year.
Doyle, Sir A. C.	Last galley.
Elliott, E.	Joan of Juniper Inn.
Farnol, J.	Money Moon.
	Firth, F. R., Memoir of.

Foote, H. W.	Annals of King's Chapel.
Forbush, E. H.	Game birds, wild fowl and shore birds of Massachusetts and ad- jacent states.
French, G., ed.	New England. what it is and what it is to be.
	G. A. R., 42-43-44-46 annual en- campments, reports.
Graves, A. R.	Farmer boy who became a Bishop.
Green, A. K.	Initials only.
Greene, M. A.	Nathaniel T. Allen, teacher, re- former, philanthropist.
Greene, Mrs. S. P. M.	Long green road.
Grey, Z.	Young forester.
	Haverhill, Vital records of.
Herrick, R.	Master of the inn.
	Hooker, Maj. Gen. J., dedication of statue of.
Hornung, E. W.	Camera fiend.
	Ipswich, vital records of.
Johnson, O.	Varmint.
“ “	Stover at Yale.
King, B.	Street called straight.
Kingsley, F. M.	Wilhelmina changes her mind.
Lincoln, J. C.,	Cap'n Warren's Wards.
“ “	Postmaster.
Locke, W. J.	Glory of Clementina.
Longfellow, H. W.	Song of Hiawatha.
Lorimer, G. H.	Letters from a self-made merchant to his son.
Lynde, F.	Price.
Maartens, M.	Dorothea.
Maeterlink, M.	Life of the bee.
McMaster, J. B.	History of the people of the United States from the Revolu- tion to the Civil War.

Mann, A. W., ed.	45th regiment Massachusetts volunteer militia, history of.
	10th Massachusetts volunteer infantry, history of.
Miller, F. T., ed.	Photographic history of the Civil War. 10 vols.
Mitchell, J. A.	Pandora's box.
Mitchell, Dr. S. W.	John Sherwood, Ironmaster.
	Newbury, Vital records of.
Nicholson, M.	Hoosier chronicle.
Norris, Mrs. K.	Mother.
Oppenheim, E. P.	Peter Ruff and the double-four.
Orczy, Baroness.	Elusive Pimpernel.
Otis, J.	Calvert of Maryland.
" "	Mary of Plymouth.
" "	Peter of New Amsterdam.
" "	Richard of Jamestown.
" "	Ruth of Boston.
" "	Stephen of Philadelphia.
Page, T. N.	Robert E. Lee, man and soldier.
Palmer, F.	Over the pass.
Pierpont, J.	American first class book.
Reed, M.	Weaver of dreams.
Ridgway, R.	Birds of north and middle America.
Roe, A. S.	5th regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry, history of.
Saunders, M.	Story of the Gravelys.
Smith, F. H.	Arm-chair at the Inn.
" "	Kennedy Square.
	Smithsonian institute, report of.
Splain, H., ed.	17th regiment Massachusetts volunteers, history of.
Stratemeyer, E.	Dave Porter on Cave Island.
Sullivan, T. R.	Heart of us.

Train, A.	Courts, criminals and the Camorra.
Webster, J.	U. S. National museum, report of.
Whitcomb, C. E.	Just Patty.
	2nd Massachusetts battery, light artillery.
White, S. E.	Bobby Orde, adventures of.
Wiggin, Mrs. K. D.	Childs journey with Dickens.
Williamson, C. N. & A. M.	Guest of Hercules.
Wilson, R. W.	Rambles in colonial byways.
	Winslow, Rear Admiral J. A.,
	- dedication of statue of.
Wright, H. B.	Calling of Dan Matthews.
“ “	Their yesterdays.
“ “	Winning of Barbara Worth.
Wright, Mrs. M. O.	Garden of a commuter's wife.

Respectfully submitted,

JENNIE J. BANCROFT,

Librarian.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY.

Dr.		Cash Receipts.	
1912.			
Jan.	31	Balance, Dog tax and fines	\$ 2 48
"	31	Balance, Littlefield income.	54 86
Feb.	2	Dog tax, C. P. Littlehale, Treas.....	155 39
Mar.	1	Income B. & M. bonds, Littlefield fund	40 00
	15	Sale of book "Dairying", Jennie J. Bancroft	45
Apr.	2	Income of: C. B. & Q. Bond, Little- field fund	10 00
	2	No. Seaport Bond, Little- field fund	25 00
July	2	C. B. & Q. Bond, Little- field fund	10 00
Sept.	18	B. & M. Bonds, Littlefield fund.....	40 00
Oct.	2	No. Seaport Bonds, Little- field fund	25 00
	2	C. B. & Q. Bonds, Little- field fund	10 00
Nov.	15	Town approp., on account..	100 00
Dec.	31	Town approp., in full	100 00
1913.			
Jan.	3	Income C. B. & Q., Little- field fund	10 00

8	Fines on books, Jennie J. Bancroft	17 22
---	--	-------

 \$600 40

Cr.		Disbursements.	
1913.			
Jan.	31	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.,.....	\$ 3 85
Feb.	3	Transporting books, No. 3 district	\$ 3 00
	10	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co	1 75
		Chas. A. Worcester, janitor	7 00
		R. E. Judd, book binders ..	5 81
	13	Histories, Review of Reviews	29 45
	23	Insurance on books, F. C. Church.....	24 90
Mar.	1	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1 75
	16	Chas. A. Worcester, janitor	7 00
	16	Books, De Wolfe & Fiske Co.....	23 08
	16	Osmond Long, bookbinding	11 90
Apr.	1	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1 75
		Librarian, Jennie J. Bancroft	25 00
	25	Nicholas Norcross, bonds for Treasurer	5 00
	26	Chas. A. Worcester, janitor	7 00
		Gaylord Bros., magazines binders	6 60
May	3	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1 75
June	10	R. E. Judd, "Life of the Bee"	1 35
	12	W. H. Moore subscriptions.	2 90
		Chas. A. Worcester, janitor.	14 00
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1 75
July	9	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1 75

	Jennie J. Bancroft, librar- ian	25 00
Aug. 6	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1 75
Sept. 7	Books, De Wolfe & Fiske Co.	15 45
	Chas. A. Worcester, janitor	14 00
	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1 75
Oct. 17	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1 75
Nov. 12	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1 82
22	Chas. A. Worcester, Janitor	14 00
	Jennie J. Bancroft, Librar- ian	25 00
	Transporting books, No. 3 district	10 00
	Coal, W. E. Barry	22 75
Dec. 7	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1 75
	Tyngsboro Electric Lt. Co.	3 75
	J. Frank Bancroft, wood ..	3 25
26	John Jackson, roofing	4 16
	F. & E. Bailey, fumigator ..	2 40
	Boy's Magazine.....	1 00
	Books, De Wolfe & Fiske Co.....	22 41
	Chas. A. Worcester, janitor	7 00
1913.		
Jan. 6	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1 75
	Tyngsboro Elec. Lt. Co. ..	1 20
	Subscriptions, W. H. Moore	29 60
	Jennie J. Bancroft, Librar- ian	25 00
8	Postage and expresses from fines by J. J. Bancroft ..	4 20

15	Balance, Dog Tax and fines.	88 96	
	Balance, Littlefield income.	82 36	
		<hr/>	\$600 40

Respectfully submitted,
HARRY L. LITTLEHALE,
Treasurer.

This is to certify that I have examined the above report and vouchers and find same to be correct.

ROYAL W. GILSON,
Auditor.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

The Lawrence Fund for the Poor: \$7,000.00 is invested in the City of New York four per cent registered bonds, payable in 1956. Money received from sale of Town Farm property, \$6,566.00, is invested in New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad 4's, 1955; \$1,004.00 of Lawrence Wood Lot Fund is invested in New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad 4's, 1955; \$178.00 of same in City Institution for Savings, Lowell; \$1,000.00 invested in the Butterfield Wood Lot.

Income.

Interest received from bonds	\$600 00	
Balance unexpended, Jan. 1, 1912 . . .	611 82	
	<hr style="width: 100px; margin-left: 0;"/>	\$1,211 82

Expenses.

Paid Union National Bank, rent of box	\$ 5 00
Paid for care of Lawrence Lot in Cemetery	1 00
Paid City of Haverhill for care of Poor	100 77
Paid Sarah L. Randlett for care of Poor	103 40
Paid Department of Health, N. Y. City, for remedies for dog bites . .	25 00
Paid J. F. O'Donnell & Sons for burial of unknown body	30 00
Paid Dracut Sanatorium, Soldiers' relief	192 50

Paid under Soldiers' Relief law	192 00	
Balance unexpended Jan. 1, 1913	562 15	
	<hr/>	\$1,211 82

\$500.00 of the income from the Town Farm property which had been deposited in the City Institution for Savings at Lowell was withdrawn and with a few dollars interest added, was paid into the Town Treasury to be used for general expenses.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Liabilities.

Note, Central Savings Bank	\$750 00	
Note, W. A. Sherburne	650 00	
Notes, Union National Bank	4,000 00	
Tuition bill, Lowell.....	460 00	
	<hr/>	\$5,860 00

Assets.

Uncollected taxes	\$2,488 00	
Due from State on account of State Aid.....	192 00	
Cash in Treasury, Jan. 1, 1913.....	3,157 10	
	<hr/>	\$5,837 10
Net indebtedness.....		\$22 90

FRANK G. W. McKITTRICK,
OTIS L. WRIGHT,
WARREN A. SHERBURNE,
Selectmen of Tyngsborough, Mass.

ASSESSORS' REPORT.

Valuation of real estate, April 1, 1912.....	\$539,219 00
Valuation of personal estate, April 1, 1912.....	116,128 00
<hr/>	
Total valuation	\$655,347 00
Number of polls	238
Number of dwelling houses	212
Number of horses.....	140
Number of cows	265
Number of sheep.....	50
Number of swine.....	55
Number of fowls	2,908
Number of neat cattle other than cows.	66
Number of persons assessed on property	513
Number of persons assessed for poll tax only	89

Rate of tax per \$1,000.00—\$12.50.

OTIS L. WRIGHT,
FRANK G. W. McKITTRICK,
WARREN A. SHERBURNE,
Assessors of Tyngsborough, Mass.

REPORT OF OVERSEERS OF POOR.

All expense on account of the poor has been paid from the income from trust funds and other property in the care of the Selectmen, and is accounted for in their report.

WARREN A. SHERBURNE,
FRANK G. W. McKITTRICK,
OTIS L. WRIGHT,
Overseers of the Poor of Tyngsboroug, Mass.

REPORT OF TREASURER.

For Year Ending December 31, 1912.

Receipts.

Balance		\$1,760 47
Reimbursements:—		
Mass. School Fund	\$1,309 47	
Public Service	424 83	
Inspector of Animals	16 75	
Burial of Paupers	15 00	
Tuition of Children	18 00	
Supt. of Schools	83 33	
National Bank Tax	112 06	
State Aid	192 00	
St. Ry. Tax	1,367 61	
High School Tuition	1,500 00	
Moth account	823 98	
Middlesex Co., acct. Highway	475 63	
	<hr/>	6,338 66
Dog Tax		155 39
Union Nat'l Bank		4,000 00
Selectmen, acct. of interest received by sale of Town Farm		523 00
Lowell Police Court		2 00
O. S. Brown, sale of school supplies ..		11 90
Tax List		30
Grange, acct. rent of town hall	\$35 00	
C. A. Worcester, rent of hall	26 50	
	<hr/>	61 50

Income from Winslow fund.....	112 50
Cemetery Lot, sold to R. S. Tyng,....	20 00
Town of Westford, acct. of fire.....	150 00
Village Improvement Association....	100 00
Income withdrawn from Perpetual care fund	12 00
Income from David Parham bequest.	6 43
Duncan Campbell, wood sold	4 25
D. L. Wright, Extinguisher nozzle....	1 00
Miscellaneous Licenses.....	18 00
Income Mary E. Bennett (Bequest of \$5,000).....	100 00
Town of Dunstable, use of road roller..	3 00
Bureau of Statistics, check not used...	3 00
Taxes, W. E. Barry,	\$11,488 80
D. J. Shea	19 02
	<hr/> 11,507 82
Miscellaneous Moth Acct.	430 26
	<hr/> \$25,321 48

The Mary E. Bennett bequest of \$5,000.00 has been received and is invested as follows:—

\$2000, Am. Tel. & Tel. Coll.,	4%	bonds, due July, 1929
\$2000, B. & N. Ry.,	4%	“ due “ 1954
\$1000, N. Y., N. H. & H. Deb.	4%	“ due “ 1955

Balance of fund, \$430.00, is on deposit at the Lowell Institution for Savings.

The Mary E. Bennett bequest of \$200 for pereptual care of cemetery lot is also on deposit at the Lowell Institution for Savings.

Payments.

Union National Bank.....	\$3,140 63
Central Savings Bank	286 00
Bureau of Statistics	6 00
Littlefield Library:—	
Appropriation	\$200 00
Dog Tax	155 39
Income of Bennett bequest less interest and commission paid on acct. bonds	81 95
	<hr/> 437 34
County Tax	550 38
State Tax	1,000 00
Repairs on highways	303 50
Lowell Institution for Savings:—	
Deposited interest on David Par- ham Fund.....	14 43
Deposited amount paid for interest and commission in purchase of bonds for Bennett bequest	18 05
Town Orders, for distribution, see Auditor's Report	16,408 05
Balance	3,157 10
	<hr/> \$25,321 48

Respectfully submitted,
 CHARLES P. LITTLEHALE,
 Treasurer.

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT.

Uncollected December 31, 1912:

Warrant 1901.....	\$ 45	
Interest	30	
	<hr/>	\$ 75
Collected.....		\$ 75
Warrant 1902.....	\$ 38	
Interest	27	
	<hr/>	\$ 65
Collected.....		\$ 65
Warrant 1903.....	\$1 95	
Interest	1 25	
	<hr/>	\$3 20
Collected.....		\$3 20
Warrant 1904.....	\$1 89	
Interest	1 09	
	<hr/>	\$2 98
Collected.....		\$2 98
Warrant 1905.....	\$7 70	
Interest	1 51	
	<hr/>	\$9 21
Collected.....	5 10	
Abated	4 11	
	<hr/>	\$9 21

Warrant 1906.....	\$6 50	
Interest	1 36	
	<hr/>	\$7 86
Collected.....		\$7 86

Warrant 1908.....	\$22 00	
Interest	2 95	
	<hr/>	\$24 95
Collected	12 71	
Abated	12 24	
	<hr/>	\$24 95

Warrant 1909.....	\$10,323 19	
Total interest.....	125 94	
	<hr/>	\$10,449 13

Total collected Dec. 31, 1911.....	\$10,185 77	
Collected for 1912	149 19	
Total abatements	114 17	
	<hr/>	\$10,449 13

Warrant 1910.....	\$9,950 74	
Total interest.....	110 26	
	<hr/>	\$10,061 00

Total collected Dec. 31, 1911	\$9,230 52	
Collected for 1912	643 77	
Abated	116 63	
Uncollected	70 08	
	<hr/>	\$10,061 00

Warrant 1911.....	\$10,782 62	
Total interest.....	88 37	
	<hr/>	\$10,870 99

Total collected December 31, 1911 ... \$7,989 87

Total collected for 1912	1,931 72	
Abated	114 81	
Discount	278 72	
Uncollected	555 87	
	<hr/>	\$10,870 99

Warrant 1912	\$10,711 99	
Interest	15 53	
	<hr/>	\$10,727 52

Collected	\$8,731 13	
Abated	134 47	
Uncollected	1,861 92	
	<hr/>	\$10,727 52

Taxes Uncollected.

Joseph Allard	6 06
John Allard	9 38
John G. Allgrove	2 00
G. R. Axworthy	2 00
C. F. K. Bancroft	4 94
J. F. Bancroft	51 26
J. A. Buntell	23 55
J. N. Bodwell	26 13
S. A. Buntell	2 00
E. S. Bruce	11 38
J. B. Browne	2 00
H. J. Brigham	4 00
Geo. Bowers	42 52
C. Butler	1 31
N. Blaine	2 00
E. Blaine	2 00
J. Boucher	19 94
M. H. Brooks	24 38
R. T. Brooks	4 00

C. E. Brooks	4 00
C. Coriveau	15 63
E. Champagne.....	11 52
M. Cassidy.....	2 00
W. J. Collins	21 75
J. R. Carkin.....	8 45
C. Cobleigh	2 00
C. W. Davis.....	9 00
M. V. Davis.....	11 52
G. G. Dickey	2 00
Mrs. G. G. Dickey	25
G. L. Dickey.....	6 00
H. P. Dimond.....	2 00
G. B. Farrow	20 25
H. B. Farley	4 00
A. C. Farrow	5 94
W. B. Flanders	4 00
F. A. Gilson	6 00
G. M. Gilson.....	35 33
E. A. Gould	23 08
E. Grenlaw	2 00
M. V. Horton	3 51
A. R. Horton	4 96
H. J. Hull	2 63
A. J. Hall	3 25
D. Heslin	2 00
Est. C. A. Johnson	38 84
F. Howard.....	4 00
H. J. Keyes	107 82
H. J. and C. J. Keyes	32 51
Est. M. S. Knight.....	19 50
G. C. Kennedy	2 00
R. E. Lorman	12 46
A. Landry	8 24
W. P. Marshall.....	2 00
T. L. Marinell	12 82

A. Mason.....	22 44
A. J. Mason	6 00
F. McGrath	2 00
W. H. McCarthy	6 51
C. P. Melvin	2 00
J. B. Matthews	2 00
Mrs. J. B. Matthews	7 15
A. W. Miller	2 00
E. A. Miller	5 63
M. F. O'Hare.....	18 57
Heirs F. E. Perham	66 16
Heirs Geo. O. Perham	7 50
A. Pelletier	8 00
R. Picking	4 19
D. A. Proctor.....	2 00
P. E. Parker.....	5 16
A. R. Parker	7 35
C. H. Peters.....	23 13
M. Quimby	3 13
G. R. Robeson.....	20 22
S. J. Roberts	4 00
T. J. Roberts	9 61
J. W. Roberts	2 00
J. Roach	2 00
R. B. Sherburne	48 66
E. H. Smith	6 13
R. Thompson.....	2 00
E. Trudeau.....	2 00
H. H. Upton	66 12
F. A. Wyman.....	4 31
B. C. Wyman	5 20
C. Whitaker	22 52
H. R. Warley.....	70 36
F. P. Webster	8 96
G. F. Washburne	7 19
M. H. Allen	43 00

C. Burrows.....	1 95
J. Barlow	6 76
S. Brown.....	3 44
F. Barton	52
P. H. Brown	6 79
A. Bergeron.....	2 19
F. Balcom.....	5 94
S. A. Byram.....	108 32
Co. C. M. V. M.	5 63
A. Cantin	4 55
H. L. Cady.....	186 04
J. A. Choquette.....	2 19
W. W. Cole	26 56
G. C. Danforth.....	1 25
J. Daly.....	10 61
J. Duffy	3 75
A. Roy	94
G. H. Davis, Jr.	63
E. T. Devine.....	1 25
O. Descheneaux.....	1 25
J. Dean	1 88
J. J. W. Ellis.....	4 38
Lulu Fisher	1 75
Fay Bros. & A. Hosford Est	4 38
A. J. Fay	15 25
F. M. Fagan	1 31
J. Gauthier.....	2 50
J. F. Griffin	6 70
P. L. Gregoire.....	88 69
C. L. Gregoire	31
Girard & Hickey	2 50
W. H. Hawes	21 05
S. J. Hodgens.....	1 02
A. F. Hunt	25
M. Harrington, Est. of.....	5 00
J. B. Heffler	31

E. M. Hefler	2 19
A. B. Hefler	31
G. Harding.....	25
S. Kershaw.....	4 90
M. F. Keyes.....	10 50
F. Kingsbury	6 63
F. W. Lovejoy	2 50
P. B. Latour	13 13
T. Lusier.....	7 50
A. Littlefield	8 80
C. H. Lawson	7 18
Annie Lawson	63
L. J. Loisetle	31
L. J. Lewis	2 00
Ella Munroe.....	31
Wm. Moison	7 40
E. Mills.....	20 63
Lizzie Monegan, Est. of.....	75
J. R. Morrow.....	1 88
J. McParland.....	4 06
H. W. Miller	98
T. McOsker.....	3 19
Morang	2 50
J. Nichols	12 88
J. Osgood.....	4 13
C. H. Osgood	4 75
J. Ouellette.....	98
E. Ouelette.....	65
F. L. Peabody	5 94
W. A. Park.....	9 13
Postal Tel. & Cable Co.....	3 13
G. Pineo	4 38
J. B. Raddin	5 63
J. E. Regan	6 05
W. D. Regan	12 20
A. Rouseay.....	72

C. Rooney	65
J. E. Ross.....	10 00
J. M. Shea.....	3 75
J. Saunders.....	21 38
J. T. Sullivan.....	11 71
D. Sullivan Est	50
Clara Salmon, Heirs of	2 25
G. Seymour	72
F. W. Swain.....	63
J. Truby	1 56
A. Truby	38
R. Taff	3 13
J. J. Twohey	98
P. Turcotte	3 97
T. J. Underwood	3 75
J. P. Upton	18 20
J. M. Walcott	29 94
P. Whiting	3 75
M. E. Walker	1 25
F. Wiley	72
H. F. Woodward	2 81
A. Williams	1 94
J. Witts and Burke.....	2 19
E. W. Young Est.	29 45
E. Jones	5 00
J. Godfrey	1 25
M. C. Washburne, Adm.	111 74
C. Roy	2 63
F. E. Burt.....	3 35
P. Burby.....	2 00
W. J. Cloutine	2 00
E. Eno	2 00
G. E. Ford	4 00
P. Gaudette	2 00
C. R. Knight	4 00

P. O. Kable	4 00
W. Lewis	2 00
P. J. McGuigan.....	2 00
J. E. Patnaude	6 00
U. Pelletier.....	2 00
H. Roberts	4 00
O. F. Woodward	2 00
E. Begin	2 03
P. L. Habert	3 71
F. L. Peabody	6 41
T. Varnum	3 90
H. Bean	2 00
W. D. Akerman.....	2 00
B. Blaine	2 00
G. W. Quimby.....	2 00
A. T. Doyle.....	33
H. Philbrick	1 95
M. Smalley	2 60
J. E. Sears	98

W. E. BARRY,
Collector.

REPORT OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS.

The Tyng, Flint, Thompson and Sherburne Cemeteries have received their usual care of grounds and perpetual care lots for the year 1912.

For financial part of account see Auditor's report.

OTIS L. WRIGHT, Chairman.
Cemetery Commissioners, Tyngsborough, Mass.

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

This is to certify that I have examined the various accounts as given in this report and find them properly vouched and correctly cast.

ROYAL W. GILSON,
Auditor.

SCHOOLS.

Appropriations:—

Schools	\$1,350 00	
Transportation	1,200 00	
Books and supplies	175 00	
School Physician	100 00	
Mass. School Fund	1,309 47	
High School Tuition	1,500 00	
Income Winslow Fund	112 50	
School Property sold	11 90	
Account of Supt. of Schools	83 33	
	<hr/>	\$7,842 20

ACCOUNTS IN DETAIL.

Paid Teachers.

Bernice Sherburne.....	\$225 00	
Susan E. Morse	480 00	
Blanche Atkinson.....	262 90	
Carrie Knowlton	486 40	
Mildred Buck	176 00	
Mabel Putnam	160 00	
Alice Mahen.....	2 00	
Margaret Carney	73 00	
Mildred Walton.....	73 00	
Gladys Hoagland	10 00	
Helen Hoagland	2 00	
Helen Halloran	4 00	
Marion B. Turner	108 00	
Mrs. M. B. Wallworth	2 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,064 30

Transportation.

Bay State Street R. R.	\$593 00	
Mrs. A. R. Parker.....	204 00	
Mrs. Anna Riley	342 00	
Mrs. Harry Hunter.....	90 00	
A. O. Fuller.....	340 00	
14		
D. A. Connell	160 00	
George Cobleigh	199 00	
C. A. Bell	136 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,064 00

Superintendence.

S. Howard Chase, Superintendence .	\$160 08	
Chas. A. Worcester, Janitor	343 44	
S. Howard Chace, car fares and express	10 65	
O. S. Brown, postage.....	11 65	
O. S. Brown, Secretary	25 00	
	<hr/>	
City of Lowell, tuition	1,500 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,050 82

Books and Supplies.

Milton Bradley & Co.	\$158 61	
J. S. Hammett & Co.	21 58	
American Book Co.	11 67	
Silver, Burdett.....	2 75	
Little, Brown & Co.	10 30	
	<hr/>	\$204 91

Repairs.

Carroll Bros., valve and repairs.....	\$ 3 25	
Bennett Bros., supplies and repairs .	22 15	
C. B. Coburn, paint and brush.....	3 80	
Derby & Morse, repairs	16 51	
	<hr/>	\$45 71

School Physician.

Dr. F. D. Lambert	\$100 00
-------------------------	----------

Incidentals.

Nelson E. Huntley, diplomas.....	\$ 1 50	
Harry Raynes, repair of clock	2 00	
Tyngsboro Electric Light Co.	8 00	
Freight and express	1 36	
A. A. Flint, wood	4 27	
Pratt & Forrest, lumber.....	8 25	
Industrial School, tuition.....	80 00	
Town of Groton, tuition	36 00	
R. W. Sherburne, adv.	1 00	
F. K. Sinclair, Truant officer	27 00	
A. G. Pollard, cloth and ribbon.....	4 95	
School Arts Pub. Co.....	1 50	
G. C. Prince & Sons, Fosters	3 65	
Thompson Hdw. Co., supplies	34 29	
Shaw Stocking Co., programs	3 50	
F. A. Lowell, registration cards	1 00	
W. E. Barry, coal	282 38	
Nelson & Perham, envelopes.....	6 07	
	<hr/>	\$6,976 46
Undrawn.....		865 74
		<hr/>
		\$7,842 20

ROADS.

Appropriation	\$ 100 00	
Street Railway Tax	1,367 61	
Excise Tax	1,207 48	
Middlesex County	475 63	
Unexpended from 1911	183 08	
	<hr/>	\$3,333 80
Overdrawn		437 14
		<hr/>
		\$3,770 94

Paid J. G. Queen, Commissioner.....	\$208 02
J. G. Queen, team	218 55
B. B. Lawrence, Commissioner	195 25
L. B. Perham, Commissioner	57 78
L. B. Perham, team	102 16
Fred Coburn, team.....	211 72
D. A. Lawrence, team.....	193 53
H. H. Upton, team.....	174 09
Murray Parrish, team	8 50
O L. Wright, team	112 48
H. N. Blodgett, team	84 50
D. A. Connell, team	139 92
Claude Bell, team	27 00
S. D. Phalen, team	12 75
A. R. Marshall, team	130 25
H. F. Riley, team	76 00
H. F. Riley, labor	72 24
Ed. Danforth, labor	198 07
R. B. Sherburne, labor.....	12 50
George Cobleigh, labor	161 39
Robt. Duff, labor	74 41
Joe Pelletier, labor.....	25 48
Herbert Shipley, labor	148 44
Austin Davis, labor	179 13

Homar Noble, labor	21 39
Francis Slack, labor.....	181 73
Leon Noble, labor.....	56 89
P. D. Daley, labor	43 11
Edward Hall, labor.....	31 78
J. R. Green, labor.....	13 11
Claude Bell, labor.....	2 50
Harvey Brigham, labor	10 50
Chas. Sherburne, labor	3 45
A. S. Randlett, labor.....	57 97
T. P. Webster, labor	53 94
Albert Jones, labor	5 85
Chas. Robbins, labor.....	6 47
J. T. Chandler, labor	2 22
D. Campbell, labor.....	12 25
B. Gillmore, labor.....	7 39
Joe Walker, labor	38 00
Joe Mitchell, labor	27 11
Alfred McCordick, labor	61 78
Donald Gilmore, labor	10 00
	<hr/> \$3,471 60

Incidentals.

Oscar Spaulding, posts	\$26 79
Frank Maloney, posts	41 50
M. A. Gage, posts.....	7 50
Andrew Hadley, posts	1 87
W. A. Sherburne, posts and lumber ..	43 56
A. Pelletier, gravel	10 60
S. D. Phalen, gravel	12 60
D. A. Connell, gravel	5 60
Joe McCordick, gravel	7 30
Grace Coburn, gravel	5 80
J. B. Butterfield, gravel	19 50
Walter Perham, gravel.....	12 10

Annie Andrews, gravel	7 60	
C. A. Sherburne, gravel	2 80	
Nellie Perham, housing machine	5 00	
Nelson & Perham, greese, oil, and paint.....	34 03	
Good Roads Machinery Co., supplies .	9 10	
A. A. Flint, sharpening tools.....	15 80	
Smith & Brooks, exam. records	12 74	
Fred Andrews, signs	17 55	
	<hr/>	\$3,770 94

INCIDENTALS.

Appropriation	\$700 0 0	
Rent of hall.....	61 50	
Town of Westford, fire acct	150 00	
Lowell Police Court	2 00	
	<hr/>	\$813 50
Overdrawn		535 16
		<hr/>
		\$1,348 66

Town Hall.

Paid N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	\$16 91
Tyngsboro Electric Light Co....	79 30
J. B. Reed, repairs.....	1 20
O. L. Wright, repairs	4 30
A. G. Pollard, cloth	2 15
A. A. Flint, wood.....	6 25
J. T. Bancroft, wood	13 00
M. W. M. Larney, repairs.....	7 15
W. E. Barry, coal	25 50
M. G. Wright, lamps	76 50
Boston Nickel Plating Co	7 35

W. W. Coburn, tuning piano . .	5 90
Nelson & Perham, supplies . . .	6 27
Chas. A. Worcester, janitor . . .	108 00

 \$359 78

Paid Peter Cowley, serving writs . . .	\$ 4 75
T. A. M. Tobin's Printery, re- ports	89 00
T. A. M. Tobin's Printery, tax bills	9 00
F. E. Varney, ret. births	1 75
C. H. Leland, ret. births	25
Courier-Citizen Co., ballots . . .	20 00
Wakefield Daily Item, notices . .	2 20
T. K. Sinclair, care of extinguish- ers	34 22
Boston & Maine, freight	1 25
American Express Co.	1 17
E. A. Perham, postage and re- turning births	9 10
F. G. W. McKittreck, express, to Boston	9 29
R. B. Sherburne, express to Springfield	5 75
B. B. Lawrence, express to Springfield	5 33
B. B. Lawrence, inspection of animals	37 25
James Danforth, pump	2 00
J. H. Woodward, use of auto . . .	2 50
Dumas & Co., report blanks . . .	2 50
No. Chelmsford Mach. & Supply Co., drills	2 38
J. B. Butterfield, care of Coburn Park	1 00
Nelson & Perham, envelopes . .	10 62

C. P. Littlehale, notary	8 36
F. D. Lambert, ret. births.	5 25
F. D. Lambert, vaccinating	8 00
American Surety Co., bonds	20 00
F. C. Church, bond	10 00
C. B. Coburn, paper.	3 72
A. A. White, wax	50
P. A. Flint, collecting Dog Tax..	11 00
Standard Extinguisher Co., sup- plies.	36 50
Talbot Dye Wood Co., supplies	27 93
David J. Williams, Ballot Clerk.	2 00
Herbert Shipley, Ballot Clerk. .	2 00
Geo. Danforth, Ballot Clerk . . .	6 00
J. B. Reed, Ballot Clerk	2 00
H. H. Upton, Ballot Clerk	2 00
P. A. Flint, Police.	22 85
Otis Wright, Police.	2 50
F. K. Sinclair, Police.	39 03
Norman Sherburne, Police	2 75
B. B. Lawrence, Police	38 50
Lowell Police Court.	13 92
City of Lowell, use of lock-up. .	1 00
Forest fire Warden and others ..	291 38
A. A. Flint, lumber.	70
W. A. Sherburne, note and int.	137 50
W. A. Sherburne, use of horse .	12 18
Thomas B. Smith, M. D., acct. Board of Health Examination of Cultures of Bell, 6, Flanders 19, Ford, 1, Anastas, 1, De Caret, 1, McKittreck, 1, All- grove, 1, Gilmore, 6, Knowl- ton, 1, Parrish, 3, Newman, 1, Wyman, 2, Sherburne, 1,	44 00
	<hr/> \$1,348 66

Moth.

Appropriations	\$250 00	
Miscellaneous Moth acct.	430 26	
State Moth acct.	823 98	
	<hr/>	\$1,504 24
Overdrawn		819 60
		<hr/>
		\$2,323 84

Paid C. J. Allgrove, Supt	\$707 44	
C. J. Allgrove, use of horse	291 26	
J. H. Keyes, use of horse	25 00	
C. C. Gilmore, labor	540 96	
Herbert Shipley, labor	179 00	
F. P. Webster, labor	47 11	
John G. Allgrove, labor	224 66	
Francis Slack, labor	23 11	
Ed. Danforth, labor	32 00	
Duncan Campbell, labor	122 12	
Bowen Gilmore, labor	8 00	
Harry Gunther, labor	12 50	
Joe Mitchell, labor	2 00	
H. Riley, labor	97 50	
American Express Co.	6 79	
Nelson & Perham, envelopes ..	4 39	
	<hr/>	\$2,323 84

State Aid.

Appropriation	\$175 00	
Overdrawn	17 00	
	<hr/>	\$192 00

Paid Geo. E. Hayes	\$72 00	
H. J. Brown,.....	48 00	
Mortin V. Davis	72 00	
	<hr/>	192 00

Tree Warden.

Appropriation		\$50 00
Paid C. C. Gilmore	\$ 87	
John Allgrove	87	
P. Pelletier	21 33	
C. J. Allgrove	26 05	
	<hr/>	\$49 12
Undrawn.....		88
		<hr/>
		\$50 00

Street Lights.

Appropriation	\$500 00	
Village Improvement Association....	100 00	
	<hr/>	\$600 00
Paid Tyngsboro Elect. Lt. Co	\$436 24	
Undrawn.....	163 76	
	<hr/>	\$600 00

Town Council.

Appropriation	\$100 00
Paid McIntire & Wilson	\$100 00

Cemeteries.

Appropriation		\$75 00
Paid Robt. Duff, labor	\$ 2 00	
Fred Coburn, labor	6 00	
B. O. Bird, labor.....	2 20	
J. C. Bennett, paint	8 20	
C. J. Allgrove, labor.....	7 00	
J. B. Butterfield, labor	9 25	
O. L. Wright.....	20 25	
R. B. Sherburne	14 75	
	<hr/>	\$69 65
Undrawn.....		5 35
		<hr/>
		\$75 00

Shingling and Painting School House.

Appropriation		\$450 00
Paid J. B. Reed, shingling	\$251 09	
J. B. Reed, painting,	95 59	
C. B. Coburn, paint.....	53 77	
	<hr/>	\$400 45
Undrawn.....		49 55
		<hr/>
		\$450 00

Memorial Day.

Appropriation	\$50 00	
Overdrawn	1 58	
	<hr/>	\$51 58

Paid Fred Ingham	\$ 8 68	
M. M. Pease	22 40	
Rev. G. W. Bicknell.....	15 00	
Nelson & Perham	5 50	
	<hr/>	\$51 58

Town Officers.

Appropriation	\$500 00	
Overdrawn	189 11	
	<hr/>	\$689 11

Paid W. A. Sherburne, Selectman....	\$43 00	
W. A. Sherburne, Assessor	46 25	
W. A. Sherburne, Overseer	2 00	
W. A. Sherburne, Registrar ...	4 00	
O. L. Wright, Selectman	42 00	
O. L. Wright, Assessor	22 50	
O. L. Wright, Overseer	3 00	
O. L. Wright, Registrar	8 95	
F. G. W. McKittrick, Select- man	40 09	
F. G. W. McKittrick, Assessor.	48 24	
F. G. W. McKittrick, Registrar.	5 04	
C. P. Littlehale, Treasurer	75 00	
E. A. Perham, Town Clerk	75 00	
R. W. Gilson, Auditor	30 00	
W. P. Butterfield, Moderator ..	2 00	
W. E. Barry, Collector	234 90	
D. J. Shea, Collector	7 14	
	<hr/>	\$689 11

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

To the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

It gives me pleasure to report in behalf of the school committee, another successful year in our schools. This is due in a great part to our superintendent, Mr. Chace, and the town is fortunate in having a man of his ability at the head of its schools.

The committee has had its usual amount of trouble during the past year, the most of which seems to arise from the transportation of scholars. This has always been a source of more or less trouble and probably always will be, but we have given the matter much thought of late, hoping to adjust it to some extent.

I ask you all to read the following reports of the Superintendent and Supervisors, as they give a very good idea of the work being done in our schools.

Respectfully submitted,

CHESTER H. QUEEN,

Chairman of School Committee.

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the School Committee of Tyngsborough.

Ladies and Gentlemen:—

Herewith is submitted my seventh annual report. This is the twenty-second in the series of superintendents' reports.

An honor unusual for any town was won for Tyngsborough in the Lowell High School last year. Two of the six Carney medals were awarded to Ada Louise Sherburne and Maxwell Gardner Sherburne of Tyngsboro. The fact that two members of the same family won these scholarship honors in the same year is also an unprecedented occurrence.

During the summer vacation, the Winslow School building was shingled and painted. Good material was used and good workmanship is in evidence in these repairs. Double windows have been placed on the north side of the basement to prevent the freezing of the water supply system.

The assignment of grades to the several rooms in the building has been changed this year. The principal's room—grades seven and eight—is now at the right of the front entrance. Grades five and six occupy the room at the left of the front entrance. Grades one and two are assigned to the room in the rear of the building on the right-hand side of the hall, while grades three and four are in the room on the left of the hall. These changes were made because

the former principal's room was the only one large enough to accommodate the number of children in grades three and four.

Important changes in the teaching force have also taken place. Miss Carrie Knowlton has been promoted to the principalship of the building and Miss Susan Morse preferred to teach grades three and four this year. Miss Mabel Putnam was elected to teach grades one and two and Miss Mildred Buck, grades five and six.

The garden work has been conducted along the same lines as formerly. Grades five and six planted a school garden with rather better results than during the trying season of the previous year. More than 3,000 penny packets of seeds were purchased by children in the five towns of the district. These were planted in the home gardens. The Middlesex North Agricultural Society offered \$200 in premiums for children's work, not alone in gardening, but in cooking, sewing, wood-working, poultry-keeping and stock judging. Tyngsborough children sent exhibits to the agricultural fair and won a goodly number of prizes. Similar opportunities will be offered next year.

The Central Savings bank of Lowell has continued to collect penny savings at the Winslow School. The table given below records the essential facts concerning these collections.

	1911	1912	Totals. Jan. 1, 1913.
Total no. of depositors,	64	45	
No. who have bank-books,	43	6	49
No. of deposits less than \$1.,	21	39	
Total amount on deposit,	\$152.87	\$86.07	\$238.94
Amount withdrawn,	\$4.00	\$2.95	\$6.95
Largest individual deposit,	\$13.92	\$9.34	
Smallest individual deposit,	\$.01	\$.01	
Average deposit,	\$2.39	\$1.97	
Average collection,		\$2.87	

It should be noted that much less was deposited last year than during the first year that the opportunity was offered. Parents should lend all possible encouragement to this worthy work.

It is a pleasure to record that as time goes on, our teachers are making the work of the schools more and more practical and are bringing the exercises of the class-room into closer relations with the life of the pupils outside of school. I am confident that this will result in deeper enthusiasm on the part of teachers and greater interest on the part of pupils as well as in much greater educational benefits from the work. I believe that the townspeople will be interested in the reports below which are quoted from the teachers' reports of the work done in their schools during the fall term. The limits of this report do not permit me to include the work of more than one class in each grade.

Grade I.

Reading.

Recitation time, five forty-five minute periods.

Division A. This class has read the Aldine Primer as far as the last rhyme.

Division B. This class has finished the sixth rhyme. Have read as far as this rhyme twice, as five in the class have been absent on account of scarlet fever scare.

Phonic work given as is planned in the Aldine Manual.

Grade II.

Spelling.

Recitation time, 5 minutes oral; 10 minutes, written.

Most of this spelling has been purely phonic consisting

of words with short vowels and with long vowels. Some of the common families taken from the chart. This will be continued from the chart together with words taken from their reading lesson, as well as words from the Aldine primer.

This class usually has eight or nine words, sometimes ten.

Usually in oral spelling, I call on every one in the class, calling on the poorer spellers the most. Sometimes, when they have studied exceptionally well, I let them have a spelling match.

After the oral drill, I send all the children to the board, and I give a short, easy sentence with one of the spelling words in it. They write the sentence, underlining the word in the sentence. This brings in the capital letter at the beginning of the sentence, also punctuation at the end. After that, the children go to their seats, and as I dictate the words, they write them. Sometimes, I correct the papers, at other times, I let them exchange papers and correct.

Grade III.

Arithmetic.

Recitation time, five twenty-five minute periods.

Review of separations, combinations, multiplication, and division through 18.

Separations and combinations by inference to 100, as, 7 plus 4 equals 11; 17 plus 4 equals 21.

Addition, using numbers of 2, 3, and 1 figures with and without carrying.

Special effort made to get children to group numbers, 6 and 3 equals 9; 2 and 4, 6; 3 and 2, 5.

Counting by 2, 3, and 4 to 100, beginning with 1, 2, 3, 4.

Subtraction, using numbers of three figures where there is borrowing in two figures.

Multiplication tables through 7. Examples, using

2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7, as multiplier with 3 figures in multiplication.

Grade IV.

Geography.

Recitation time, three twenty minute periods.

Geography of Tyngsborough.

Terms: Town, village, city, state.

Directions, names of surrounding towns and directions from Tyngsborough.

Study of Merrimac and its effects on Tyngsborough.

Grade V.

Language.

Recitation time, five twenty minute periods.

In the language work I have followed a programme similar to the following:

Monday—Original story. In class we talk over various subjects, and suggest different things to write about.

Tuesday—Reproduction. Sometimes I read a story to them which they tell me before writing.

They also write stories they have read themselves.

Occasionally they write an original story from a picture.

Wednesday—A letter or some form of invitation. They have written letters to members of the class who were absent on account of illness; business letters ordering various things; formal and informal invitations and replies.

Thursday—Copy a poem or part of a poem to learn and recite.

“Love of Country.”

“The Sandpiper.”

"October."

"The Landing of the Pilgrims."

"Daffodils."

Also eight "Memory Gems."

Friday—Dictation exercise. The exercise involves some form of punctuation, or some new point I want to have them learn.

My aim is to have them acquire a large vocabulary, and the ability to use it in oral as well as written work.

Grade VI.

Environment Work.

During the month of October, we compiled a magazine which contained original stories, reproductions, current events including town items, also a few poems and jokes.

The magazine was in the entire charge of the children who looked after the different departments, making the cover, and the putting together.

The children wrote invitations inviting Miss Knowlton's room to our Christmas exercises, which consisted of a play called "The Christmas Wish," original stories, and songs and poems by the school.

In arithmetic, they have done many problems which were made up from prices which they obtained from the grocery store.

In history, they have looked up the history of Tyngsborough somewhat; found out how the town got its name, something of the life of the man it was named for, also something about one or two of the historical houses in town.

In geography, I have tried in different ways to impress upon them the importance of the Merrimac River.

In the study of New England, I have emphasized the Lumbering Industry.

The children are going through the "Box Shop" and write a paper on that industry.

In drawing, they have painted landscapes, Xmas cards, and made table runners, sofa pillows, and Christmas boxes.

The children choose sides in spelling and the side that lost entertained the other side with an entertainment similar to the one we gave at Christmas time.

I have read several stories to the children, "The Courtship of Miles Standish," "Snow-Bound", "Little Women," part of "Evangeline," and part of "Uncle Tom's Cabin."

I have tried to interest the children in the town library, and I think, nearly all of them take books from the library.

Grade VII.

History.

Recitation time, three thirty minute periods.

Montgomery's American History, pages 1-142.

We have not only studied the Explorers, the Colonizing of America, and the Permanent Settlements, but we have tried to link the past with the present by historical stories of town and state, and by comparing conditions at present with those in the past.

Special topics have been taken by different pupils and recited to class.

Reference books used.

Grade VIII.

Environment Work.

Arithmetic—Examples with newspaper advertisements and town reports.

Language—Answered invitation received from Grade V and VI at Christmas time; wrote Christmas stories for Grade I and II, also original stories for our entertainments

at Thanksgiving and Christmas. Pupils wrote letters ordering our supplies for the term.

Spelling—Sides chosen in spelling, pupils choosing their captains. The side which lost planned and carried out our Thanksgiving and Christmas entertainments.

Office System.

By authority granted at the last meeting of the district committee, your Superintendent has started the installation of an office system by means of which he may attend to the constantly increasing details of school administration. A letter file, document file, two card indexes and supplies for the same have been purchased at an expense of about \$45. Cards for the registration of all high school pupils have been printed and also report cards upon which the attainments of high school pupils will be sent to the Superintendent three times each year. The registration cards are examined to make certain that each pupil is entitled to attend high school at the expense of the Town and is filed for future reference. The report cards are examined and letters are written to those pupils whose marks indicate that they are making the best use of their talents and also to those who are evidently wasting a part or all of their opportunities. Nearly one hundred such letters were written during the fall term. This was made possible through the assistance of pupils in the commercial department of the Wilmington High School to whom most of the letters were dictated and by whom they were typewritten.

Supplementary promotion cards were prepared last June. The data on these cards lent assistance in arriving at a decision as to what ought to be done in cases where the question of promotion was a difficult one. These cards have been filed for reference.

A card has been prepared for use in registering the pupils in the elementary schools, so that the Superintendent may

know that all children in our schools are entitled to attend and that he may have at hand data that are often needed concerning pupils in our schools. There are times when such data are almost imperative for efficient and prompt service.

A card index of all the school books in the district has been prepared so that the Superintendent knows where to find or at least where to look for surplus books that are needed elsewhere. By means of this list the unnecessary purchase of 123 books was avoided last summer. While this duplication might not have resulted in total loss, it would have served no useful purpose. The prevention of other unnecessary purchases will be made possible throughout the year.

Reports of the work that has been done by each grade in each study will be sent to me at the close of each term. These reports will follow a prescribed form and be written on special sheets of paper. By these means the reports may be filed in such a way that the work of any grade in any subject in any school in the district may be examined and compared with others with a minimum of confusion, time and effort. These reports are valuable for the use of the Superintendent and especially so for the use of a new teacher who begins work with us. The reports enable her to know what has been accomplished by her classes during the preceding year and it provides her with an outline of work that may be accomplished. These reports are, therefore, in the nature of a flexible, suggestive, growing course of study.

Conclusion.

In conclusion I wish to express my appreciation of the active efforts of the school committee in behalf of the schools

and to commend the unfailing devotion of the teachers to the interests of their pupils. It has been a pleasure to work under such favorable conditions.

Respectfully submitted,

S. H. CHACE,

February 4, 1913.

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF MANUAL ARTS.

Mr. S. Howard Chace, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir—I take pleasure in presenting this my second annual report of Manual Arts in the schools of Tyngsborough.

Practically the same general outline of work in drawing carried out last year has been followed this year with more advanced work and in each particular branch.

In the fall color was introduced in all grades. In the lower grades, colors were taught and each in turn used to fill in shapes. Through the entire year color is talked of and used a great deal to acquaint the smaller children with pleasing combinations. Color scales of hue and value were discussed and made in the upper grades and applied to landscapes and vegetable group-drawings of gray tones.

Paper cutting and construction, a most important branch of the work in teaching shape and proportion to the little people, has become more definitely the child's work, freehand cutting gradually taking the place of hectographed shapes.

Christmas work consisted of designs made and applied to make table runners, pillow tops and doilies. Candy boxes, cards and calendars were planned and decorated at this season.

Object drawing and simple rules governing it now have their place in the winter months. This branch of drawing develops the power of observation most keenly and undoubtedly is of the greatest help in positions of life for the man

who has a knowledge of the principles of representation and can express his ideas graphically by means of pictures or sketches is just so much further advanced than his neighbor whose means of self-expression are limited to the oral or written word. To make the work more interesting, color is added after the rules have been taken up and correct sketches made.

Printing, good spacing, nature work and design relative to nature are planned for the remainder of the year in drawing.

Raffia is handled with more ease and surety in the third and fourth grades, resulting in better workmanship.

There is, and has been for some time, a movement through the entire country for an all-round education of head and hand. A course of manual work consisting of sewing for the girls and woodworking for the boys would be a step in this direction; it would give the child a practical demonstration of what education can accomplish by allowing a personal expression in a completed article.

At this time I would like to thank the Superintendent for his assistance and the teachers who have all ever been so willing to do their best in carrying on my work.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET J. CARNEY,

Supervisor of Manual Arts.

February 3, 1913.

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF MUSIC.

Mr. S. Howard Chace, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir—I take pleasure in submitting to you my second annual report as Supervisor of Music in the Tewksbury District.

The first and second grades were taken together during the first term, thus giving the first grade an opportunity to get familiar with school and afforded the second grade more time for review and preparation for book work.

Much time has been given to the monotones, with good results.

Particular stress has been put on sight reading, using staff dictation for the purpose; in this way we introduce and give drill in the very frequent intervals found in Music.

The second grade is doing book work, oral and written dictation and scale work, while the first grade is doing simple diatonic work from the blackboard.

Both classes are taken together for Rote Songs.

There seems to be so much work to be done in the third and fourth grades, that I have divided the lesson plan (with the exception of scales and Rote Songs) into two parts.

One week we take staff dictation, oral and written dictation, individual reading, and the study of scale tones, while the book work comprises the following week's work. By doing this we cover more ground and the work is more thoroughly done. We have taken up the key signatures and are teaching the children to find Do from any signature. The Minor Mode will be taken later.

I have aimed for better tone in the fifth and sixth grades by opening each lesson with a vocal Drill.

We had an examination in all the Intermediate schools in the district, covering the work done during the first term. Tyngsborough stood first on the list with an average of 85.

The songs have been taken from the "Silver Song Series" and sight and part work from the Harmonic Second Reader. Some work has been done with the Individual Singing. At present we are working on chromatics, and we shall take up the Minor Mode and rhythm drills later in the year.

I felt that I should have some definite knowledge of just how much each pupil knew about the technicalities of Music as they are presented in the grammar schools, therefore, I decided to give an examination at the end of each term, covering the work done during that term, and making it a contest for all classes in the district.

These papers are passed to me for corrections. I mark them and pass them back. The pupils then has the opportunity to correct his mistakes and return the paper again. In this way the teacher and I may help those who are below the average.

We are at present working with chromatic alterations and symbols. We will take up rhythm drills and the Minor Mode and scales a little later. The three part exercises are from the Natural Music Reader and songs from the Eleanor Smith Reader.

With the kind assistance of M. Steuiert and Sons Co., of Lowell, we gave a concert last fall to aid us to put a Victor Talking Machine in the schools for Musical appreciation.

I am working on a course of study with the Victor for the grammar school in Music History and Appreciation, which will soon be ready.

Heretofore, the ideals of grammar school pupils in Music have been limited to the music they themselves could produce, thus giving a narrow field for observation.

Now the Victor, and the wonderful list of records, make it possible to present the best music, both instrumental and vocal, within the school room.

I wish to thank the teachers for their co-operation and valuable assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

MILDRED COLVILLE MALTON,

January 18th, 1913.

ATTENDANCE STATISTICS, SCHOOL YEAR 1911-1912

Schools.	EYE AND EAR TESTS DECEMBER, 1912				Total number of different pupils during the year	Enrollment	Number under 5	Number over 15	Number between 7 and 14	Average membership	Average attendance	Percentage of attendance	Number of school days, including holidays
	Number of pupils examined	Number with defective sight	Number with defective hearing	Number of parents notified									
Grammar	17	1	0	1	19	19	0	2	16	16.18	14.6	90.23	197
Intermediate	25	5	0	5	28	28	0	0	26	25.25	22.81	90.3	197
Second Primary	40	4	1	4	44	44	0	0	43	41.48	37.10	89.44	197
First Primary	35	0	0	0	43	41	1	0	19	36.64	33.16	90.49	197
Totals, 1911-1912	117	10	1	10	134	132	1	2	104	119.55	107.67	90.06	788
Totals, 1910-1911	121	4	2	5	141	137	3	3	93	126.25	115.16	92.00	979

SCHOOL CENSUS, 1912.

Number of boys between 5 and 15 years of age	72
Number of girls between 5 and 15 years of age.....	74
	—
Total	146
Number of boys between 7 and 14 years of age	53
Number of girls between 7 and 14 years of age.....	50
	—
Total	103
Number of male illiterate minors over 14.....	1
Number of female illiterate minors over 14.....	0
	—
Total	1

GRADUATES OF LOWELL HIGH SCHOOL.

June, 1912.

Four Year's Course.

Ada Louise Sherburne.
Maxwell Gardner Sherburne.

Post Graduate Course, 1913.

Maxwell Gardner Sherburne.

Class of 1916.

Herbert Edward Dumesnil, Irene Frances O'Hare,
Dorothy Lillian Wilcox.

Class of 1913.

Claude Albert Bell, Harold Omer Bell
Charles Higgins Coburn, Marion Augusta Danforth.

Class of 1914.

Mildred Helen Blodgett, Ruth Evelyn Sherburne,
Royal Shancross, Lotta M. Warley,
Clarence Harvey Woodward.

Class of 1915.

Percy Reno Flint Gladys Lorman
Ralph Stuart Harlow Benajmin Howard McLoon
Webster Comley Hoagland Nelson Langley McLoon
Myrtle Vera Knight Fern Hazel Upton

DIRECTORY OF TEACHERS

School.	Teacher's Name.	Home Address.
Winslow Grammar	Carrie Knowlton	Chelmsford
" Intermediate	Mildred Buck	Wilmington
" Second Primary	Susan E. Morse	Tyngsborough
" First Primary	Mabel Putnam	19 Eighth Ave., Lowell
Supervisor of Music	Mildred C. Malton	31 W. Sixth St., Lowell
Supervisor of Drawing	Margaret J. Carney	Y. W. C. A., Lowell

SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1913.

Winter term ends March 21, 12 weeks.

Spring term begins March 31; ends June 20, 12 weeks.

Fall term begins Sept. 2; ends Dec. 19, 16 weeks.

Winter term begins Dec. 29, 1913.

SCHOOL SESSIONS.

9—12 a. m.; 12.25—2.35 p. m.

VISITS BY SUPERVISORS.

Mildred C. Malton, Supervisor of Music, every Thursday, a. m.

Margaret J. Carney, Supervisor of Drawing, every Friday a. m.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Middlesex, ss.

*To Fred K. Sinclair, Constable of the town of Tyngsborough
in the County of Middlesex:*

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet at the Town Hall, in said Town, on Monday the third day of March next, at eight o'clock in the forenoon. The polls will be open at 8.30 a. m. and may be closed at 2.30 p. m. Then and there to act on the following articles:

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To choose the following officers for the term of one year: one Town Treasurer; one Tax Collector; one Auditor; one Tree Warden; two constables and one Trustee of the Littlefield Public Library. For the term of three years: one Selectman, one Assessor, one Overseer of the Poor, one Road Commissioner, one Cemetery Commissioner, two School Committee, two Trustees of the Littlefield Public Library. Also to vote Yes or No on the following question: "Shall license be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town?" All on one ballot.

Art. 3. To see if the Town will accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed or act thereon.

Art. 4. To decide what compensation the Town will allow the Collector of Taxes the ensuing year.

Art. 5. To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town charges for the ensuing year, or act thereon.

Art. 6. To choose all other Town Officers not named in article two, necessary to be chosen for the ensuing year, or act thereon.

Art. 7. To decide in what way the Dog Fund shall be used.

Art. 8. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate money for the destruction of the gypsy and brown-tail moths, or act thereon.

Art. 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate money for a School Physician, or act thereon.

Art. 10. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow during the current municipal year, beginning January 1st, 1913, in anticipation of the taxes for said municipal year, such sums of money as may be necessary for the current expenses of the Town, giving the notes of the Town therefor, payable within one year from the dates thereof.

Art. 11. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for a filing cabinet for the safety vault, or act thereon.

Art. 12. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a power sprayer, or act thereon.

Art. 13. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate fifty dollars for a game Warden, or act thereon.

Art. 14. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a new set of Scales and appropriate money for the same, or act anything in relation thereto.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at the Post Office and Unitarian Meeting House in said Town, ten days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting, as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this tenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirteen.

FRANK G. W. McKITTRICK,
OTIS L. WRIGHT,
WARREN A. SHERBURNE,

Selectmen of Tyngsborough.

A true copy. Attest:

Constable.

TWENTY-FOURTH REPORT
OF THE
FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY
COMMISSION
OF
MASSACHUSETTS

1914



BOSTON
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS
32 DERNE STREET
1914

TWENTY-FOURTH REPORT
OF THE
FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY
COMMISSION
OF
MASSACHUSETTS

1914



BOSTON
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS
32 DERNE STREET
1914

APPROVED BY
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION

	TERM EXPIRES
CHARLES F. D. BELDEN, <i>Chairman</i> , CAMBRIDGE	1915
FRANK H. HOWES, NEWTON	1918
MISS ELIZABETH P. SOHIER, BEVERLY	1917
HILLER C. WELLMAN, SPRINGFIELD	1914
MISS ANNA M. BANCROFT, HOPEDALE	1914

COMMISSION STAFF

MISS ZAIDEE BROWN, *Agent*

MISS J. M. CAMPBELL, *Director, Work with Foreigners*

MISS RUTH H. TOWNSEND, *Office Secretary*

OFFICE

The office of the Free Public Library Commission is in the State Library of Massachusetts, State House, Boston.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

In accordance with the provisions of chapter 347 of the Acts of the year 1890, under which the Free Public Library Commission was created, it herewith presents its twenty-fourth report, covering the fiscal year Dec. 1, 1912, to Nov. 30, 1913.

THE COMMISSION

Mr. Frank H. Howes of Newton was reappointed by Governor Foss a member of the commission on Oct. 1, 1913, for the term of five years.

LIBRARIES AIDED

The Free Public Library Commission has supplied books to the following towns during the year:—

Alford	Cummington	Middlefield
Barnstable	Dunstable	Monroe
(Centerville)	Eastham	Monterey
Bellingham	Erving	New Ashford
Berlin	Freetown	New Braintree
Bernardston	(East Freetown)	New Marlborough
Blandford	Gay Head	New Salem
Bolton	Gill	Pelham
Boxborough	Granby	Pembroke
Boylston	Granville	Peru
Brimfield	Greenwich	Plainfield
Buckland	Halifax	Plainville
Chester	Holland	Plympton
Chesterfield	Huntington	Prescott
Chilmark	Leverett	Richmond
Clarksburg	Leyden	Sandisfield
Colrain	Mashpee	Southwick

Tolland	Warwick	West Stockbridge
Truro	Washington	Westhampton
Tyngsborough	West Boylston	Windsor — 61.
Wales	West Brookfield	

In addition to the above, books given to the commission by its friends have been sent to the following towns:—

Burlington	New Marlborough	Palmer
Dunstable	New Salem	(Three Rivers) — 7.
Gay Head	Richmond	

The commission has sent supplies to the following towns during the year:—

Barnstable	Hamilton	Plymouth
(Marston's Mills)	Hubbardston	(Manomet)
Dennis	Hull	Scituate
Dennis	Huntington	Wales
(East Dennis)	Leverett	Wenham
Dighton	New Salem	Williamstown — 17.
Hardwick	Oakham	
(Gilbertville)		

A set of books on agriculture, owned by the commission, has been sent to Boylston, and those sent last year to Brimfield and Ashby renewed for six months. The French traveling libraries sent to Douglas and Millbury have been exchanged and French traveling libraries have been sent to —

Great Barrington	Palmer	Spencer
(Housatonic)	(Three Rivers)	Uxbridge — 7.
Montague	Pembroke	
Northbridge	(Bryantville)	

Italian traveling libraries have been sent to —

Charlemont	Great Barrington	Millbury
Florida	(Housatonic)	Sudbury — 6.
(Drury)	Lincoln	

Polish traveling libraries have been sent to —

Gardner	Ludlow (two)
Georgetown	Palmer — 5.

INSTRUCTION OF LIBRARIANS

The tuition of the assistant of the North Reading Public Library and that of the librarians of the Littleton and West Stockbridge public libraries has been paid by the commission in the summer library school of Simmons College.

Miss Ruby Tillinghast has been sent for instruction in book-mending to —

Falmouth
(Woods Hole)

Hamilton
Marston's Mills

Scituate
Wenham — 5.

LIBRARY BUILDINGS

Appended is a list of libraries whose new buildings have been completed during the year. Details may be found under the town in Appendix I.

Beverly
Boston
 (North End Branch)
 (Charlestown Branch)
Brockton
Chicopee
Dartmouth
 (North Dartmouth)

Great Barrington
Hardwick
 (Gilbertville)
Salem
 (South Branch Library)
Somerville
Winchendon — 11.

The following libraries have new buildings under construction at the present time: —

Ashfield
Boston
 (East Boston Branch)
Lakeville
Leyden
Orange
Shelburne Falls

Springfield
 (Memorial Square Branch)
Worcester
 (Greendale Branch)
 (Quinsigamond Branch)
 (Southbridge St. Branch) — 10.

WOMAN'S EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

The commission acknowledges with pleasure and pride the admirable work accomplished by the Woman's Education Association in the circulation of the traveling libraries in the smaller

towns and in the outlying villages of the State. During the year 1913, 89 libraries made 106 visits to the following 94 towns and villages:—

Acton ¹	Goshen	Palmer ²
(West Acton)	Greenfield ²	(Three Rivers)
Alford	Greenwich	Paxton
Athol ²	Halifax	Pelham
Auburn ²	Hancock	Pepperell
Belchertown ²	Hardwick	(East Pepperell)
Bernardston ²	(Gilbertville) ²	Peru
Blandford ²	(Wheelwright)	Plainfield
Boxborough	Hawley	Prescott
Brookfield ²	Heath	Rowe ¹
Buckland	Holland	Royalston ²
Burlington	Hudson	Russell
Chester	Huntington	Rutland
(Chester Center)	Huntington	Sandisfield
(Littleville)	(Knightville)	Shutesbury
(North Chester)	Hyannis ²	Templeton ²
Chilmark	Ipswich ²	Tyringham ¹
Clarksburg	Leverett	Wales
Clarksburg	Leyden	Washington
(Briggsville)	Maynard ²	West Boylston ²
Colrain	Medway ²	West Springfield ²
Cummington	Montague	(Ashleyville)
(Cummington Center)	(Millers Falls)	West Stockbridge
(Swift River)	(Montague Center) ²	West Stockbridge
(West Cummington)	(Montague City)	(West Center)
Dunstable	(Turners Falls) ²	West Tisbury
Duxbury ²	Monterey	Wellfleet
Enfield ²	New Marlborough	Wendell
Erving	(Clayton)	Wenham
Florida	(Hartsville)	Westminster ²
Florida	(Southfield)	Westport
(Drury)	New Salem ¹	Whately ²
(Hoosac Tunnel)	Northborough ²	Windsor
Freetown	Oak Bluffs	Yarmouth
(East Freetown)	Oakham	(West Yarmouth)
Gardner ²	Otis	
Gill	Oxford ²	

— 94.

Twenty-four collections of pictures have made 131 visits to 120 places. Among the most popular sets may be mentioned

¹ Both regular and Audubon libraries.

² Special libraries only.

the following: A Box of Apples, Misses Allen's Deerfield photographs, Southern Coast of England, Woman in Art, Pageant at Lancaster, Parrots, From Naples to Pæstum and the Prang platinettes.

The work with the foreign-born population has been extended as rapidly as possible. There are now four Polish libraries, one Italian and two French, while several others are in preparation.

FIELD WORK OF THE COMMISSION

The work of Miss Zaidee Brown, the agent of the commission, has been described in the two previous reports. This year she has continued along the same lines: visiting libraries; talking with trustees, librarians and teachers; and helping "weed out," classify and catalogue libraries. A large number of her visits are made on request from the librarian or trustees, either for general consultation or to advise on some special change that is contemplated. Often an estimate of the cost of classifying, cataloguing or installing a new charging system is wanted. In towns of less than \$600,000 valuation, where the trustees wish to make such a change, the commission frequently furnishes a trained library worker for about two weeks to help in the reorganization. The only expense to the town is for room and board. In the wealthier towns, where the library is able to pay for the additional help needed, the commission sends Miss Brown for two or three days to help plan the work, and she also frequently takes charge of securing the necessary supplies, a cataloguer, and so forth. During the year Miss Brown has visited several libraries that were reorganized under the supervision of the commission. In all cases the librarians report greater ease in finding books or material on a subject, and greater convenience in the charging system. One great advantage of putting the library in good order and making a catalogue is that when it changes hands the new librarian is able to learn its resources more readily. In many cases the townspeople are asked to help in the work as volunteers. This leads to a better knowledge of the library and a keener appreciation of its value.

Besides visiting libraries to aid in their reorganization, Miss Brown has made many general visits. Conferences have

been held with trustees, librarians and others about the library and its possibilities. Suggestions have been given concerning aids in book selection, work with schools, liberal rules for borrowers and the distribution of books throughout the town. A short visit has often brought about noticeable results, in many instances the trustees and librarian following up suggestions as to how the library can be made more useful. In general, active and efficient trustees realize the undeveloped possibilities of the library, and are glad to discuss methods and plans with one who brings to them the experience of other communities.

Following is a list of places visited by Miss Brown during the year: —

Agawam	Gloucester
(Agawam Center)	Granville
(Feeding Hills) (two visits)	Great Barrington
Amherst	Greenwich
(North Amherst)	Groveland
Ashfield (two visits)	Groveland
Ashland	(South Groveland)
Athol	Hardwick
Berkley	Hardwick
Berlin	(Gilbertville)
Bernardston	Hatfield
Boxborough	Hingham
Boylston	Holden (two visits)
Brimfield	Hubbardston (two visits)
Buckland	Huntington (two visits)
Burlington	Leominster
Chester	Leverett
Chester	Lincoln
(Chester Center)	Littleton
Chesterfield	Ludlow
Dana	Lynnfield
Deerfield (two visits)	Mashpee
Dighton (two visits)	Maynard
Easthampton	Middlefield
Falmouth	Millbury
(Woods Hole)	Monson
Gardner	Montague
Georgetown (two visits)	Montague
Gill	(Montague City)

New Salem (two visits)	Somerset
Newbury	Southwick (two visits)
(Byfield) (two visits)	Sudbury
Northfield (two visits)	Swansea (four visits)
Northfield	Tewksbury
(Northfield Farms)	Wales (two visits)
Oxford (two visits)	Warren
Palmer (six visits)	Wendell
Petersham	West Boylston
Plymouth	West Springfield
(Manomet) (two visits)	Westfield (two visits)
Rockport	Westford
Seekonk	Westhampton
Sharon	Wilbraham (three visits)
Sheffield	Williamstown
Shelburne Falls	Winchendon
Shrewsbury (two visits)	Worcester (Normal School) — 82.

During the year Miss Brown has made 109 visits to 82 libraries. The visits have varied in length from a few hours to several days. She has also attended meetings of the library clubs of the State, and has spoken before women's clubs and other organizations.

Miss E. Louise Jones, formerly office secretary, has visited in a similar manner the following libraries: —

Blandford	Hull (two visits)	Spencer
Dighton	Monroe	Warren
Granby	Northborough	Wayland
Hatfield	Rowe	West Brookfield — 12.

Miss Ruth H. Townsend, the present office secretary, has visited the following libraries: —

Burlington	Oak Bluffs	Tisbury
Chatham	Plymouth	(Vineyard Haven)
Edgartown	(Manomet)	Truro
Harwich	Scituate	Wellfleet — 10.

Miss Leonora O'Herron, the commission's representative in the western part of the State, has visited the following libraries: —

Adams	Dalton	New Salem
Becket	Deerfield	Palmer
Belchertown	Erving	Peru
Charlemont	Lanesborough	Russell
Cheshire	Leverett	Sheffield
Clarksburg	Monterey	Southwick
Colrain	New Marlborough	Windsor — 21.

During the past year the commission has been especially interested in bringing the schools into closer touch with the libraries, and we have tried to arouse interest in this work. Teachers may give valuable aid to the library by stimulating and guiding the reading of the children, and may also add greatly to the interest of the prescribed school work by suggesting illustrative reading. Nearly all libraries allow teachers additional books for school use, and many keep deposits of books in the school-rooms for circulation among the children. Miss Brown has given an informal talk to the teachers in each town where she has visited, when it was possible to arrange such a meeting, showing what can be done to interest the children and asking the teachers' co-operation in suggesting books that will be helpful in their work, for purchase by the libraries. Miss O'Herron has given a little talk at the following teachers' institutes:—

Belchertown	Erving	Russell
Charlemont	Lanesborough	Southwick — 8.
Colrain	Leverett	

Miss Jones gave an informal talk to the teachers at the institute at West Brookfield, and Miss Townsend at Oak Bluffs. Miss Brown spoke at Winchendon, and has also addressed the pupils at the Worcester and Westfield normal schools.

To further create interest in this work the commission has corresponded with the superintendents of schools in all towns under \$1,000,000 valuation, asking their co-operation and suggestions as to how the libraries in their towns could better serve the schools. As a result, each town under \$1,000,000 valuation, and not having school deposits, has been offered \$25 worth of books if it would place them in the schools. The response has been very cordial and the boards of trustees have welcomed the suggestion of school deposits.

The libraries in the following towns have been catalogued with the aid of a worker sent by the commission. In some cases a new charging system was installed. Where the work took more than two or three weeks, the library paid for the additional time of the cataloguer.

	Volumes
Clarksburg	407
Dennis (East Dennis)	2,065
Falmouth (Woods Hole)	2,644
Hubbardston	5,352
New Salem	2,235
Plymouth (Manomet)	555
Wales	1,720
Seven towns.	

The catalogue was completed, with help from the commission, in the following towns:—

	Volumes
Colrain	3,170
Huntington	2,260
Two towns.	

In the towns noted below the library paid for the cataloguer, or the work was done by the librarian. The agent of the commission gave from one to four days' help in planning and starting the work. In some cases the entire library was catalogued, and in others the catalogue was begun or completed.

	Volumes
Agawam (Feeding Hills)	2,500
Dighton	2,892
Georgetown	10,000
Great Barrington	13,934
Hardwick (Gilbertville)	1,800
Hingham	14,378
Hull	3,000
Oxford	10,325
Palmer	9,179
Somerset	3,000
Swansea	6,652
Williamstown	7,000
Twelve towns.	

NUMBER OF BOOKS ALLOWED TO EACH READER

The commission is much gratified to be able to report that all the free public libraries of the Commonwealth permit the use of at least two books to each reader at a time, with the exception of the following towns: Cummington, Enfield, Hanson and Williamstown.

CO-OPERATION IN LIBRARY WORK

The experiment of the commission in subscribing to the Berkshire Athenæum in Pittsfield for library privileges for twelve of the small towns in Berkshire County has proved gratifying in its result. Although a good many volumes of fiction have been borrowed, it is a satisfaction to note that among the libraries for which the commission subscribed, the majority of the books drawn have been non-fiction of high quality. It is hoped that this method of co-operation has proved of so great advantage to the trustees of the libraries that they themselves will continue the nominal subscription of \$5 a year in the future. The commission feels justified in offering this privilege to other small towns in Berkshire County. The Williams College Library has been ready at all times to meet requests from borrowers in Berkshire County, so far as lay within its means.

The committee on co-operation between the various library clubs of the Commonwealth and the Free Public Library Commission has justified its existence and its continuation. An account of this committee, its membership and its work was contained in the twenty-third report of the Library Commission. Since last year, under the direction of its secretary, Miss Louisa M. Hooper of Brookline, the libraries of the State have been divided into small groups consisting of from three to eleven libraries in a group, with a local secretary at the head of each. Mr. Belden, the chairman of the committee, has recently sent a circular letter to the local secretaries, asking for a report on the work accomplished and enclosing the following suggestions from the secretary of the committee: —

To the Local Secretary.

In suggesting the formation of the libraries of Massachusetts into small groups with some one prominent library as a center, the committee of the Massachusetts Library Club, which is responsible for the plan, has had in mind a general improvement in library conditions to be brought about through most informal methods. While really depending on each local secretary to use his or her own judgment, the committee makes the following suggestions of what may be done to attain the desired results:—

1. Try an "open-house day" at the central library, to which send a very informal invitation. Arrange for a luncheon together if practicable. Throw open the doors and take down the fences, and make the visitors feel at home. Have a sample book laid out with the library's blank forms, — some rebound books, with name of binder, price, etc. In short, show any library notions that may be of use to your neighbor. This sort of "library day" might, of course, be combined with a "round table" in the afternoon, to which each librarian or assistant would be asked to bring questions and subjects which she wishes to be discussed. Such a meeting as this would encourage more frequent neighborhood visiting, which might in turn inspire more frequent attendance at the meetings of the various library clubs, in that two persons might persuade each other to go where one would stay at home. At any rate, the local secretary should be sure that the libraries in her group are represented at the meetings, and she should endeavor to promote the acquaintance of the librarians at such meetings.

2. Another suggestion is that the central library in the group might be called on for advice or assistance in solving any difficult problem; that in such a case the librarian or an assistant might go to give the needed help. It might even be possible for libraries to arrange an occasional exchange of assistants for a few weeks or days to promote familiarity with different methods, and to give, in general, a broader outlook to those concerned.

3. A suggestion from Connecticut that might be tried is as follows: The State Commission appointed a "library day," when the librarian in each town was asked to give an informal talk in the schools and the children were asked to come with quotations relating to books. The day brought about a splendid spirit of co-operation.

4. It would be very desirable if each local secretary should serve as a connecting link between the commission and the libraries in her group.

The results anticipated are greater efficiency of the libraries concerned through the most informal and friendly of methods.

The returns so far received from the local secretaries are most encouraging, and work of a constructive nature is being carried on in many sections of the State. Valuable suggestions have also been submitted, and the commission hopes to arrange for a meeting of the local secretaries of the State when

the Massachusetts Library Club holds its annual meeting in the spring.

In Appendix V. of the report may be found an almost complete list of the local secretaries and the libraries in each group. Appendix IV. lists the advisory visitors of the commission.

WORK FOR FOREIGNERS

On March 25, 1913, the chairman sent the following letter and recommendations to Governor Foss:—

His Excellency EUGENE N. FOSS, *Governor of the Commonwealth, State House, Boston, Mass.*

DEAR MR. FOSS:—I beg to submit herewith recommendations from the Free Public Library Commission of Massachusetts in reference to library work with foreigners. Accompanying the recommendations is a draft of "An Act to provide for the appointment of a foreign agent or secretary by the Board of Free Public Library Commissioners, and for expenses connected therewith."

The opportunity to extend the usefulness of the commission in this direction is so apparent that we trust you may see your way to recommending to the Legislature that a field secretary, with appropriate expenses, be authorized.

Respectfully yours,

CHARLES F. D. BELDEN,
Chairman.

Recommendations.—Since last fall the Free Public Library Commission has been interested in aiding libraries in work with foreigners, both by providing books and by organized efforts to introduce the library to the foreign-speaking population. Under authority of law the activities of the commission in giving direct aid are limited especially to those towns whose valuation is under \$600,000. The efforts so far made by the commission relating to library work with foreigners have been received with so much enthusiasm, and so many requests have come from the larger towns and cities, that the commission feels that it should receive authority and means whereby immediate attention can be given to this important work in all sections of the Commonwealth.

The Free Public Library Commission, therefore, recommends the employment of a special field agent or secretary who can study the problems involved, select the books, co-operate with existing associations, and visit the local foreign societies in different towns, and interest the librarians, trustees, teachers, and others in the furtherance of their activities with the foreign population.

Libraries are recognized as wholly non-political and non-sectarian, and therefore have a special opportunity to welcome newcomers to this country and interest them in all that pertains to good citizenship.

Provision should also be made for occasional assistance from competent representatives of the non-English speaking races in different localities for lectures, addresses, etc., and for other incidental expenses.

CHARLES F. D. BELDEN,
Chairman.

On March 27, Governor Foss sent the following letter to the General Court: —

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, March 27, 1913.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

Herewith I transmit the recommendations of the Free Public Library Commission in respect to library work for foreigners.

It appears to be of the utmost importance that we should take steps toward the education of our immigrant population in order that they may understand the ideals and conditions of American life. The assimilation of our foreign population cannot proceed effectively unless they are brought into sympathy with, and given an understanding of, the aims and purposes of our democracy.

There have been many illustrations of the dangers which confront us through an increasing alien population that is out of harmony with our society and that follows blindly the lead of ignorant and vicious agitators. For the protection of society, and particularly for the protection of our laboring population, including the foreigners themselves, we must not omit any reasonable measure for the proper education and training of the foreigner who makes his home in Massachusetts.

I need not dwell upon the obvious gravity of the situation, nor do I consider the present measure in itself sufficient to meet all the requirements of the situation; but I earnestly request of the Legislature that it accord to the Free Public Library the very moderate extension which it now seeks.

EUGENE N. FOSS.

Favorable action on the part of the Legislature resulted in the following: —

ACTS OF 1913, CHAPTER 668.

AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE APPOINTMENT BY THE BOARD OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY COMMISSIONERS OF A DIRECTOR OF EDUCATIONAL WORK FOR ALIENS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The board of free public library commissioners may, with the consent of the governor and council, appoint an agent or secretary to

direct educational work for the benefit of the alien population of the commonwealth, at a salary of such amount, not exceeding two thousand dollars, as the governor and council may approve. The said agent may at any time be removed from office by a majority vote of the board. In case of a vacancy, temporary substitutes may be engaged on terms and conditions approved by the governor and council.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved May 16, 1913.*]

Massachusetts is to be congratulated on having secured for the position of secretary to direct educational work for the benefit of the alien population of the Commonwealth, Miss J. Maud Campbell, lately social agent of the Boston Dwelling House Association at Forest Hills. Miss Campbell has had ten years' experience in library work, seven as librarian of the Passaic Public Library, which served a large foreign population. In 1906 she was appointed by Governor Stokes as a member of the New Jersey Immigration Commission which investigated and reported on the condition of the immigrants coming into and residing in the State. The commission's report resulted in the appropriation of State funds for the establishment of evening classes for foreign-speaking people, with a view to training them for intelligent citizenship. Miss Campbell left the Passaic library to become educational secretary of the New York and New Jersey division of the North American Civic League for Immigrants.

Miss Campbell's work with this philanthropic organization brought her closely in touch with the native and foreign leaders in welfare work for aliens, as well as with the educational authorities of the State. She organized schools for adults in the labor camps of the contractors constructing the new New York city aqueduct, and arranged for lectures on hygiene, history, civics, etc., which in connection with a stereopticon and moving-picture machine provided both instruction and recreation for the immigrant workers. In New York city, experimental classes were conducted for adult immigrants during the summer months, when the arrival of newcomers is greatest, and afternoon classes for those whose occupation prevented their attending the evening schools, which have since been adopted by the Board of Education as part of the gen-

eral school plan. Miss Campbell prepared school material in English and foreign languages especially suited to the foreign workmen and their occupation, and pamphlets in regard to naturalization and immigrant women, which received favorable comment in the foreign press.

As educational director, Miss Campbell has taken hold of her work with enthusiastic interest. It was first necessary to find out where the foreign colonies were located, or of what nationalities they consisted, and how the libraries in the different localities were equipped to serve their alien population. Visits were made to Springfield, Worcester and Northampton, where, through the courtesy of the libraries, conferences were held with the leaders of the different nationalities and others interested in the welfare of the aliens. In every instance the reception was most cordial, the foreign leaders being unanimous in the opinion that libraries could serve the greatest educational need of the adult alien in assisting him to acquire a knowledge of the English language and such information as is to be found in his own language on the opportunities, laws and all that pertains to good citizenship in this country. Assistance was freely offered the commission, both by advising the foreign-speaking people of the benefits they would derive from using the libraries and by recommending suitable material to be found in their own tongues.

Librarians have been equally helpful in reporting a knowledge of the foreign-speaking element in their midst, and while complete statistics have not been obtained, or the statement made verified, 99 libraries reported having a foreign population in their town, the numbers varying from "just a few" to such statements as, "twenty-seven different nationalities" and "half the town Slavic." Sixty-one libraries reported having some books in foreign languages, and 38 reported a foreign population, but no books other than English for their use. From the figures obtained, it would seem that the French, German and Norwegian people have been more or less provided for; but there is need of books for colonies of Armenians, Finns, Greeks, Hebrews, Italians, Lithuanians, Poles, Portuguese and Swedes. The number of places reporting colonies of Albanians, Bohemians, Danes, Dutch, Russians and Slovenians are few. There

was no report of Spaniards in Massachusetts, either from libraries or in the federal census of 1910, but 7 libraries reported collections of books in Spanish, acquired doubtless for their literary and educational value.

That the efforts of some libraries to help their foreign-speaking people have been appreciated was shown in the statements of the librarians, such as, "Our work for the Greeks has been most encouraging." "The circulation of the Polish books has increased greatly." "All the Polish books were taken out immediately. It would take 2,000 to supply the present demand."

Largely through the kindness of friends, in either supplying the books or the funds to buy them, the commission was able to lend to the smaller communities 19 traveling libraries in the following languages: French, Italian and Polish. This has exhausted the present available supply. These traveling libraries consisted of a few books for the use of foreigners in learning English, a dictionary of English and the foreign tongue, histories of the United States, a book on citizenship and information about the country, laws, sanitary requirements, etc., in the language of the nationality when it could be obtained, as well as a few volumes of their native writers with an English translation if available. Funds are needed in order that the commission may extend this work. Ninety libraries stated they would like to endeavor to reach their foreign-speaking population, if the commission could lend them enough books to make the experiment. The following shows the attitude of a number of librarians:—

Are there any libraries available in other languages? We have calls for Dutch, Lithuanian and Armenian books. . . . It seems to me that this is a burden that the State should assume, for many of the foreigners wander from place to place, are often discharged when work is slack, and it is hard for the libraries in the small manufacturing towns to give them the help that they need, for their funds hardly suffice to keep up with the demands of those who read English.

The commission is deeply grateful for the prompt and generous assistance it has received from the Dante Alighieri Society. The Boston branch, through its president, Dr. Brindisi, offered advice in selecting Italian books, presented

a small collection from its own library, and also secured a gift of over 200 volumes from the parent society in Rome. The commission also wishes to acknowledge the kind assistance of Miss Amy A. Bernardy, a member of the society and emigration commissioner for the Italian government, in supplying information about Italian literature and book-dealers which will be of great value in selecting books for her countrymen. This kindly spirit of interest and co-operation means much more to the commission than the money value of the books it has received, and sets an example many other national and patriotic societies might well follow.

Assistance has also been received from the Colonial Dames and Circolo Italiano in supplying libraries in foreign languages, which have been circulated by the Woman's Education Association.

It is a little too soon to speak of results from this new department of the commission's work, but a few of the questions to which it has already made replies will show the nature of the work it will have to do:—

Please recommend a good book for Poles to use to learn English.

We can only spend \$10; what are the best Italian books to buy?

We are going to put in some books for the Greeks and Italians working here; please send us lists of good books in these languages.

What is the best French magazine to purchase for a high school library?

Send us a list of Portuguese books.

We want a list of Swedish books.

Please send me titles of books suitable for Italians to learn English.

I would like the names of dealers who can supply books for the Syrians.

Titles of books in modern Greek with notes about them.

Names of some books on hygiene in Lithuanian.

Can you send us a list of interesting books on immigration for a woman's study club?

Miss Campbell has visited 25 libraries and spoken at six meetings in the furtherance of this work.

The commission again has pleasure in calling the attention of librarians, and all others interested in the work with people of alien birth, to the "Immigrant's Guide to the United States." This little green guide is a very useful interpreter between the librarian and our foreign-born who speak no

English, for it is accessible in English to the librarian, and can be read in his own Italian or Polish or Yiddish by the new-comer. It is a guide to the opportunities offered by our country to the immigrant, — opportunities of self-improvement, economic as well as educational.

The chapters on learning English, the educational advantages in this country, the history and government and the agricultural opportunities are very suggestive for help, while a world of suffering and trouble would be saved the immigrants if they knew the prohibitions and provisions contained in the chapters of our laws.

A half hour's reading of the English edition of the guide will give the librarian a comprehensive idea of its purpose and possibilities, and be fruitful in suggestions for its effective use. An index has now been prepared, by which it is possible to find at once for a foreigner's help any desired paragraph in any of the editions.

The guide is a useful book to send, through the children, to parents who speak no English, — a friendly hint and invitation which many will accept. In some libraries its use has been increased by placing it on sale at the delivery desk.

The commission will be glad to present copies of this guide in limited numbers to the smaller libraries, while the larger libraries can secure copies from the international committee of the Twentieth Century Club, 3 Joy Street, Boston, or from the Immigrant Education Society, 241 Fifth Avenue, New York City, for 15 cents in paper and 30 cents bound in cloth.

Equally valuable is an attractive booklet prepared by Mrs. Belle Israels for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, entitled, "The child," which is especially written for the foreign mother and home-maker. It gives instruction in a simple manner on the care of the home, the household utensils; cautions about flies, mosquitoes, disinfection and sanitation; as well as most explicit directions on the care of children in this climate, their diet and clothing from infancy to school age; with simple advice in cases of accident and illness. It has been translated into French, German, Italian, Polish and Yiddish; and may be procured, free of charge, from the Metropolitan

Life Insurance Company, 1 Madison Avenue, New York City, or through their local agent. It is almost the only attractive book to offer immigrant women when they are struggling to reach our standard of living.

The American National Red Cross have considered the large increase of the foreign speaking in "the industrial army of the United States," to which it dedicates its "Abridged Text-book on First Aid," by printing this useful book in Italian, Polish, Lithuanian and Slovenian. The information to be acquired from it might be of inestimable value in case of accident, when prompt aid might mean the saving of life or limb, and sick or death benefits. The importance of learning how to prevent accidents is wisely emphasized. The book may be purchased in the languages named from Blakiston's Son & Co., Philadelphia, Pa., at 30 cents a copy.

The societies issuing the above-mentioned books do not look for any financial profit from their distribution.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Owing to the increased activities of the Board of Free Public Library Commissioners and the general interest in the same in Massachusetts and other States, there has been an unusual demand for its reports. During the past two years the request for reports has been so great that it has not been possible to comply with the same, as the available copies have been so limited. The Board recommends that an increase of 500 be made to the edition of 2,000 now published, and that 1,200 copies of the edition shall be made available for distribution by the commissioners.

In many sections of the State it would be a great convenience if citizens of one town had the right to borrow books from the library of an adjoining town. It is not infrequently the case that a person in a country district lives nearer to the library in an adjoining town than he does to the library in his own town. The Free Public Library Commissioners recommend legislation permitting the use of libraries by non-residents and citizens of other towns on such terms and conditions as the trustees of the lending library may in reason prescribe.

The State Board of Education has been in sympathy with the endeavor of the commission to further co-operation between the schools and the libraries. The school superintendents throughout the State have eagerly lent their counsel and aid; and, with the consent of the library trustees, library collections of reference and children's books have been placed in 62 schools during the past year for the benefit of both children and teachers. To encourage this co-operation the commission has sent small collections of books to the public libraries to form a nucleus for such school deposits.

An increased appropriation for direct aid will enable the commission to extend this form of co-operation and also to make real progress in its work for the aliens in the State, who now comprise one-third of its inhabitants. Last year, when the Legislature gave the commission authority to appoint an educational director for work with the aliens, not only was the authorized salary for the director inadequate, but no provision was made for any expenses connected with the same. The need for this work, the enthusiasm with which it is hailed, has been described in the current report of the library commission.

Under existing legislation, direct aid is now granted to towns with a valuation of less than \$600,000. There are few libraries in towns with a valuation of less than \$1,000,000 which can, unaided, make adequate provision either for school work or for a foreign-speaking population; and there are towns above that valuation where the tax rate is already so high that no increased appropriation for the library can be expected, and where the needs of the younger members of the community and of newcomers from foreign lands cannot be met without injustice to the adult native population using the library. Not only are books important for such towns, but their libraries are urgently in need of advice and assistance, in order to make good the resources which they now possess.

Experience has convinced the commission that so far as both schools and foreigners are concerned the benefit of such aid would be even greater in many towns which, with a somewhat larger valuation, have also a much larger population. These towns have often a number of schools at a considerable

distance from the central library, each one of which contains as many children as some of the smaller towns now aided. During the past year many requests have come to the commission from superintendents of schools and teachers for assistance in enabling the libraries in such towns to supply books for children which they are unable to purchase from their own funds. This need is especially great in the country towns with children of foreign birth.

That the activity of the field agent and other commission workers has borne fruitful results is evidenced by the reports of the trustees and librarians of the libraries that have received visits and aid from the commission. The results comprise increased circulation of books, better and more liberal administration, including a more careful selection of books, simplified methods of shelving and of keeping track of the library's collections, longer hours of opening, more liberal rules in lending, etc. So important has the field work become, and so urgent is the need of encouraging this phase of the commission work, that the commission asks increased appropriations to carry it on and legislative authority to extend its activities in all legitimate ways to libraries in towns of \$1,000,000 valuation or over, as in the judgment of the commission shall seem advisable.

An enlarged appropriation for clerical services and other expenses will enable the commission to secure additional help, not only for its increased office work, but to obtain "local aid" from competent people in various sections of the Commonwealth. This "local aid" for the regular commission work might consist in obtaining the services of some trained librarian, who is now giving only part time to regular library work, to visit and work for the commission in neighboring towns. The advantages of such a plan are obvious. The local agent would know persons and communities, would be able to keep track of a certain specified district, and would carry out the directions of the commission under its authority. In this way, aid could be efficiently given to the small library where the librarian is untrained, and secure, in small measure at least, expert administration. With over 400 libraries, more direct and frequent service is demanded than the commission can now give with one field agent.

The commission, therefore, in order to extend its direct aid to libraries, to increase the co-operation between libraries and schools, to further its work with the population of foreign birth, and to provide for increased office and other expenses, including outside "local aid," recommends increases in its appropriations.

CHARLES F. D. BELDEN,
FRANK H. HOWES,
ELIZABETH P. SOHIER,
HILLER C. WELLMAN,
ANNA M. BANCROFT,

Commissioners.

APPENDICES

- I. NOTES OF LIBRARY PROGRESS.
- II. TOWNS CLASSIFIED AS TO LIBRARIES.
- III. STATISTICS OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES OF MASSACHUSETTS.
- IV. ADVISORY VISITORS, 1913-14.
- V. LOCAL SECRETARIES AND LIBRARY GROUPS.

APPENDIX I

NOTES OF LIBRARY PROGRESS

- Acton.** Two books, only one of which may be fiction, are now allowed to each borrower.
- Adams.** Eleven sets of pictures received from the Library Art Club have been exhibited during the past year. By the will of Columbus N. Miller the library has received a bequest of about \$40,000. Half of this amount is to be used for enlarging the library building. The income from the other half is to be used for the purchase of books. An addition to the present library building is in the process of construction.
- Alford.** Books have been received from the commission.
- Andover.** A new branch has been established at Ballardvale with about 800 books. It is open two afternoons and two evenings a week.
- Arlington.** Ministers are now permitted special card privileges formerly allowed to teachers only. The postal reserve system has been adopted. Mrs. James A. Bailey, Jr., has presented a handsome Sèvres urn with pedestal to the library art collection.
- Ashburnham.** A new rule, allowing a number of books for reference and study to be taken out on one card, has been adopted.
- Ashfield.** A memorial building, a gift from Mr. M. M. Belding of New York, is in the process of construction. The building is to cost about \$30,000.
- Ashland.** Each borrower is now allowed two books on a card, and students are permitted several books for study. The age limit of borrowers has been lowered from fourteen to twelve years. During May and June the experiment of opening the library to readers for two hours on Sunday afternoon was tried, the extra expense being borne by the Women's Club. As the attendance did not justify the expenditure, the extension of hours was discontinued. An interesting and valuable gift of a case of 75 United States coins has been received from Mr. Wilfred Carter.

Attleborough. A gift of \$227 has been received from the Federation of Women's Clubs for the purchase of reference books.

Auburn. German books have been borrowed from the Worcester Free Public Library. The story hour has been continued.

Ayer. The age limit of borrowers has been lowered from twelve to eight years. A valuable gift of reference books, consisting of Warner's "Library of the World's Best Literature" and the "Encyclopædia Americana," has been received from Mr. Benjamin Taft. Books have been received from Mrs. Eliza Nutting, and articles of historical interest from Mrs. Starr of Pepperell. A cabinet for the display of articles of historical nature, the gift of Mr. William Sherwin, has been placed in the reading room.

Barnstable. *Centerville.* Books have been received from the commission.

Cotuit. Miss Elizabeth Thurston has been chosen librarian to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Miss Alice Howard. A gift from the private library of John T. Coolidge of 700 volumes has been presented to the library by J. Templeman Coolidge, Jr. A gift of \$100 has been received from Mrs. Howard Marston. Books have been received from the commission. Games for the children were introduced during the winter and have proved very popular.

Hyannis. The site and buildings which the Library Association has occupied for the last five years have been purchased. A gift of \$8,750 has been received from the estate of the late Mrs. Georgianna B. Stillman.

Osterville. Fairs, concerts and other entertainments have been held for the benefit of the library.

Barre. Much reference work has been done with the teachers, pupils and members of the Friday Club.

Bedford. From time to time books on subjects of interest have been placed in the reading room. As far as practicable, borrowers are allowed access to the stacks.

Belchertown. Teachers in all the schools are now allowed an unlimited number of books for an indefinite period. The rural districts are abundantly supplied with books, five boxes having been sent out during the year.

Bellingham. Books have been received from Mr. John Albee, the Woman's Education Association and the commission. Library hours have been extended.

Berkley. Library hours have been extended one half hour a week.

Berlin. Books have been received from the commission.

Bernardston. Books have been received from the commission.

Beverly. The new library building was opened to the public on June 27. The total cost of building was \$110,000, and \$6,000 was spent in furnishings. Stack room is provided for 60,000 volumes, and space where stacks may be added to accommodate 30,000 more. The "Century Dictionary, Atlas and Cyclopædia of Names" and also "Notable Americans" have been received from Mr. R. H. Bancroft. A gift of 35 Italian books has been received from Prof. George E. Woodbury and about 300 volumes from Mr. William Endicott. A clock has been presented to the library by Mr. R. H. Bancroft. The circulation of Italian books has increased, and "L'Illustrazione" has been subscribed to. Pictures loaned by the Library Art Club and others have been exhibited.

Billerica. A gift of \$1,000 has been received from the late W. H. Haynes. The sum of \$10,000 has been received from Mrs. Rebecca B. Warren, the income of which is to be used for the annual expenses of the library. After January 1 the library will be open on Mondays.

Blandford. Books have been received from the commission.

Bolton. Electric lights have been installed. Books have been received from the commission.

Boston. Many valuable gifts have been received, in number amounting to 10,834 volumes, 22,604 serials and 65 newspaper subscriptions. The two largest gifts of books were received from the library of the late Henry W. Haines, and from the estate of the late Charles Eliot Norton. A symbolical bas-relief of Dante in marble, the gift of the Boston branch of the Società Nazionale, Dante Alighieri, has been placed in the North End branch. A gift of \$25,000 has been received from the estate of the late Sarah A. Matchett. The new building for the North End branch on North Bennet Street has been completed. The new building for the Charlestown branch was open to the public for the first time on November 14. The extension of the Hyde Park branch has been completed, and a new building for the East Boston branch is being erected.

Bourne. A gift of about 70 books has been received from Mr. R. W. Emmons, 2d.

Boxborough. School deposits have been placed in four schools. Numerous social gatherings have been held to raise money for repairs on the library building. Books have been received from the commission.

Boxford. *West Boxford.* Fifty dollars' worth of books have been given by Mr. Herbert Harde, New York City.

Boylston. Books have been received from the commission.

Braintree. The entire library is being reaccessioned, and work on the catalogue is nearing completion.

Bridgewater. The library is indebted to Mrs. Susan A. Goodrich for \$1,900. A much-needed children's room, established in the basement under the reading room, has proved very successful. A meeting of the Old Colony Library Club was held here on March 27.

Brimfield. Exhibits of school work, local products and a collection of Indian relics found in the town have been held. The library has also been opened for hospitality on town meeting days and other days of special interest, including the entire week of the Extension School of the Massachusetts Agricultural College. Books have been received from the commission.

Brockton. The new Carnegie Library was dedicated June 10. The building is of a renaissance design, costing \$110,000. Room is provided for 100,000 volumes. The Massachusetts Library Club meeting was held here on October 23.

Brookfield. Two books of fiction are now allowed on each card, and the number of non-fiction allowed for study is practically unlimited. Last November the library invited all who were interested to meet at the library to form a reading club, and some of the newer biographies were read in this way. Three public lectures have been given under the direction of the library.

Brookline. A branch reading room was established at Coolidge Corner Dec. 1, 1912, in place of the deposit station at Hayman's drug store. Current magazines and a large deposit of books from the main library are delivered daily. The experiment has been tried of opening a reading room in the Sewall district for five months, with money contributed by the committee of the Brookline Educational Society.

Buckland. Books have been received from the Free Public Library Commission.

Burlington. Books have been received from the Free Public Library Commission.

Cambridge. New registration of card holders is being made after a period of six years. A story hour conducted on Saturday afternoons, first by a volunteer worker and later by the children's librarian, has met with marked success. About 10,000

duplicate cards for books in the special collection have been filed in the main catalogue.

Canton. A committee of nine has been appointed to take complete charge of the erection of a public library building, in accordance with the terms and conditions of a gift of \$10,000 from the Carnegie Corporation.

Carver. A new town hall is under construction, and when completed the public library will occupy half the main floor.

Charlemont. The annual gift of the bound volumes of the Century and Harper's magazines has been received from Mr. W. H. Maxwell, together with an eleven-volume edition of Wiley & Rines' "History of the United States." An Italian traveling library has been loaned by the Free Public Library Commission.

Chelmsford. With the exception of seven-day books, any reasonable number may now be drawn on one card.

North Chelmsford. Borrowers over fourteen years of age are allowed to draw an unlimited number of books on one card.

Chelsea. Col. George W. Moses, in behalf of the late Benjamin F. Dodge, has presented to the library a complete set of Chelsea directories and city reports dating back to 1848. A copy of Titian's "Madonna with the Child" has been received from Miss Laura Lee. The first number of a quarterly bulletin containing a list of the books added during the three previous months was issued in October.

Cheshire. Books for the use of the Reading Club have been borrowed from the Berkshire Athenæum, Pittsfield, Mass.

Chester. Books have been received from the commission.

Chesterfield. Books have been received from the commission.

Chicopee. The new library building was completed and opened to the public on May 31, 1913.

Chilmark. Books have been received from the Free Public Library Commission.

Clarksburg. Books have been received from the commission.

Clinton. A great deal of reference work, especially with the schools and the Woman's Club, has been accomplished. More than 6,000 feet of steel shelves have been added to the stacks.

Cohasset. *Nantasket.* Books have been donated by several friends.

Colrain. Books have been received from the commission. With the assistance of the Free Public Library Commission the card catalogue has been completed to date.

Concord. The work of reclassifying the library has been continued.

Conway. Instruction in the use of the catalogue and reference books has been given to small groups of school children.

Cummington. Books have been received from the commission.

Dalton. Beginning April 14, 1913, the library has been open from 3 to 9 P.M. daily, Sundays and holidays excepted. In the room formerly used as a museum, and in which a small collection of curios still remains, oak cases have been placed and all reference books put in there, making a quiet and pleasant room for study. A meeting of the Berkshire Library Club was held here on February 18.

Danvers. Work with the schools has been enlarged and two delivery stations have been established. A large increase in the circulation of the non-fiction has resulted from the sending of postals, calling attention to works in which the recipients were found to be interested.

Dartmouth. *North Dartmouth.* Two books at a time are now allowed each borrower. The new building has been occupied since February.

South Dartmouth. Books have been received from Mrs. S. B. Griffin, Mr. H. H. Wetherspoon, Mrs. O. Prescott and Mr. Henry H. Crafts.

Dennis. The library has been catalogued with the aid of the commission.

Dover. The library has been moved into more commodious quarters, and the much needed increase in room is greatly appreciated.

Dunstable. Books suited to the different grades have been deposited in the schools. Several volumes written by Mrs. Ellen H. Richards, together with her biography, have been presented by her husband, Prof. Robert H. Richards. Four books on art have been received from the commission.

Duxbury. Interesting and valuable books, a map and a picture have been received.

East Bridgewater. Book deposits have been placed in several of the schools. The library is now opened at 1 o'clock on Friday to accommodate the high school. The circulation, reference and school work have all shown a decided increase. Autographic portraits of the Massachusetts Senate, 1857, have been received from Mr. Nelson B. Smith. The age limit has been abolished. Special privileges are allowed teachers.

Eastham. An unlimited number of books may now be taken out

on one card. Books have been received from the commission. Lectures on agriculture, given under the auspices of the library, resulted in a most successful agricultural fair.

Easthampton. The library is being used and appreciated by the foreign population.

Easton. A great deal of reference work has been done with the high and grammar school grades.

Erving. Books have been received from the commission, from Mr. A. A. Ballou and Mrs. M. J. Manger.

Fairhaven. A revision of subject headings throughout the catalogue has been begun.

Fall River. The following exhibits have been held: Massachusetts State Board of Health; Hygiene of Occupations; Boston Board of Health; Child Hygiene and Hospital and Tenement Sanitation; Boston Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis Exhibit; Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Technical Side of Hygiene and Sanitation.

Falmouth. *Woods Hole.* A trust fund has been established by Mr. J. S. Fay, Jr., in memory of Alanson Tucker of Boston, Harvard College, Class of 1872, the income from this fund to be used for the purchase of books. Visitors are now permitted to borrow books. The library has been catalogued and classified under the direction of the commission.

Fitchburg. The age limit for borrowers has been lowered from ten to eight years. All repair work is now done in the building, a small room having been fitted up as a bindery.

Florida. An Italian traveling library has been loaned by the commission.

Foxborough. The library of the local high school, consisting of a small but valuable collection of books on literature, history, science, etc., was loaned to the library during the summer vacation of the school.

Franklin. A meeting of the Southern Worcester Library Club was held here October 28.

Freetown. Books have been received from the commission.

East Freetown. Books have been received from the commission.

Gardner. The work of the library the past year has been handicapped by the long illness and death of the librarian, Miss Jennie L. Knight. Miss Callahan has been chosen to fill the vacancy. During the past year a start has been made on the work of cataloguing the pamphlets. A new branch was opened

at South Gardner on June 16. Two Polish traveling libraries have been received, one from the commission and one from the Woman's Education Association.

Gay Head. Borrower's cards have been introduced. Books have been received from the Free Public Library Commission and from Mr. Lawrence B. Greenwood.

Georgetown. Electric lights have been installed. A Polish traveling library has been loaned by the commission.

Gill. Books have been received from the Free Public Library Commission. Special effort has been made this year to interest the young people in reading good books. Games, played in a room adjoining the library, have proved a great success and do not interfere with the work of the library.

Gloucester. A new fireproof addition for a stack room is in process of construction.

Grafton. Five charitable and social societies have given \$40 to be spent for children's books, these books to be circulated among the factory children in the south part of the town. Age limit has been lowered from ten to nine years, and the number of books of non-fiction allowed on one card is unlimited. An attempt is being made to collect and place on file in the library the history of every old house in town.

Granby. Books have been received from the commission. Two delivery stations were established for children during the summer.

Granville. Books have been received from the commission.

Great Barrington. The new Mason library was dedicated June 24. The building is the gift of the late Mrs. Mary A. Mason, a resident of the town, who left a legacy of \$50,000 for a building to be erected in memory of her husband, the late Capt. Henry Hobart Mason, to be called the Mason Library. The library is being recatalogued.

Housatonic. A French traveling library has been loaned by the commission.

Greenfield. The increase in circulation was 6 per cent. over the preceding year. Steady progress has been made in the work with the schools.

Greenwich. Deposits have been made in the schools. Books have been received from the commission.

Groton. Under the auspices of the library a lecture has been given by Mr. Edwin H. Higley of Groton school entitled, "The Historical Method."

Groveland. *South Groveland.* A school deposit has been started and the work with the schools has increased.

Halifax. Books have been received from the commission.

Hamilton. The branch library at the Horace E. Andrews drug store has been discontinued. Supplies have been received from the commission.

Hampden. Books have been received from the commission, Miss Ellen M. Beebe and Mr. William H. Chaffee. Books have been borrowed from the Massachusetts Agricultural College.

Hanson. The sum of \$100 has been received by the will of Mrs. S. Elsie White, the income to be used for the purchase of books.

Hardwick. An unlimited number of books is now allowed each borrower.

Gilbertville. The new library building, the gift of Col. Edward H. Gilbert, has been completed during the past year. In addition to stack and reference rooms the building contains two reading rooms, one for adults and one for children, both of which are well patronized. Two books are now allowed each borrower, only one of which may be fiction. Supplies have been received from the commission.

Harwich. *West Harwich.* Gifts from summer visitors amounting to \$225 have been received.

Haverhill. Books for business men have been added to the Washington Square branch, and it is planned to make this especially the business man's branch. Many volumes were added at Christmas to the reference collection of standard children's books in good editions. A large collection of German and English lithographs have been made available for school use. A small exhibit illustrating shoemaking — the local industry — was added to the museum. Window advertising has been tried at the Washington Square branch, pictures and books being displayed. Many of the books were taken out by people who noticed them in passing, and they often expressed surprise to find books on such practical subjects in the library. The library had an exhibition at the State Conference of Charities held in Haverhill. The most important exhibit at the main library was a collection of books, pictures and articles of customary domestic use, together with souvenirs illustrating life and art in China.

Hingham. The library has been recatalogued and many new and valuable books added. There have been 1,315 volumes received

from the estate of the late Mary R. Whiting. The sum of \$200 for the purchase of books has been received from the estate of Olive Hobart, and a gift of \$1,000 from Mr. Wallace Corthell.

Hinsdale. The library is now open on Wednesday and Saturday from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 P.M. Magazines are now circulated and library books are loaned to the schools.

Holden. The twenty-fifth anniversary of the dedication of the Damon Memorial and the Gale Free Library was celebrated August 29.

Holland. During the winter months the library was opened for an hour Sunday noon. It was patronized by so few that this experiment has been discontinued. Books have been received from the commission.

Holliston. In addition to the former hours, the library is now open Tuesday and Friday evenings from 6 to 9.

Holyoke. Pictures, prints and a map, all of local historical interest, have been presented by Mr. Edward G. Miner.

Hopedale. Mrs. Howard W. Bracken has given to the Bancroft Memorial Library \$1,000, to be known as the Sarah M. Whipple fund, the interest to be expended annually for children's books. Through the generosity of Miss Anna M. Bancroft a thermostat and two new electric light fixtures have been installed.

Hubbardston. Each borrower is now entitled to two books at one time. The library has been catalogued and classified with the assistance of the commission.

Hudson. The library is now open from 2 to 8 P.M. daily, except Saturday, when it is open from 2 to 9 P.M., and Sunday, from 1 to 4 P.M. A form of the Newark charging system has been adopted. An "at home day" has been held at frequent intervals for the benefit of the smaller libraries in the surrounding towns.

Hull. Supplies have been received from the commission.

Huntington. The library has been reorganized with the aid of the Free Public Library Commission. Books have been received from the commission.

Ipswich. Work with the Greeks has been most encouraging the past year.

Kingston. The teachers of the high and grammar school grades have shown much interest in the library.

Lakeville. A Carnegie Library is in process of building on a site given to the town, money having been donated by the Carnegie Corporation.

Lancaster. A deposit station has been started at Deershorn's. Two hundred and fifty books are kept there, and it is open Saturday afternoons.

Lanesborough. The sum of \$15,000 has been given to the town by the late Jedediah Newton for a town hall and library.

Lee. The library is now open every evening from 7.30 to 9.

Leicester. Miss Mary D. Thurston has been chosen librarian to succeed Miss Kane, who resigned to accept a position in the Somerville library. Teachers in the public schools are allowed to keep books in the schoolroom for one term. The sum of \$3,000 has been received from the Lory S. Watson estate, to be used for general library purposes. A gift of 100 volumes has been received from Mr. W. C. Smith.

Leominster. The museum has been rearranged and classified. Lectures on the use of the reference room have been given to the industrial school. Lectures have also been given in connection with the study of town history in the schools, articles from the museum collection being used in illustration. The picture collection has been remounted and now includes representations of famous places, of industries and history. The age limit in the adult department has been reduced from fourteen to twelve years.

Leverett. Books and supplies have been received from the commission.

Lexington. Important reference work has been done with college students and with pupils of the high and grammar schools. The library is an active factor, both in furnishing material to supplement school work and in assisting pupils to use the library intelligently.

Leyden. The sum of \$1,000 has been received from Mr. James Robertson for a new library building, and the work on this building has been started. Books have been received from the Woman's Education Association and from the commission. Special privileges are now granted to teachers.

Lincoln. An Italian traveling library has been loaned by the commission. Borrowers living at a distance have been granted an extension of time limit.

Longmeadow. A new heating plant has been installed. The library grounds have been used at stated intervals for social gatherings. There being many acres of land in connection with the library property, a portion has been set off for an athletic field for the boys of the town, and the Tennis Club has been granted land for its courts.

Lowell. A new delivery station was started in January.

Ludlow. The library is being classified. A Polish traveling library has been loaned by the Free Public Library Commission.

Lunenburg. Gifts of books and articles for the historical room have been received. Because of the nearness of the high school, the library is of special value to high school students.

Lynn. The library has received by the bequest of Mrs. Ellen M. Nutting a fund of \$3,079.93 with interest, and from Mrs. Lucy Rhodes Allen a bequest of \$1,000. By the will of the late Joseph N. Smith the library is to receive \$10,000. Discarded books have been sent to the contagious hospital and vacation schools. Numerous exhibits have been held, including one of arts and handicrafts lent by residents of foreign birth. The age limit has been abolished. Saturday morning story-hours were held during the summer months under the auspices of the library and the primary grade school teachers.

Manchester. Beginning October 1 the fine for overdue books was changed from 5 cents a week to 1 cent a day. The library is now open from 2 to 5 o'clock every afternoon, Sundays and holidays excepted, and Saturday evenings from 6.30 to 8.30.

Marblehead. Many summer visitors availed themselves of the privileges of the library.

Marlborough. An Italian traveling library has been loaned by the Free Public Library Commission.

Marshfield Hills. Money was raised during the summer by various entertainments.

Mashpee. Books have been received from the commission.

Mattapoisett. Two books, only one of which may be fiction, may be drawn on one card.

Maynard. In addition to the former hours, the library is now open every Monday evening from 6.30 to 9.

Medford. A meeting of the Massachusetts Library Club was held here on January 24. The trustees voted to install a radioptican for the purpose of enticing children from sensational moving-picture shows. Lists of books for vacation reading were sent to the schools in June, and in September the names of children who had read several of the books were posted in the library.

Medway. A meeting of the Southern Worcester Library Club was held here on June 3.

Melrose. The work of reorganizing has been completed, and the Newark charging system has been installed. Four books are allowed on each card during the summer months. The Mary A. Livermore Library of Sacred Art was opened the 27th of

March. This collection contains from 2,000 to 3,000 photographs of art treasures from the European countries and the United States.

Merrimac. Borrowers are now allowed access to the shelves upon application to the librarian.

Middlefield. Seven school deposits have been established, and books have been received from the commission.

Middleton. An increased number of books for study and reference are allowed to each borrower.

Milford. In addition to the former hours, the library is now open from 2 to 5 P.M. on Mondays.

Millbury. A weekly story-hour for the children is held in the library under the auspices of the Millbury Woman's Club. Through the courtesy of this same club the library will be open to the public for reading on Sunday afternoons throughout the winter. Italian and French traveling libraries have been loaned by the commission.

Milton. All books of non-fiction, except recent additions and children's books, are issued for four weeks. A bequest of \$1,000 has been received from the late Mrs. Amour L. Hollingsworth. A collection of about 200 etchings, given anonymously, has been received.

Monroe. Books have been received from the commission.

Montague. A French traveling library has been borrowed from the commission.

Turners Falls. Vacation reading for children proved to be a successful innovation.

Monterey. Books have been received from the commission. Four magazines have proved a desirable addition.

Montgomery. Books have been received from the commission.

Nahant. Rooms formerly occupied by town offices in the library building have been remodeled and are to be used as a children's reading room.

Nantucket. Books have been received from many sources.

New Ashford. Books have been received from the commission.

New Bedford. The reading room is now open on all holidays from 2 to 9 P.M. A bust of Louisa Alcott has been placed in the children's room. Plans are under way for a municipal reference library.

New Braintree. Books have been received from the commission.

New Marlborough. Books have been received from the commission.

New Salem. The sum of \$25 has been received from friends. The library has been moved from the town hall to new quarters.

The entire system has been reorganized and the work of re-cataloguing is nearly completed. Books have been received from the commission.

Newburyport. In addition to the former hours, the library is now open from 8 to 9 P.M. on Saturdays.

Newton. A new branch was opened at Waban, Jan. 1, 1912. The extension, repair, refitting and general relocation of departments of the main library, at a cost of over \$40,000, are under way. A new fireproof extension is about completed and will be used as a stack room. This gives ample storage room for many years to come and entirely relieves the library from a most distressing congestion. Girls' and boys' clubs supervised by the assistant librarians have been very active, both at the main library and at the Thompsonville branch.

North Adams. A meeting of the Berkshire Library Club was held here on March 14. The high school, normal school and 8th grade pupils have been given instruction in the use of the library. Books for foreigners have been advertised through the evening schools.

North Andover. The "Book of Knowledge" in 20 volumes has been presented to the library by Mrs. John F. Tyler. Thirty-five volumes for the children's room have been received from Mr. Nathaniel Stevens.

North Attleborough. Teachers are now allowed special privileges in borrowing books.

North Reading. The library is now open from 3 to 9 P.M., Wednesdays and Saturdays.

Northampton. The duplicate pay collection of fiction, in operation since the fall of 1907, has proved entirely successful, and is a great aid in purchasing the latest fiction.

Forbes Library. The staff and general work of the library have been reorganized. Extensive minor improvements have been made throughout the building.

Northborough. School children are encouraged to use the library and urged to visit it whenever there is a loan of exhibition pictures.

Northbridge. The new Whitinsville Social Library was opened for the distribution of books on June 12. A French traveling library has been loaned by the commission.

Northfield. A delivery station has been established in a school-house three miles from the library, and is open for the distribution of books on Sunday afternoons.

Northfield Farms. A fund of \$1,000 for a library was left in 1882 by Mr. Roswell Field. The library was started in 1884 in a private house. About 1895 a building was erected by the Ladies' Benevolent Society at a cost of \$1,100. About 1893 another fund was left, amounting at the present time to \$1,360. This is called the Simeon A. Field fund. With the addition of two other small funds the library now has the income from about \$3,000.

Oakham. Supplies have been received from the commission. Free access to the stacks is now permitted.

Orange. The Wheeler Memorial Library, now in the process of building, is to be completed about the end of the year.

Palmer. Three branches and three school deposits have been established. The library has been catalogued and the circulation increased about 25 per cent. A Polish library has been loaned by the commission, and a French traveling library has been loaned by the commission to Three Rivers.

Paxton. Books have been received from Mrs. E. R. Lombard and from the commission.

Peabody. At the Eben Dale Sutton Reference Library, the books most in demand the past year have been those on art, genealogy and historic costumes.

Pelham. Books have been received from the commission, and a gift of 40 volumes has been received from Mrs. A. D. Morse.

Pembroke. The West Duxbury Library Association has disbanded, and a gift of 170 volumes has been received from them. Books have also been received from the commission.

Bryantville. Three books may now be drawn on one card. The circulation shows a steady increase over that of last year, and much active work has been accomplished with the schools. An Italian traveling library has been loaned by the commission.

Peru. Books have been received from the commission.

Petersham. A delivery station has been established in the southern part of the town.

Pittsfield. The Berkshire Athenæum has received numerous gifts for the museum. Alterations have been made in the library building and a children's room added. The reading room hours have been extended; in addition to the former hours the room is now open from 8 to 10 P.M. week-days, and on Sundays, from November 1 to May 1, from 2 to 6 P.M.

Plainfield. Books have been received from the commission. Mrs.

Martha E. Smith, the librarian, has a distributing station at her house, about two and one-half miles from the library, and delivers books en route.

Plainville. Books have been received from the commission.

Plymouth. A bequest of \$2,000 has been received from Mr. Isaac M. Jackson, and \$50 from Miss Mary Pratt.

Manomet. The Manomet Library Association was incorporated the past year. The library is in a room in the school-house loaned by the school committee for library purposes. Through the efforts of the association the room has been fitted up with electric lights and library furniture, and is well stocked with books and magazines. In October, with assistance from the commission, the library, consisting of about 550 volumes, was classified and catalogued, and was opened to the public on December 6. The sum of \$50 has been received from Mrs. Alice P. Getman. Books and articles of furniture have been donated by friends.

Plympton. The new "International Encyclopædia" in 22 volumes and "The New America in the Far East" in 10 volumes have been received from Messrs. George B. and M. Abbot Fraser. Books have been received from the commission.

Prescott. Books have been received from the commission.

Princeton. Books on agriculture have been borrowed from the Massachusetts Agricultural College.

Provincetown. An unlimited number of books for study may now be drawn on one card.

Quincy. A reflectorscope has been presented by the Quincy Women's Club.

Randolph. A new room has been opened as a magazine and music department.

Reading. A gift of 235 volumes has been received from the library of the late Gen. S. C. Lawrence, through the kindness of the Medford Public Library.

Revere. Good work is being done in co-operation with the schools. Classes with their teachers have made visits to the library, where they have been instructed in reference work, methods of cataloguing and magazine selection. Lists of references pertaining to holidays have been prepared and distributed to the schools as an aid in English composition. Lists of books suitable for children's reading, classified by grade, have been sent to the teachers.

Richmond. Books have been received from the commission.

- Rowe.** An annual concert for the benefit of the library is given by summer visitors and friends. The library is now open Tuesdays and Saturdays from 2.30 to 8.30 P.M., and during July, August and September, Thursdays from 2.30 to 5.30 P.M.
- Rowley.** Books have been received from Mrs. L. Carteret Fenno.
- Royalston.** Gifts of \$30 from Miss Edith Ely and \$5 from Mrs. Adah Goddard have been received for periodicals.
- Salem.** The new south branch building was opened on April 12, with about 2,500 volumes.
- Salisbury.** A site for a library building has been purchased for \$2,000, and a fund has been started for building purposes.
- Sandisfield.** The library is to receive the use of \$500 as a gift from Mr. Jarvis Weits. Books have been received from the commission.
- Saugus.** Firearms and other articles of historic interest used in the civil war have been received from Mr. E. S. Upham.
- Scituate.** A book-mending demonstration was given in October under the direction of the commission by Miss Ruby Tillinghast.
- Sharon.** A duplicate pay collection, started in August, has proved very successful. It is self-supporting and supplies nearly all the fiction for the library. Partly because of this help, the library has been able to buy a much larger proportion of reference and scientific books.
- Sheffield.** The high and grammar schools have been supplied with books. There has been a large increase in circulation consequent upon the fact that since the classification of the library patrons have been allowed access to the shelves.
- Shelburne Falls.** A gift of \$25,000 has been received from Mr. Francis Pratt of Greenfield, to be used for a library building as a memorial to his father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Josiah Pratt.
- Shirley.** Additional magazines have been circulated, and very liberal arrangements for educational work, both with schools and other organizations, have been made.
- Shrewsbury.** One of the two deposit stations established in private houses has been discontinued. Reference work has been done with the school children and the clubs. Mr. William D. Pierce has made the Free Public Library his residuary legatee, the amount received being \$4,291.34. The library is now open from 3 to 9 P.M., Wednesdays and Saturdays, and from 6 to 9 P.M. other days, except Sundays and holidays.

Somerset. A shelf list and subject index for the catalogue have been made.

Somerville. The Central Library building, costing \$125,000, was dedicated on December 17. The sum of \$80,000 was donated by Mr. Carnegie, and the city paid \$45,000 as the value of the old building. Other activities of the year have been the re-cataloguing of 20,000 volumes; further improvement of branch and interchange system; development of civil service scheme and staff and apprentice instruction; reorganization of children's and school library department.

South Hadley Falls. Two pictures and 50 volumes have been presented to the library in memory of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Davenport.

Southborough. Pictures have been received from the Grange and the Woman's Club, and several gifts of books have been donated.

Southbridge. The vacation privilege of keeping two fiction and several non-fiction for the summer is now granted. Short lists of books on special subjects have been sent to local papers each week.

Southwick. A meeting of the Western Massachusetts Library Club was held here October 10. Books have been received from the commission. The library is now open eleven hours a week instead of five, as formerly. Mr. W. B. Harding has resigned his position as librarian, and Mrs. C. G. Stone has been chosen to fill the vacancy.

Spencer. Books on agriculture have been borrowed from the Massachusetts Agricultural College. The story-hour has been well attended. A French traveling library has been loaned by the commission.

Springfield. An admirable site, centrally located, has been obtained for the Memorial Square branch through the subscriptions of citizens, and work on the building was begun in October, 1913. Additional deposits have been placed in fire stations, various stores and factories. The sum of \$250 has been subscribed by dentists for the benefit of the dental department, and unrestricted bequests have been received amounting to \$12,000. More than 24,000 pictures and plates have been borrowed from the picture collection. There have been 25,000 books furnished to the school classrooms. Systematic instruction in the use of the library has been given at the library to all 9th grade pupils, and an especially valuable

system of instruction for pupils of the high schools was worked out in co-operation with the teachers.

Stockbridge. After a service of thirty-one years as librarian, Miss Caroline P. Wells has resigned. Miss Agnes Goodwin, assistant librarian, has been appointed to fill the vacancy temporarily.

Stoneham. The Browne charging system has been installed. Instruction in the use of reference books has been given to students in the 9th and 10th grades. The library has co-operated with the Camp Fire Girls. A story-hour was conducted during the summer by a volunteer story-teller. Weekly notes on library matters have been sent to the local paper.

Stoughton. Mr. Wales French has been elected librarian to fill the unexpired term of Miss M. Alice Burnham, deceased.

Sudbury. A branch was established at North Sudbury in September. A gift of \$10, to be spent for the purchase of Italian books, has been received from Mr. Bremer. An Italian traveling library has been loaned by the commission. Periodicals for the Center branch have been purchased with money contributed by Mrs. John L. Bremer and others.

Sutton. Through the generosity of Mr. Edwin Marble the library is to receive the income of \$1,000 for the purchase of books.

Swansea. An additional gift of \$1,500 to the Frank S. Stevens fund has been received from Mrs. Elizabeth R. Stevens.

Taunton. Books have been received from Mr. Ernest Hayward. Effort has been made to provide supplementary reading for the schools. Exhibits of the Library Art Club have been of considerable value in increasing the use of books on art, and an exhibit of paintings by a local artist formed an important attraction. A few lectures have proved of interest to many.

Tewksbury. In addition to the former hours, the library is now open Wednesdays from 7.30 to 8.30 P.M.

Tisbury. A gift of books has been received from Dr. W. H. Winslow, also a magazine subscription and money from friends. A course of lectures given under the auspices of the Vineyard Haven Library has proved popular and self-supporting.

Tolland. Books have been received from the commission.

Townsend. A copy of the life and works of Winslow Homer has been presented to the library by Mrs. C. S. Homer. A German traveling library has been loaned by the commission. Stacks for children's books have been placed in the reading room.

- Truro.** The sum of \$50 has been presented to the library by Mrs. Isaac Lombard. Books have been received from the commission. The same library privileges allowed to residents are now granted to visitors.
- Tyngsborough.** Books have been received from the commission.
- Tyringham.** Teachers are now allowed to draw an unlimited number of books for a month at a time. A gift of \$10 has been received from Mrs. Banyer Clarkson.
- Uxbridge.** The Browne charging system has been installed. A summer reading course, given for the children, was completed by 32. A French traveling library has been loaned by the commission.
- Wakefield.** A gift of 200 volumes has been received from Mr. George L. Wakefield. Forty books, for children of the 1st grade, were added in September and have been in constant circulation.
- Wales.** With the assistance of the commission the library has been classified and catalogued. Books have been received from the commission.
- Waltham.** A bequest of \$5,000 has been received from the estate of the late Lowell Clark, the income to be spent for the purchase of books. A useful pamphlet collection has been developed. Systematic instruction in the use of the library has been given to the 9th grade and first-year high school pupils. Children's books recommended by the library have been sold by the local stores with considerable success. There has been a 10 per cent. increase in circulation.
- Ware.** Books to the value of \$25 have been received from a local Polish society. Slides have been borrowed from the Worcester Art Museum for illustrated lectures. Natural history has been taught by having flowers and growing plants in the library.
- Wareham.** On April 26 the library was moved to the ground floor of the Red Men's Building.
- Warwick.** Books have been received from the commission. A delivery station has been established and a school deposit is maintained at the schoolhouse in the same district.
- Washington.** Books have been received from the commission.
- Watertown.** A deposit station has been established in East Watertown.
- Webster.** Thirty-three books have been given by different people. Specimens of notes, issued by the Confederate States of America for exhibition purposes, have been received from the United

States Treasury Department at Washington. The library committee of the Village Improvement Society has started a collection of materials for preserving local history.

Wellesley. The Book Exchange and Reading Room started by the Wellesley Woman's Club last year has been taken over as a branch of the Wellesley Library.

Wendell. Books have been received from Mr. George Kent, the late Francis Blake and the commission.

Wenham. Numerous books and magazines have been given to the library. Supplies have been received from the commission.

West Brookfield. Books have been received from the commission.

West Boylston. All books, except new fiction, are now loaned for a period of three weeks. Books have been received from the commission. A meeting of the Bay Path Library Club was held here October 2.

West Newbury. Two books may now be drawn on one card.

West Springfield. About 50 books from the town library have been placed in the English room of the high school in order to encourage an interest in outside reading among the pupils.

West Stockbridge. Books have been received from the commission. The school children, under the direction of the drawing teacher, do helpful work in the library.

West Tisbury. Gifts of books and money have been received from various sources. Antiques have also been donated for the historical rooms. Books have been borrowed from the Woman's Education Association. The Parent and Teachers Association and others have used the library for social gatherings.

Westborough. The sum of \$20,000 has been received from Mr. George M. Smalley, the income to be used for the support of the library. Mr. Levi Holbrook has presented the "Encyclopædia Britannica" to the library. The sum of \$25 has been received from Mr. Everett Smith to be spent for the purchase of Boy Scout books. The registration has been completely revised. Semi-annual bulletins are now issued containing a classified list of all books added. The fiction circulation has been lowered more than 2 per cent.

Westfield. A portrait of Mr. Charles A. Jessup has been presented to the Athenæum by his grandson, Rev. C. A. Jessup, D.D. Special attention has been paid to the work with children, and the story-hour, tried for the first time this year, has met with marked success. The catalogue has been carefully revised. Lists of books have been distributed among the foreign popula-

tion to help them in the use of the library. A bulletin, containing lists of books added, with frequent descriptive notes, occasional reference notes and facts of general interest concerning the library, is now issued monthly.

Westhampton. Books have been received from the commission.

Westminster. Electric lights have been installed. The age limit has been lowered from twelve years to ten. A large revolving bookcase, containing new books and selections from the stack room, has been placed in the delivery room.

Weston. A new branch has been established at Kendal Green, and about 200 books are kept on deposit. There is a weekly delivery from the main library, and 11 magazines are circulated.

Westport Point. In addition to the former hours, the library is now open Saturday, from 2.30 to 5 P.M., and games, a story-hour and the use of a Victrola are provided for the children.

Westwood. Increased stack room has been provided for 1,500 volumes. The circulation has increased, and more frequent changes of books are provided for the Islington branch.

Weymouth. A gift of 400 volumes, together with the income from \$1,000, has been received from Mr. C. H. Tirrell in memory of his father, Dr. Norton Quincy Tirrell.

Whitman. The library is being recatalogued. The schools use the library extensively for reference and research work. A gift of books has been received in memory of a former resident.

Wilbraham. The Cutler Memorial Library was dedicated June 19. The building is a two-story residence, remodeled for library purposes, and is the gift of the late Mr. Henry Cutler.

Williamstown. The library has been reclassified.

Wilmington. Electric lights have been installed.

Winchendon. The Beals Memorial Library was dedicated October 30. The total cost was \$45,000; \$25,000 and the site being a gift of Mr. Charles L. Beals. Gifts of books to the amount of \$67 have been received.

Winchester. The completion of the reclassification of the library according to the Dewey system, the rearranging of the classes in numerical sequence, and the changing of the numbers in the card catalogue constituted the special activities of the entire library force during the past year.

Windsor. Books have been received from the commission.

Winthrop. Books have been received from the commission, and from the private libraries of Mr. Daniel Floyd and Mr. Fred

Seavey. Any child able to write with pen and ink is now allowed to become a borrower.

Worcester. Three branch libraries are in the process of building. About 1,700 volumes have been received from the library of the late Mr. Lewis W. Hammond. The picture collection has been largely increased. Much extension work has been done through 23 deposit stations at factories, engine-houses, homes for the aged and other institutions. Eight window boxes have been successfully installed. Practically continuous art exhibitions of photographs have been held. There has been increased co-operation with local libraries in matters of book purchase.

Worthington. There have been 110 volumes received from Mr. James H. Collins.

Yarmouth (South). New bookstacks have been added.

APPENDIX II

TOWNS CLASSIFIED AS TO LIBRARIES

The following classification of the towns, revised to date, shows the management of the libraries:—

CLASS 1

Towns which have Libraries owned and controlled by the Town and Free for Circulation to All the People.

Abington	Brimfield	Dighton
Acushnet	Brockton	Douglas
Adams	Brookfield	Dover
Agawam	Brookline	Dracut
Alford	Buckland	Dudley
Amesbury	Burlington	Dunstable
Andover	Cambridge	East Bridgewater
Arlington	Canton	Eastham
Ashburnham	Carlisle	East Longmeadow
Ashby	Carver	Edgartown
Ashland	Charlemont	Egremont
Athol	Charlton	Erving
Attleborough	Chelmsford	Essex
Auburn	Chelsea	Everett
Avon	Chester	Fall River
Bellingham	Chesterfield	Falmouth
Belmont	Chicopee	Fitchburg
Berkley	Chilmark	Florida
Berlin	Clarksburg	Foxborough
Beverly	Clinton	Framingham
Blackstone	Cohasset	Freetown
Blandford	Colrain	Gay Head
Bolton	Dalton	Gill
Boston	Dana	Goshen
Bourne	Dartmouth	Gosnold
Boxborough	Dedham	Granby
Boylston	Deerfield	Granville
Bridgewater	Dennis	Greenfield

Greenwich	Medfield	Peru
Groton	Medford	Phillipston
Groveland	Medway	Plainfield
Hadley	Melrose	Plainville
Halifax	Mendon	Plympton
Hamilton	Merrimac	Prescott,
Hampden	Middleborough	Provincetown
Hancock	Middlefield	Quincy
Hanover	Middleton	Reading
Hanson	Milford	Revere
Hardwick	Millbury	Richmond
Harvard	Millis	Rochester
Harwich	Milton	Rockland
Hatfield	Monroe	Rockport
Hawley	Montague	Rowe
Heath	Monterey	Rowley
Holbrook	Montgomery	Royalston
Holden	Mount Washington	Russell
Holland	Nahant	Rutland
Holliston	Natick	Salisbury
Hopedale	Needham	Sandisfield
Hubbardston	New Ashford	Sandwich
Hudson	New Bedford	Saugus
Hull	New Braintree	Savoy
Huntington	Newburyport	Seekonk
Kingston	New Marlborough	Sharon
Lakeville	New Salem	Sheffield
Lancaster	Newton	Shelburne
Lanesborough	Norfolk	Sherborn
Leicester	North Adams	Shirley
Leominster	Northampton	Shrewsbury
Leverett	North Attleborough	Shutesbury
Leyden	Northborough	Somerset
Lowell	North Brookfield	Somerville
Ludlow	Northfield	Southampton
Lunenburg	North Reading	Southborough
Lynn	Norwood	Southbridge
Lynnfield	Oakham	South Hadley
Manchester	Orange	Southwick
Mansfield	Orleans	Spencer
Marblehead	Otis	Sterling
Marlborough	Oxford	Stoneham
Marshfield	Paxton	Stoughton
Mashpee	Peabody	Stow
Mattapoisett	Pelham	Sturbridge
Maynard	Pepperell	Sudbury

Sunderland	Waltham	Westport
Sutton	Warwick	West Springfield
Swampscott	Washington	West Stockbridge
Swansea	Watertown	Westwood
Taunton	Wayland	Weymouth
Templeton	Webster	Whately
Tewksbury	Wellesley	Whitman
Tolland	Wellfleet	Wilbraham
Topsfield	Wendell	Williamsburg
Townsend	Wenham	Williamstown
Truro	Westborough	Wilmington
Tyngsborough	West Boylston	Winchendon
Tyringham	West Bridgewater	Winchester
Upton	West Brookfield	Windsor
Uxbridge	Westford	Winthrop
Wakefield	Westminster	Worcester
Wales	West Newbury	Wrentham. — 275.
Walpole	Weston	

CLASS 2

Towns which have Free Libraries in which the Town has Some Representation in the Management

Acton	Franklin	Methuen
Ayer	Gardner	Norton
Barre	Georgetown	Palmer
Bedford	Grafton	Pembroke
Belchertown	Haverhill	Petersham
Bernardston	Hinsdale	Pittsfield
Boxford	Holyoke	Randolph
Braintree	Lawrence	Salem
Concord	Lexington	Springfield
Cummington	Lincoln	Stockbridge
Danvers	Littleton	Warren
Easthampton	Longmeadow	Westfield
Enfield	Malden	Woburn. — 39.

CLASS 3

Towns in which there are Free Libraries to which the Town appropriates Money, but is not represented in the Management

Amherst	Cheshire	Marion
Ashfield	Duxbury	Monson
Becket	Great Barrington	Nantucket
Brewster	Lee	North Andover
Chatham	Lenox	Northbridge

Norwell	Raynham	Wareham
Oak Bluffs	Scituate	Westhampton
Plymouth	Tisbury	West Tisbury
Princeton	Ware	Yarmouth. — 27.

CLASS 4 .

Towns in which there are Free Libraries which have no Connection with the Town

Barnstable	Fairhaven	Ipswich
Billerica	Gloucester	Rehoboth
Conway	Hingham	Worthington. — 11.
Easton	Hopkinton	

CLASS 5

Towns which have the Free Use of Public Libraries in Other Places

Newbury	Newburyport Public Library. — 1.
------------------	----------------------------------

APPENDIX III

STATISTICS OF FREE PUBLIC

[NOTE.— In the following table of statistics the figures are generally taken from the reports compilation as accurate as possible, there are undoubtedly errors, due either

	CITIES AND TOWNS.	Popu- lation, 1910.	Valuation, 1913.	Rate of Tax per \$1,000.	Bound Volumes.	Circu- lation, Home Use.
1	Abington	5,455	\$3,508,763	\$24 80	19,256	37,857
2	Acton	2,136	2,439,745	14 75	11,860	7,135
3	West Acton	—	—	—	1,600	—
4	Acushnet	1,692	1,098,280	22 00	3,833	6,181
5	Adams	13,026	6,527,163	20 40	17,360	40,899
6	Agawam	3,501	2,593,631	18 00	5,926	—
7	Alford	275	189,638	13 90	1,175	350
8	Amesbury	9,894	6,566,676	19 80	14,467	41,065
9	Amherst	5,112	5,261,132	19 50	13,172	25,015
10	North Amherst	—	—	—	2,770	4,000
11	Andover	7,301	8,086,475	15 00	20,065	32,415
12	Arlington	11,187	14,769,210	22 60	26,189	49,140
13	Ashburnham	2,107	1,251,803	22 00	6,575	7,852
14	Ashby	885	620,438	16 50	4,700 ¹	3,617
15	Ashfield	959	802,757	19 00	6,600	6,000
16	Ashland	1,682	1,500,305	20 00	8,225	9,958
17	Athol	8,536	5,856,540	23 40	10,155	33,699
18	Attleborough	16,215	20,316,193	18 20	15,551	53,188
19	Auburn	2,420	1,587,000	12 40	3,872 ¹	6,054
20	Avon ²	2,013	1,079,697	14 00	—	—
21	Ayer	2,797	2,319,622	19 70	11,000 ¹	10,511
22	Barnstable	4,676	8,425,650	14 80	16,197	—
23	Centerville	—	—	—	2,066	3,297
24	Cotuit	—	—	—	4,970 ¹	5,831
25	Hyannis	—	—	—	3,800	9,700
26	Marston's Mills	—	—	—	1,500 ¹	2,100
27	Osterville	—	—	—	4,382	8,038
28	West Barnstable	—	—	—	1,600 ¹	2,300

¹ Approximate.

APPENDIX III

LIBRARIES IN MASSACHUSETTS

sent in by the various libraries. While the commission has earnestly endeavored to make this to a misunderstanding of the reports received or inaccuracy in their figures.]

Branches.	School Deposits.	Other Deposits.	Appropriation and Dog Tax.	Income from Other Sources.	Books and Periodicals.	Salaries and Service.	Other Expenses.	
-	-	-	\$1,750 74	\$134 15	\$599 34	\$645 00	\$655 66	1
-	-	1	600 00	257 67	196 61	647 34	480 56	2
-	-	-	-	173 00	59 00	52 00	10 00	3
1	-	-	350 00	25 40	203 35	125 00	44 59	4
-	-	-	3,500 00	370 11	1,366 29	1,456 26	1,181 06	5
2	-	1	766 78	124 72	533 33	188 10	225 68	6
-	2	-	58 55	1 54	50 00	25 00	9 10	7
-	-	-	2,040 35	1,931 42	820 02	2,048 46	1,155 74	8
1	-	-	600 00	349 22	554 62	266 92	101 00	9
-	-	-	150 00	205 00	135 63	98 00	15 60	10
1	-	4	3,262 28	3,711 26	995 78	2,604 86	1,451 70	11
1	-	-	4,630 89	2,856 00	994 18	3,948 28	2,537 83	12
-	5	1	250 00	256 09	260 31	106 75	139 03	13
-	-	-	250 00	162 71	67 98	200 00	88 61	14
1	9	-	200 00	76 10	127 35	79 10	102 63	15
-	-	-	1,000 00	34 00	250 44	330 00	477 44	16
-	-	-	1,798 15	145 32	767 02	693 87	589 19	17
-	5	-	7,000 00	687 82	1,386 98	3,582 16	2,355 68	18
1	-	-	350 00	108 80	194 96	229 50	176 21	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	1	-	1,011 08	114 25	248 79	566 00	319 70	21
-	1	-	-	698 50	182 23	300 00	227 92	22
-	-	-	-	204 15	52 91	75 00	56 65	23
-	1	-	-	1,147 27	50 00	454 55	262 21	24
-	-	-	-	311 87	47 56	130 00	180 09	25
-	-	-	-	66 73	26 65	24 00	17 63	26
1	-	-	-	470 94	99 65	303 90	96 60	27
-	2	-	-	81 34	59 14	26 00	13 58	28

² No returns received.

STATISTICS OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

	CITIES AND TOWNS.	Popu- lation, 1910.	Valuation, 1913.	Rate of Tax per \$1,000.	Bound Volumes.	Circu- lation, Home Use.
29	Barre	2,957	\$2,633,955	\$17 00	12,071	15,055
30	Becket	959	642,960	16 50	2,257	1,387
31	Bedford	1,231	1,790,769	22 00	11,139	10,581
32	Belchertown	2,054	940,045	24 80	9,929	13,418
33	Bellingham	1,696	955,645	18 00	2,245	7,882
34	Belmont	5,542	8,243,720	20 50	14,732	28,845
35	Berkley	999	520,513	11 80	2,025	3,950
36	Berlin	904	623,265	12 50	2,911	4,201
37	Bernardston	741	553,411	15 30	8,886	13,237
38	BEVERLY	18,650	40,554,085	17 70	30,362	96,602
39	Billerica	2,789	3,464,503	18 80	5,366	6,850
40	Blackstone	5,648	2,422,425	20 40	8,710	8,190
41	Blandford	717	758,194	15 50	3,008	4,320
42	Bolton	764	678,970	16 00	4,976	6,022
43	BOSTON	670,585	1,520,974,526	17 20	1,049,011	1,744,878
44	Bourne	2,474	7,644,300	10 00	4,850	7,556
45	Boxborough	317	293,483	14 50	2,233	2,366
46	Boxford	718	1,536,215	7 50	3,514	—
47	West Boxford	—	—	—	2,435	1,415
48	Boylston	714	530,054	17 60	7,100	6,568
49	Braintree	8,066	8,739,496	20 40	17,772 ¹	26,970
50	Brewster	631	813,065	6 00	7,000 ¹	4,017
51	Bridgewater	7,688	3,857,880	20 50	16,905	35,102
52	Brimfield	866	618,264	13 00	7,000 ¹	5,965
53	BROCKTON	56,878	50,522,437	21 00	62,781	207,059
54	Brookfield	2,204	1,364,087	21 50	19,029	20,590
55	Brookline	27,792	117,722,700	13 30	79,007	198,578
56	Buckland	1,573	1,420,026	16 00	3,550	2,450
57	Burlington	591	791,019	15 80	2,665	2,080 ¹
58	CAMBRIDGE	104,839	121,132,290	20 40	99,676	298,049
59	Canton	4,797	6,358,080	17 80	16,568	32,416
60	Carlisle	551	497,920	17 50	3,760	3,946 ¹
61	Carver	1,633	1,975,695	14 50	3,150	5,475
62	Charlemont	1,001	561,400	19 50	4,087	7,170
63	Charlton	2,032	1,297,324	13 30	5,183	3,741
64	Chatham ²	1,564	1,343,040	15 00	—	—

¹ Approximate.

IN MASSACHUSETTS — *Continued.*

Branches.	School De- posits.	Other De- posits.	Appro- priation and Dog Tax.	Income from Other Sources.	Books and Period- icals.	Salaries and Service.	Other Expenses.	
2	-	-	\$500 00	\$109 40	\$76 14	\$591 66	\$30 80	29
-	-	-	50 00	26 00	-	25 00	45 86	30
-	-	-	539 83	514 43	667 16	172 91	84 13	31
-	5	-	322 84	488 53	142 56	322 60	453 14	32
5	-	-	250 00	-	131 99	70 00	46 45	33
-	-	2	3,447 56	165 45	790 93	1,863 32	848 43	34
-	-	-	100 00	-	46 48	50 00	10 50	35
-	1	-	-	13 74	125 06	36 20	6 08	36
-	-	-	-	645 27	400 71	225 00	159 30	37
1	8	5	8,019 66	-	2,289 30	3,636 87	2,008 79	38
-	-	-	-	964 81	238 60	179 00	832 08	39
2	-	-	571 02	7 43	179 95	312 00	46 15	40
1	-	-	200 00	87 49	59 29	110 50	63 72	41
-	-	-	553 47	-	110 65	276 11	166 71	42
13	131	107	367,165 00	23,586 80	50,952 24	267,670 75	73,122 93	43
1	-	4	1,424 09	76 83	499 75	497 41	732 61	44
-	4	-	95 10	-	65 12	26 00	5 97	45
-	-	2	73 64	49 89	85 25	25 00	11 06	46
-	-	-	73 63	1 22	84 87	12 50	-	47
-	1	-	640 47	594 86	186 41	389 36	97 60	48
1	-	-	1,450 00	1,500 00	1,100 00	1,200 00	754 00	49
-	-	-	100 00	147 00	126 00	75 00	50 63	50
-	3	-	1,600 00	1,620 31	652 00	1,123 46	1,934 38	51
-	-	-	501 54	130 63	269 13	200 00	175 84	52
2	-	-	15,282 43	717 63	4,686 30	8,093 44	3,219 65	53
2	2	-	1,100 00	451 98	403 44	723 37	445 35	54
1	-	1	30,000 00	-	4,589 51	17,399 62	7,067 65	55
-	-	-	150 00	-	-	-	-	56
-	-	-	200 00	28 30	26 96	162 50	79 49	57
2	20	35	31,297 58	992 47	7,238 85	17,744 17	7,152 05	58
-	-	-	2,000 00	689 67	647 78	1,500 00	815 74	59
-	-	-	271 61	3 00	108 88	105 73	60 00	60
2	2	-	200 00	2 50	-	100 00	2 21	61
-	9	1	100 00	44 48	58 85	52 00	68 45	62
-	-	-	200 00	15 74	127 51	77 50	11 30	63
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64

² No returns received.

STATISTICS OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

	CITIES AND TOWNS.	Popu- lation, 1910.	Valuation, 1913.	Rate of Tax per \$1,000.	Bound Volumes.	Circu- lation, Home Use.
65	Chelmsford	5,010	\$4,464,670	\$16 00	10,500	15,348
66	North Chelmsford . .	—	—	—	6,489	11,654
67	CHELSEA	32,452	28,670,580	21 80	13,918	87,171
68	Cheshire	1,508	836,960	18 25	6,154	10,542
69	Chester	1,377	835,562	23 00	2,987	7,000
70	Chester Center . . .	—	—	—	800 ¹	600 ¹
71	Chesterfield	536	346,831	20 00	1,999	4,256
72	CHICOPEE	25,401	17,025,510	21 50	31,700	5,000
73	Chilmark	282	372,110	13 00	2,097	1,333
74	Clarksburg	1,207	288,152	23 00	407	950
75	Clinton	13,075	9,153,764	23 80	38,132	67,547
76	Cohasset	2,585	11,042,714	12 50	13,473	19,928
77	Nantasket	—	—	—	3,650	5,132
78	Colrain	1,741	792,065	19 00	3,170	7,256
79	Concord	6,421	8,801,155	15 60	41,252	37,637
80	Conway	1,230	825,989	17 00	8,812	13,222
81	Cummington	637	340,275	21 00	8,600 ¹	1,081
82	Dalton	3,568	4,808,484	16 30	10,990	24,364
83	Dana	736	445,970	21 60	1,863	820
84	North Dana	—	—	—	—	—
85	Danvers	9,407	7,541,368	18 20	27,802	49,973
86	Dartmouth	4,378	5,019,325	16 00	2,744	2,300
87	North Dartmouth . .	—	—	—	1,680	2,000
88	South Dartmouth . .	—	—	—	7,500	5,180
89	Dedham	9,284	14,964,810	18 00	26,139 ¹	59,374
90	Deerfield	2,209	2,472,568	14 80	3,137	2,575
91	South Deerfield . . .	—	—	—	2,531	6,347
92	Dennis	1,919	1,362,785	19 50	2,065	1,114
93	East Dennis ²	—	—	—	—	—
94	Dighton	2,235	1,372,203	16 60	2,892	9,057
95	Douglas	2,152	1,316,238	14 60	6,000	8,289
96	Dover	798	7,698,844	5 00	4,983	6,394
97	Dracut	3,461	2,520,021	27 60	3,000	11,725
98	Dudley	4,267	2,064,120	18 00	4,216	11,229
98a	Conant Library	—	—	—	5,000	1,709
99	Dunstable	408	429,127	12 50	3,091	1,606
100	Duxbury	1,688	4,410,391	10 50	7,250	9,571

¹ Approximate.

IN MASSACHUSETTS — *Continued.*

Branches.	School De- posits.	Other De- posits.	Appro- priation and Dog Tax.	Income from Other Sources.	Books and Period- icals.	Salaries and Service.	Other Expenses.	
-	-	1	\$1,200 00	-	\$530 46	\$301 12	\$347 93	65
-	-	-	600 00	\$6 34	256 25	240 00	116 51	66
-	-	-	7,161 34	2,991 51	2,880 73	4,912 25	2,067 09	67
-	-	-	163 13	147 25	165 43	124 08	6 36	68
2	-	-	200 00	19 06	117 69	49 17	52 30	69
-	-	-	-	19 20 ¹	1 92	-	-	70
1	5	-	124 16	-	53 84	25 00	4 98	71
3	-	-	5,500 00	-	2,046 30	2,307 00	1,146 70	72
-	2	-	50 00	.65	35 16	25 00	8 91	73
3	3	-	15 00	-	-	-	-	74
-	-	-	6,500 00	414 54	1,660 19	3,196 19	1,643 58	75
1	1	-	2,000 00	978 10	919 19	950 00	945 02	76
-	-	-	300 00	443 74	151 19	252 05	489 40	77
2	-	-	100 00	580 00	205 96	254 00	267 72	78
-	-	1	4,044 61	3,093 26	2,016 61	2,215 83	1,371 25	79
1	-	-	-	2,000 00	282 00	750 00	451 00	80
-	1	-	84 10	3 65	70 98	-	11 77	81
-	1	-	1,279 32	273 78	664 83	400 00	436 06	82
-	-	-	25 00	-	-	-	-	83
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
-	-	-	600 00	5,303 71	643 91	1,855 48	3,590 07	85
-	-	-	333 33	5 44	222 36	70 82	39 47	86
-	-	-	333 33	-	-	-	-	87
-	-	-	333 33	-	15 00	151 00	-	88
2	-	4	5,325 00	574 59	1,565 47	2,694 65	1,623 54	89
-	-	-	100 00	150 00	150 00	100 00	-	90
-	-	-	400 00	-	284 07	91 92	89 90	91
-	-	-	-	164 31	129 31	-	35 00	92
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	93
-	-	-	600 00	-	155 42	200 00	-	94
-	-	-	395 10	437 81	97 70	445 85	244 70	95
-	-	-	827 06	9 00	359 10	132 84	196 64	96
-	-	3	500 00	5 00	137 09	180 00	177 56	97
-	-	-	600 00	25 00	321 74	100 00	179 09	98
-	3	-	-	268 98	108 61	104 75	55 62	98 _a
-	-	-	93 12	2 26	16 25	50 00	27 27	99
-	-	5	1,000 00	483 78	377 23	700 00	399 96	100

² No returns received.

STATISTICS OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

	CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population, 1910.	Valuation, 1913.	Rate of Tax per \$1,000.	Bound Volumes.	Circulation, Home Use.
101	East Bridgewater	3,363	\$2,364,153	\$19 80	7,443	16,864
102	East Longmeadow	1,553	998,690	17 80	3,300 ¹	6,961
103	Eastham	518	478,928	15 00	3,173	6,490
104	Easthampton	8,524	7,348,009	20 50	15,000	32,727
105	Easton	5,139	6,982,063	11 70	19,087	19,563
106	Edgartown	1,191	1,195,327	21 00	3,025	4,748
107	Egremont ²	605	565,891	11 50	—	—
108	Enfield ²	874	753,690	15 00	—	—
109	Erving	1,148	1,065,053	13 00	3,018	4,259
110	Essex	1,621	1,254,656	17 50	4,900 ¹	8,800 ¹
111	EVERETT	33,484	30,724,100	21 00	25,280	83,008
112	East Everett	—	—	—	9,135	42,353
113	Fairhaven	5,122	4,077,750	19 00	20,868	51,609
114	FALL RIVER	119,295	99,880,768	20 30	87,496	207,729
115	Falmouth	3,144	10,854,489	14 50	9,301	14,594
116	West Falmouth ²	—	—	—	—	—
117	Woods Hole	—	—	—	2,644	5,864
118	FITCHBURG	37,826	34,657,649	20 00	55,519	75,452
119	Florida	395	351,307	17 00	677	384
120	Foxborough	3,863	2,647,636	18 40	4,240	12,668
121	Framingham	12,948	15,470,490	19 50	35,309	42,193
122	Franklin	5,641	4,702,435	21 25	8,879	14,526
123	Freetown	1,471	1,019,320	15 00	2,069	2,022
124	East Freetown	—	—	—	900	—
125	Gardner	14,699	10,487,560	19 40	14,999	29,256
126	Gay Head	162	44,247	11 12	465	—
127	Georgetown	1,958	1,273,420	20 00	10,000	—
128	Gill	942	495,638	15 50	2,706	3,911
129	GLOUCESTER	24,398	25,588,173	19 40	22,476 ¹	60,160
130	Magnolia ²	—	—	—	—	—
131	Goshen	279	218,157	15 00	2,090	1,667
132	Gosnold	152	813,301	5 00	913	415
133	Grafton	5,705	3,049,140	19 00	13,731	23,112
134	Granby	761	610,375	17 00	4,000	4,350
135	Granville	781	525,005	17 00	3,243	1,755
136	Great Barrington	5,926	6,872,809	15 00	13,934	22,742

¹ Approximate.

IN MASSACHUSETTS — *Continued.*

Branches.	School De- posits.	Other De- posits.	Appro- priation and Dog Tax.	Income from Other Sources.	Books and Period- icals.	Salaries and Service.	Other Expenses.	
1	-	-	\$1,000 00	\$468 62	\$430 93	\$660 30	\$388 94	101
-	-	-	300 00	20 00	185 53	98 00	-	102
-	-	4	104 30	560 00	147 05	193 90	107 55	103
-	-	-	1,400 00	1,073 00	627 00	1,098 00	745 00	104
-	-	5	-	3,122 76	820 28	1,330 00	889 16	105
-	-	-	400 00	-	75 00	166 00	159 00	106
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108
1	4	-	100 00	103 00	100 00	50 00	53 00	109
-	-	-	-	761 90	348 90	229 30	106 03	110
-	-	-	5,566 08	348 05	805 25	2,832 20	2,276 68	111
-	-	-	3,305 00	119 00	1,131 01	1,163 50	1,128 66	112
-	2	-	-	8,636 79	1,453 55	4,113 00	2,532 27	113
-	-	3	28,500 00	768 76	4,210 94	16,564 62	10,217 20	114
-	-	3	2,004 43	277 27	438 49	1,029 97	780 78	115
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116
-	-	-	250 00	331 54	201 33	88 50	308 25	117
-	-	-	8,448 70	868 58	2,435 49	5,073 77	1,807 36	118
-	-	-	15 00	-	-	11 30	-	119
-	-	-	973 28	-	67 22	510 00	405 75	120
1	-	4	5,200 00	2,212 76	1,490 77	2,841 00	1,896 78	121
-	-	-	1,000 00	236 60	359 56	660 00	120 40	122
-	-	-	100 00	31 70	127 87	-	47 28	123
-	-	-	75 00	-	65 00	10 00	-	124
-	18	2	1,336 77	3,663 24	719 31	1,516 41	2,967 03	125
-	-	-	31 00	-	-	-	-	126
1	5	2	728 32	909 00	384 21	530 60	828 08	127
1	6	-	203 54	-	96 18	72 00	35 01	128
-	-	-	-	4,221 96	1,068 72	1,772 00	1,423 70	129
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130
-	-	-	64 80	1,581 13	119 84	40 00	30 80	131
-	-	-	15 00	1 29	15 31	20 00	-	132
1	3	4	963 63	467 94	505 06	500 00	417 11	133
-	3	-	178 23	528 47	201 26	-	-	134
2	8	-	474 47	357 34	176 20	419 00	310 34	135
-	-	-	3,250 00	-	584 15	1,008 70	440 50	136

² No returns received.

STATISTICS OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

	CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population, 1910.	Valuation, 1913.	Rate of Tax per \$1,000.	Bound Volumes.	Circulation, Home Use.
137	<i>Housatonic</i>	—	—	—	5,553	15,101
138	Greenfield	10,427	\$11,492,552	\$21 00	27,117	70,525
139	Greenwich	452	254,881	13 80	2,685	3,016
140	Groton	2,155	4,338,220	9 00	13,242	14,476
141	Groveland	2,253	1,230,818	23 00	4,604	13,771
142	<i>South Groveland</i>	—	—	—	4,230	4,350
143	Hadley	1,999	1,903,428	16 00	5,300	3,791
144	Halifax	550	655,416	15 50	726	2,436
145	Hamilton	1,749	5,201,945	10 50	6,000 ¹	7,500 ¹
146	<i>Asbury Grove</i>	—	—	—	1,521	3,086
147	Hampden	645	447,535	16 00	2,543	6,230
148	Hancock	465	390,935	13 30	—	—
149	Hanover	2,326	1,960,502	15 60	7,500	11,036
150	Hanson	1,854	1,451,530	18 50	3,590	13,552 ¹
151	Hardwick	3,524	2,840,595	22 00	4,250	6,673
152	<i>Gilbertville</i>	—	—	—	1,800	3,733
153	Harvard	1,034	1,755,139	11 90	6,548	7,378
154	Harwich	2,115	1,569,170	18 00	4,778	6,110
155	<i>West Harwich</i>	—	—	—	2,431	6,746
156	Hatfield	1,986	1,787,089	15 90	7,000	4,000
157	HAVERHILL	44,115	39,891,136	19 00	100,000	184,652
158	Hawley	424	202,657	26 00	1,888	400
159	Heath	346	228,995	17 00	2,000	—
160	Hingham	4,965	8,203,585	18 00	14,378	23,043
161	Hinsdale	1,116	649,537	21 00	6,100	4,190
162	Holbrook	2,816	1,654,918	21 75	86,000	16,966
163	Holden	2,147	1,814,605	17 20	7,033	7,549
164	Holland	145	112,132	16 40	1,125	980 ¹
165	Holliston	2,711	2,017,755	15 00	8,881	13,083
166	HOLYOKE	57,730	60,354,583	16 60	46,728	119,642
167	Hopedale	2,188	5,970,624	11 50	11,476	26,069
168	Hopkinton	2,452	1,817,701	24 00	6,353	10,742
169	Hubbardston	1,073	788,678	21 00	5,352	7,964
170	Hudson	6,743	4,148,215	21 40	10,076	37,589
171	Hull	2,103	8,146,212	15 20	3,000	3,284
172	Huntington	1,473	699,245	25 00	2,260	4,300

¹ Approximate.

IN MASSACHUSETTS — *Continued.*

Branches.	School De- posits.	Other De- posits.	Appro- priation and Dog Tax.	Income from Other Sources.	Books and Period- icals.	Salaries and Service.	Other Expenses.	
-	-	-	\$1,700 00	-	\$665 44	\$698 00	\$568 95	137
-	4	2	6,986 08	\$490 71	2,321 46	2,700 63	2,452 72	138
-	2	1	100 00	30 28	110 92	43 00	2 00	139
-	5	1	1,395 60	318 22	356 71	768 48	611 49	140
-	-	-	661 91	10 58	246 27	174 30	277 58	141
-	1	-	-	232 00	109 23	100 00	44 74	142
1	-	-	293 90	9 85	74 31	87 50	183 36	143
-	-	-	-	-	72 00	30 00	3 41	144
1	5	-	250 00	65 00	-	350 00	-	145
-	-	-	-	126 04	58 13	-	29 91	146
-	6	-	125 00	20 20	68 92	50 00	27 20	147
1	-	-	54 62	1 50	12 97	25 00	-	148
-	-	5	1,000 00	-	352 92	515 75	-	149
1	-	-	284 25	-	317 94	111 25	72 00	150
-	-	1	-	748 00	342 74	225 00	102 81	151
-	-	-	-	871 17	348 63	109 00	301 97	152
-	-	-	100 00	2,167 64	677 84	506 21	1,023 38	153
-	-	-	100 00	386 25	180 86	191 00	131 31	154
-	5	-	50 00	394 84	122 12	26 00	13 70	155
-	-	3	350 00	-	-	-	-	156
4	76	3	13,921 25	7,467 66	3,718 23	9,809 56	7,634 01	157
3	8	-	4,000 00	-	13 27	1,840 00	48 40	158
-	-	-	35 00	-	15 73	24 00	75	159
-	-	-	-	1,927 02	353 66	769 04	780 71	160
-	-	-	221 18	81 67	-	100 00	327 40	161
-	-	-	471 66	927 00	500 00	300 00	235 61	162
-	-	-	1,000 00	214 50	228 05	608 50	350 77	163
-	-	-	65 25	-	-	12 00	18 73	164
-	-	-	1,000 00	57 90	385 95	254 04	206 12	165
-	50	5	15,000 00	557 47	3,007 51	8,028 91	3,586 40	166
1	-	-	2,962 02	235 50	691 02	1,714 72	791 78	167
-	-	-	-	762 34	291 58	243 25	221 33	168
-	-	-	-	1,126 15	206 82	301 88	390 21	169
-	-	-	2,105 02	-	442 09	1,058 15	604 78	170
-	-	-	432 39	20 00	111 95	212 18	68 55	171
2	-	-	305 20	47 50	218 43	49 00	96 70	172

STATISTICS OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

	CITIES AND TOWNS.	Popu- lation, 1910.	Valuation, 1913.	Rate of Tax per \$1,000.	Bound Volumes.	Circu- lation, Home Use.
173	Ipswich	5,777	\$5,490,041	\$22 00	11,194	18,670
174	Kingston	2,445	1,679,890	17 00	8,629	11,383
175	Lakeville	1,141	1,161,885	13 60	1,870 ¹	—
176	Lancaster	2,464	6,861,457	11 50	37,953	14,627
177	Lanesborough ²	947	633,237	18 00	—	—
178	LAWRENCE	85,892	78,710,803	18 00	64,940	152,443
179	Lee	4,106	2,849,842	20 35	9,000	9,069
180	Leicester	3,237	2,507,487	20 50	14,455	18,081
181	Lenox	3,060	8,963,045	15 50	23,090	23,271
182	Lenoxdale	—	—	—	—	—
183	Leominster	17,580	13,251,410	21 00	30,750	78,260
184	Leverett	728	369,505	16 00	2,050	1,449
185	Lexington	4,918	8,562,600	21 80	27,271	46,060
186	Leyden	363	205,980	15 50	2,022	692
187	Lincoln	1,175	4,377,610	11 00	9,675	7,845
188	Littleton	1,229	1,194,052	22 60	12,402	10,500
189	Longmeadow	1,084	2,516,635	15 00	5,503	10,899
190	LOWELL	106,294	87,041,693	19 40	86,895	160,611
191	Ludlow	4,948	4,398,754	18 60	4,300 ¹	10,078
192	Lunenburg	1,393	1,392,764	14 80	7,580	11,564
193	LYNN	89,336	86,005,977	20 00	92,249	242,421
194	Lynnfield	911	1,268,002	14 70	3,439	2,964
195	MALDEN	44,404	41,661,530	19 20	65,517	164,985
196	Manchester	2,673	16,730,324	8 80	15,058	22,510
197	Mansfield	5,183	4,421,645	20 40	6,000	19,614
198	Marblehead	7,338	10,972,186	22 00	20,528	28,656
199	Marion	1,460	5,167,130	11 00	7,241	10,190
200	MARLBOROUGH	14,579	10,724,370	21 90	27,000	—
201	Marshfield	1,738	2,823,797	14 00	4,471	6,409
202	Marshfield Hills	—	—	—	2,000 ¹	—
203	Mashpee	270	250,070	20 60	1,460	484
204	Mattapoisett	1,233	1,850,987	10 50	6,492	11,153
205	Maynard	6,390	4,094,545	18 40	5,500	20,188 ¹
206	Medfield	3,466	1,817,031	14 70	5,385	8,143
207	MEDFORD	23,150	28,297,150	19 00	43,063	116,864
208	Medway	2,696	1,721,820	22 50	1,500	8,000

¹ Approximate.

IN MASSACHUSETTS — *Continued.*

Branches.	School De- posits.	Other De- posits.	Appro- priation and Dog Tax.	Income from Other Sources.	Books and Period- icals.	Salaries and Service.	Other Expenses.	
-	-	-	-	\$4,318 03	\$808 10	\$1,168 00	\$1,641 58	173
-	-	-	\$900 00	777 56	500 00	546 00	734 00	174
2	-	-	396 45	15 01	325 70	192 47	48 18	175
1	6	2	1,950 64	816 61	861 43	866 47	1,039 35	176
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	177
1	-	4	19,119 75	1,777 76	2,213 92	11,353 76	7,329 83	178
-	-	-	1,200 00	36 40	434 49	864 06	662 58	179
3	-	-	1,600 00	241 86	480 33	662 50	699 03	180
-	-	-	292 98	2,279 21	722 99	1,430 00	506 77	181
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	182
-	-	-	5,064 91	496 04	1,013 92	3,210 92	1,236 32	183
3	3	-	100 64	3 12	67 64	36 35	4 34	184
1	-	-	4,519 17	787 08	1,037 77	2,650 00	1,073 72	185
-	-	-	35 00	3 03	1 25	26 00	1 50	186
-	3	1	780 05	536 27	450 76	646 00	363 21	187
-	-	-	660 00	600 00	541 77	310 00	395 60	188
-	-	-	549 72	263 00	431 74	269 16	208 74	189
-	-	3	14,500 00	5,830 38	4,910 27	11,262 46	4,136 94	190
-	-	-	382 00	-	382 00	-	-	191
-	1	-	698 76	155 00	374 49	236 00	301 60	192
-	10	6	20,964 98	1,035 02	3,110 27	13,992 95	4,896 78	193
1	-	-	156 01	735 76	171 05	251 75	434 93	194
-	17	8	8,132 39	15,634 60	3,866 57	9,065 09	14,832 42	195
-	-	-	2,046 28	-	671 83	596 58	125 51	196
-	-	-	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	197
-	-	-	800 07	967 21	672 14	884 75	134 45	198
-	-	-	200 00	1,186 54	215 00	665 00	360 48	199
-	-	-	4,139 56	102 44	1,000 00	2,710 00	532 00	200
6	-	-	400 00	23 72	116 51	258 98	31 33	201
-	-	-	-	1,300 00	-	-	20 00	202
1	-	-	40 00	-	22 40	15 00	2 60	203
-	-	-	932 87	32 71	333 38	365 55	273 15	204
-	-	-	1,261 42	157 43	326 47	667 40	160 24	205
-	-	-	243 36	258 32	184 43	200 00	68 92	206
-	87	14	10,418 85	120 36	2,000 00	5,700 00	2,839 21	207
-	-	-	112 00	225 00	-	-	-	208

² No returns received.

STATISTICS OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

	CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population, 1901.	Valuation, 1913.	Rate of Tax per \$1,000.	Bound Volumes.	Circulation, Home Use.
209	<i>West Medway</i>	—	—	—	4,654	11,912
210	MELROSE	15,715	\$18,003,525	\$20 40	15,000	65,425
211	Mendon	880	693,775	16 40	5,000 ¹	5,163
212	Merrimac	2,202	1,284,443	25 50	7,000 ¹	6,440
213	Methuen	11,448	8,401,695	22 50	20,228	30,512
214	Middleborough	8,214	4,984,707	20 00	21,238	51,614
215	Middlefield	354	236,844	16 00	2,177	1,806
216	Middleton	1,129	911,534	12 60	7,141	10,528
217	Milford	13,055	10,073,663	19 00	18,773	39,996
218	Millbury	4,740	2,966,650	26 00	9,475	24,016
219	Millis ²	1,399	1,368,069	18 30	—	—
220	Milton	7,924	29,927,244	13 00	25,409	65,005
221	Monroe	246	176,934	18 00	1,478	305
222	Monson	4,758	1,869,090	20 80	12,407	13,329
223	Montague	6,866	4,638,333	18 60	7,265	7,265
224	<i>Millers Falls</i>	—	—	—	2,497	6,989
225	<i>Montague City</i>	—	—	—	812	2,024
226	<i>Turners Falls</i>	—	—	—	8,367	21,428
227	Monterey	388	356,540	14 00	2,650 ¹	1,716
228	Montgomery	217	158,697	18 50	1,007	304
229	Mount Washington . . .	110	133,688	14 00	—	—
230	Nahant	1,184	9,067,802	12 00	20,982	15,156
231	Nantucket	2,962	4,342,040	17 70	16,523	26,904
232	Natick	9,886	8,840,700	24 80	25,726	53,655
233	<i>South Natick</i>	—	—	—	8,619	7,226
234	Needham	5,026	7,776,140	17 50	15,010	34,254
235	New Ashford	92	65,600	18 00	1,326	—
236	NEW BEDFORD	96,652	104,536,328	20 20	152,108	334,250
237	New Braintree	464	423,169	13 50	2,737	1,140
238	New Marlborough	1,124	855,180	18 50	—	—
239	<i>Southfield</i>	—	—	—	780	500
240	New Salem	639	392,570	22 00	2,235	1,150
241	NEWBURYPORT	14,949	12,617,958	19 50	45,507	53,377
242	<i>South End Reading Room</i>	—	—	—	3,500	11,320
243	NEWTON	39,806	82,476,040	18 20	83,249	284,186
244	Norfolk	960	1,197,570	13 50	3,740	4,314

¹ Approximate.

IN MASSACHUSETTS—*Continued.*

Branches.	School De- posits.	Other De- posits.	Appro- priation and Dog Tax.	Income from Other Sources.	Books and Period- icals.	Salaries and Service.	Other Expenses.	
-	-	-	\$428 75	\$17 40	\$179 47	\$60 00	\$111 15	209
-	2	1	5,787 00	-	1,500 00	2,667 00	1,600 00	210
-	1	-	300 00	7 16	103 56	104 61	17 40	211
-	-	-	300 00	-	35 60	200 00	62 20	212
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	213
-	-	-	1,297 40	2,489 35	1,560 30	1,853 39	1,519 10	214
-	7	-	81 58	-	61 76	20 00	-	215
-	-	-	-	1,804 68	328 32	285 00	1,158 94	216
-	-	-	1,596 39	94 59	800 39	560 02	630 83	217
-	-	-	744 22	1 53	210 20	406 25	53 85	218
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	219
3	8	3	10,358 35	2,179 78	1,810 80	5,986 02	4,594 74	220
1	2	-	11 62	-	1 40	-	10	221
-	8	-	300 00	2,152 07	573 11	515 00	536 59	222
-	-	-	565 84	4 32	227 94	225 00	122 09	223
-	-	-	465 83	-	145 37	100 50	158 00	224
-	-	-	-	16 58	13 38	-	-	225
-	-	-	1,731 67	568 00	569 64	960 10	829 27	226
-	-	-	50 00	4 91	50 76	25 00	17 83	227
-	-	-	44 42	-	-	-	15 00	228
-	2	-	15 00	-	-	-	-	229
-	-	-	3,750 00	-	959 08	622 75	1,071 36	230
-	-	-	1,000 00	1,466 59	637 37	1,090 08	1,072 46	231
-	-	-	3,732 02	982 14	929 97	2,509 63	1,007 06	232
-	-	-	-	5,291 56	306 97	380 00	4,759 89	233
1	-	2	2,215 22	60 75	682 18	1,127 39	488 58	234
-	-	-	20 00	-	-	10 00	3 75	235
3	131	33	32,686 32	14,496 00	12,198 68	24,468 12	11,543 81	236
-	-	-	107 60	-	58 72	25 00	3 75	237
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	238
-	1	-	-	10 00	-	8 00	2 00	239
2	6	-	75 00	100 00	-	-	80 34	240
-	-	-	4,640 93	2,923 96	2,319 01	4,006 34	800 35	241
-	-	-	-	564 51	154 93	86 62	358 00	242
9	-	1	25,025 00	4,694 48	7,151 95	12,845 00	9,103 87	243
1	-	-	175 00	-	77 00	46 75	16 10	244

² No returns received.

STATISTICS OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

	CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population, 1910.	Valuation, 1913.	Rate of Tax per \$1,000.	Bound Volumes.	Circulation, Home Use.
245	NORTH ADAMS	22,019	\$16,343,329	\$20 90	34,058	95,381
246	North Andover	5,529	5,572,491	21 00	13,001	20,543
247	North Attleborough	9,562	9,571,030	20 00	11,000	44,438
248	North Brookfield	3,075	1,912,563	19 00	8,511	16,466
249	North Reading	1,059	919,253	19 00	5,549	7,315
250	NORTHAMPTON	19,431	17,450,911	16 00	38,809	51,867
251	<i>Forbes Library</i>	—	—	—	119,703	76,748
252	<i>Florence</i>	—	—	—	8,600 ¹	—
253	Northborough	1,713	1,845,464	12 50	12,821	12,710
254	Northbridge	8,807	5,526,230	17 40	8,289	15,426
255	Northfield	1,642	1,464,269	22 00	7,466	14,804
256	<i>Northfield Farms</i>	—	—	—	1,600	1,441
257	Norton	2,544	1,687,750	20 00	7,586	15,735
258	Norwell	1,410	1,157,345	18 50	5,000	3,246
259	Norwood	8,014	15,640,380	10 40	15,553	43,898
260	Oak Bluffs	1,084	1,914,025	20 00	3,000	11,283
261	Oakham	552	379,796	17 70	2,244	2,705
262	Orange	5,282	4,055,235	23 00	12,381	44,341
263	Orleans	1,077	3,696,288	3 00	8,552	9,739
264	Otis	494	294,045	18 00	1,316	1,680
265	Oxford	3,361	2,064,479	19 50	10,325	15,782
266	Palmer	8,610	5,289,004	18 00	9,179	26,007
267	Paxton	416	397,180	14 50	2,875 ¹	2,845
268	Peabody	15,721	15,036,200	17 00	45,394	34,162
269	<i>Eben Dale Sutton Library</i>	—	—	—	4,373	—
270	Pelham	467	402,845	12 50	1,264	961
271	Pembroke	1,336	1,087,030	17 20	2,624	3,641
272	<i>Bryantville</i>	—	—	—	3,933	9,166
273	Pepperell	2,953	2,316,866	22 40	17,086	10,128
274	Peru	237	165,240	18 50	2,170	1,034
275	Petersham	757	1,111,727	20 30	10,500 ¹	5,625
276	Phillipston	426	290,360	17 50	6,381	2,239
277	Pittsfield	32,121	37,783,710	16 60	61,679	109,014
278	Plainfield	406	199,147	20 00	2,035	1,558
279	Plainville	1,385	1,036,694	21 00	3,000 ¹	4,042
280	Plymouth	12,141	13,036,325	18 00	17,591	27,762

¹ Approximate.

IN MASSACHUSETTS — *Continued.*

Branches.	School De- posits.	Other De- posits.	Appro- priation and Dog Tax.	Income from Other Sources.	Books and Period- icals.	Salaries and Service.	Other Expenses.	
4	4	-	\$7,000 00	\$831 87	\$2,300 53	\$3,544 81	\$1,450 06	245
-	8	-	2,723 73	250 93	548 95	1,667 15	644 45	246
-	-	-	3,000 00	179 50	1,288 96	1,160 00	741 38	247
-	-	-	1,300 00	180 41	177 77	500 00	740 37	248
1	-	-	150 00	-	249 48	-	35 74	249
1	-	-	1,763 32	2,583 50	903 49	2,118 86	1,325 34	250
2	4	1	5,400 00	15,748 98	12,247 25	7,247 10	3,159 00	251
-	-	-	416 00	620 81	258 21	508 50	220 95	252
-	-	-	503 17	1,527 49	635 53	475 00	1,257 90	253
-	-	2	1,500 00	435 74	181 84	225 04	719 30	254
-	-	1	715 00	600 75	220 43	300 00	1,035 66	255
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	256
-	3	3	250 00	1,203 76	140 92	300 00	279 68	257
-	-	-	100 00	521 12	124 35	230 50	183 92	258
-	-	-	4,169 04	327 26	1,266 25	2,483 00	736 61	259
-	-	-	400 00	314 58	349 77	210 00	125 00	260
-	-	1	358 96	-	59 80	195 00	101 68	261
1	-	-	1,927 68	188 35	742 28	875 71	565 97	262
-	-	-	200 00	208 38	125 17	125 00	216 00	263
-	-	-	100 00	-	45 00	48 50	38 29	264
1	-	-	1,137 31	-	350 34	463 88	323 09	265
3	3	-	1,800 00	163 27	812 65	572 50	805 55	266
-	-	-	226 30	5 25	67 47	35 00	43 30	267
-	3	3	-	3,594 77	1,067 91	1,701 90	655 17	268
-	-	-	-	1,256 71	261 37	400 00	-	269
1	2	1	40 00	-	1 24	17 75	10 25	270
1	1	-	145 76	95	83 94	50 00	15 12	271
-	-	-	-	908 64	403 92	154 50	225 86	272
-	-	-	1,107 61	1,588 45	404 57	1,028 43	506 83	273
-	-	-	15 00	-	22 00	10 00	79	274
-	-	1	100 00	431 44	184 16	314 42	318 26	275
-	-	-	-	199 45	129 44	-	59 30	276
-	-	-	10,000 00	7,835 54	1,653 66	6,898 70	5,418 64	277
-	-	1	50 00	16	27 81	13 20	28 32	278
-	-	-	400 00	-	327 94	20 00	101 80	279
-	-	-	2,000 00	686 87	535 29	1,144 00	1,120 98	280

STATISTICS OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

	CITIES AND TOWNS.	Popu- lation, 1910.	Valuation, 1913.	Rate of Tax per \$1,000.	Bound Volumes.	Circu- lation, Home Use.
281	Manomet	—	—	—	555	—
282	North Plymouth	—	—	—	9,214	18,266
283	Plympton	561	\$435,618	\$15 25	2,170	2,706
284	Prescott	320	204,610	14 60	2,587	1,190
285	Princeton	818	1,491,188	12 20	7,559	5,505
286	Provincetown	4,369	2,360,419	26 00	13,604	16,123
287	QUINCY	32,642	36,610,560	23 70	33,866	120,559
288	Randolph	4,301	2,823,750	20 00	24,152	28,235
289	Raynham	1,725	912,739	13 40	2,026	2,456
290	Reading	5,818	6,971,783	18 70	8,182	19,243
291	Rehoboth	2,001	1,027,609	17 70	1,600	1,116
292	Revere	18,219	20,644,735	22 40	12,292	47,783
293	Richmond	650	669,819	21 30	2,658	1,699
294	Rochester	1,090	959,054	18 00	3,930	—
295	Rockland	6,928	5,228,797	23 20	13,022	32,103
296	Rockport	4,211	3,908,970	19 50	7,064	18,825
297	Pigeon Cove	—	—	—	1,860	1,500
298	Rowe	456	258,305	20 50	2,646	3,269
299	Rowley	1,368	2,297,674	10 00	4,745	9,665
300	Royalston	792	720,635	17 50	3,424	6,325
301	Russell	965	1,294,051	12 20	1,605	2,436
302	Rutland	1,743	856,950	24 00	4,086	3,886
303	SALEM	43,697	37,415,300	20 50	57,951	92,687
304	Salisbury	1,658	1,429,640	13 20	2,275	5,742
305	Sandisfield	566	430,183	20 00	1,615	2,236 ¹
306	Sandwich	1,688	1,300,800	18 20	4,888	11,769
307	Saugus	8,047	6,675,809	21 80	11,988	21,789
308	Savoy	503	190,860	26 00	850	1,650
309	Scituate	2,482	5,546,205	17 00	2,000	5,869
310	North Scituate	—	—	—	3,800	2,800
311	Seekonk	2,397	1,648,620	17 50	2,527	1,672
312	Sharon	2,310	3,718,522	15 00	7,000	14,866
313	Sheffield	1,817	1,081,375	12 00	3,000 ¹	3,618
314	Shelburne	1,498	1,730,829	14 50	4,655	2,998
315	Shelburne Falls	—	—	—	11,738	16,589
316	Sherborn	1,428	2,231,755	9 50	7,203	—

¹ Approximate.

IN MASSACHUSETTS — *Continued.*

Branches.	School De- posits.	Other De- posits.	Appro- priation and Dog Tax.	Income from Other Sources.	Books and Period- icals.	Salaries and Service.	Other Expenses.	
-	-	-	-	\$194 07	\$23 65	\$2 67	\$84 34	281
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	282
-	-	-	\$125 00	13 86	49 97	50 00	3 54	283
3	-	-	25 00	45	60 00	18 00	5 65	284
-	-	1	50 00	320 00	254 09	115 00	-	285
-	-	-	808 45	336 00	332 30	438 54	362 81	286
2	10	3	12,781 99	1,384 14	3,115 64	6,603 45	4,586 60	287
-	-	-	250 00	2,311 45	598 95	1,137 49	912 67	288
-	-	-	-	-	140 66	55 00	17 67	289
-	-	-	2,301 92	127 60	673 37	511 41	1,231 50	290
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	291
4	2	-	4,000 00	74 00	549 80	2,104 00	1,420 20	292
-	2	-	140 00	77 50	100 24	65 00	49 88	293
1	-	-	250 00	41 42	219 80	59 25	8 35	294
-	-	-	2,527 90	109 49	676 88	1,204 96	751 84	295
-	-	-	1,000 00	301 78	199 34	600 00	374 34	296
-	-	-	150 00	-	20 00	120 00	10 00	297
-	4	-	50 00	96 38	57 05	50 00	29 81	298
-	-	-	131 71	39 58	109 78	90 00	11 30	299
-	-	1	225 00	60 60	60 51	100 00	124 65	300
2	2	-	200 00	-	41 71	85 00	74 67	301
-	-	-	166 52	22 81	102 21	100 00	2 50	302
1	-	2	15,500 00	3,931 84	5,688 18	7,776 19	38,836 00	303
-	-	-	350 00	-	75 00	113 00	162 00	304
-	-	-	40 00	-	25 37	6 00	8 53	305
1	2	-	-	1,253 00	241 63	731 50	157 01	306
-	-	-	1,143 11	-	532 00	475 00	136 11	307
3	-	-	15 00	-	15 00	-	-	308
-	-	-	350 00	-	-	-	-	309
-	-	-	350 00	64 00	41 00	81 00	76 67	310
-	-	-	200 00	-	-	-	-	311
-	-	-	465 77	234 97	317 52	348 13	432 55	312
-	-	-	150 00	70 00	125 84	53 75	40 53	313
-	-	-	300 00	-	249 04	60 00	29 52	314
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	315
-	-	-	351 25	88 52	197 00	130 00	26 95	316

STATISTICS OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

	CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population, 1910.	Valuation, 1913.	Rate of Tax per \$1,000.	Bound Volumes.	Circulation, Home Use.
317	Shirley	2,139	\$1,263,211	\$19 20	5,467	8,398
318	Shrewsbury	1,946	2,502,920	17 00	9,396	13,294
319	Shutesbury	267	321,611	15 50	1,397	435
320	Somerset	2,798	1,649,190	20 00	3,000	6,953
321	SOMERVILLE	77,236	71,906,464	19 80	116,462	555,885
322	South Hadley	4,894	3,286,207	19 50	-	-
323	South Hadley Falls	-	-	-	4,877	15,120
324	Southampton	870	529,630	19 00	4,972	4,319
325	Southborough	1,745	2,140,097	15 40	10,606	7,006
326	Southbridge	12,592	7,382,086	19 40	23,535	38,971
327	Southwick	1,020	861,970	16 00	2,585	3,700
328	Spencer	6,740	3,521,170	18 00	12,883	17,208
329	SPRINGFIELD	88,926	169,640,484	15 80	-	613,604
330	Sterling	1,359	1,249,590	14 50	8,879	6,827
331	Stockbridge	1,933	4,258,915	17 40	10,000 ¹	12,445
332	Stoneham	7,090	5,352,080	24 80	13,737	25,883
333	Stoughton	6,316	4,026,993	23 20	13,095	28,106
334	Stow	1,115	1,121,348	15 00	6,125	-
335	Sturbridge	1,957	932,000	22 50	8,477	6,518
336	Sudbury	1,120	1,397,265	17 20	10,102	9,159
337	Sunderland	1,047	610,671	15 50	5,482	7,587
338	Sutton	3,078	1,529,800	19 50	5,058 ¹	-
339	Swampscott	6,204	13,202,915	16 40	12,968	33,383
340	Swansea	1,978	1,766,690	17 20	6,652	7,948
341	TAUNTON	34,259	25,142,501	20 40	61,225	94,185
342	Templeton	3,756	1,836,918	20 00	9,458	24,204
343	Tewksbury	3,750	1,614,575	17 40	8,000 ¹	13,424
344	Tisbury	1,196	1,807,747	11 00	6,288	5,267
345	Tolland	180	266,697	13 50	1,050	125
346	Topsfield	1,174	3,568,570	8 00	11,304	5,118
347	Townsend	1,761	1,367,269	16 00	6,242	11,354
348	Truro	655	408,045	18 50	4,689	4,526
349	Tyngsborough	829	674,904	14 00	7,256	7,035
350	Tyringham	382	367,454	16 00	3,575 ¹	1,002
351	Upton	2,071	1,261,187	20 00	6,190	14,036
352	Uxbridge	4,671	3,759,955	14 00	12,224	17,222

¹ Approximate.

IN MASSACHUSETTS — *Continued.*

Branches.	School De- posits.	Other De- posits.	Appro- priation and Dog Tax.	Income from Other Sources.	Books and Period- icals.	Salaries and Service.	Other Expenses.	
1	-	-	\$514 18	\$4 00	\$179 77	\$200 19	\$138 22	317
-	-	1	878 97	866 77	628 49	711 00	406 25	318
-	-	-	25 00	-	-	10 00	16 51	319
1	-	-	486 98	42 44	114 26	121 10	114 40	320
3	275	12	36,005 80	933 36	11,814 34	21,822 44	3,300 78	321
-	-	-	500 00	-	-	150 00	-	322
-	-	-	1,000 00	39 75	270 61	430 07	335 62	323
-	5	-	259 20	58 55	52 88	65 00	146 24	324
1	-	-	1,263 83	105 00	322 71	525 83	612 84	325
-	-	-	2,903 77	225 89	798 40	1,404 40	806 78	326
-	-	-	300 00	15 52	123 02	75 00	86 64	327
-	-	-	-	4,107 72	560 73	684 55	287 25	328
4	298	38	55,707 69	12,504 95	11,301 95	28,922 11	17,220 54	329
-	5	-	287 34	303 90	267 41	153 00	63 30	330
1	-	-	1,214 56	680 81	292 49	720 00	459 86	331
-	-	-	2,267 35	138 00	569 06	940 68	836 03	332
-	1	-	1,592 28	1,060 54	902 23	924 50	826 74	333
-	-	-	-	500 00	-	-	-	334
-	-	-	100 00	546 54	318 64	150 00	141 82	335
2	-	-	50 50	846 00	376 29	300 00	235 45	336
-	-	-	231 02	285 56	165 96	207 73	123 24	337
4	-	-	232 00	-	114 25	50 00	67 75	338
-	-	-	1,400 00	-	800 00	600 00	-	339
-	-	4	600 00	196 22	304 88	393 00	116 01	340
-	-	-	8,900 00	453 78	2,846 35	4,592 57	2,376 33	341
3	-	-	653 31	500 00 ¹	500 00	466 40	186 91	342
5	2	-	552 59	101 82	286 49	215 05	44 99	343
-	-	-	200 00	221 90	25 00	126 00	292 37	344
-	-	-	15 00	63	-	5 00	-	345
-	-	-	111 66	496 59	294 68	148 33	111 56	346
-	-	1	476 47	80 63	230 44	218 00	108 77	347
2	1	-	62 74	231 94	66 13	100 27	910 47	348
-	1	-	355 39	187 67	125 24	183 00	120 84	349
-	-	-	125 00	21 56	18 35	45 00	122 67	350
-	-	-	423 00	46 29	-	-	-	351
-	1	-	1,540 38	654 18	530 27	800 00	781 23	352

STATISTICS OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

	CITIES AND TOWNS.	Popu- lation, 1910.	Valuation, 1913.	Rate of Tax per \$1,000.	Bound Volumes.	Circu- lation, Home Use.
353	Wakefield	11,404	\$11,506,004	\$21 50	18,222	54,399
354	Wales	345	271,902	13 25	1,720	800
355	Walpole	4,892	6,905,477	17 40	13,096	26,740
356	WALTHAM	27,834	30,217,200	17 30	38,576	110,217
357	Ware	8,774	5,039,160	16 30	16,300	33,019
358	Wareham	4,102	5,471,349	18 25	4,331	9,854
359	Warren	4,188	2,448,594	18 50	11,175	8,943
360	Warwick	477	456,282	17 10	5,864	4,865
361	Washington	277	310,505	16 00	493	-
362	Watertown	12,875	17,581,765	19 20	42,052	63,443
363	Wayland	2,206	3,036,500	17 60	14,749	8,468
364	Webster	11,509	7,129,702	12 60	9,942	29,526
365	Wellesley	5,413	18,103,032	12 00	18,467	37,641
366	Wellfleet	1,022	882,105	21 00	2,000	-
367	Wendell	502	524,835	15 00	1,614	3,007
368	Wenham	1,010	2,660,400	8 80	6,336	6,233
369	West Boylston	1,270	951,053	13 90	8,574	6,374
370	West Bridgewater	2,231	1,554,039	19 20	7,157	-
371	West Brookfield	1,327	945,261	20 20	9,948	15,690
372	West Newbury	1,473	1,091,988	15 00	5,616	7,770
373	West Springfield	9,224	9,181,514	16 50	9,000	19,729
374	West Stockbridge	1,271	569,235	16 00	2,654	6,296
375	West Tisbury	437	682,688	6 00	2,540 ¹	500 ¹
376	Westborough	5,446	3,273,651	18 60	16,983	40,940
377	Westfield	16,044	10,939,734	18 50	28,657	67,466
378	Westford	2,851	2,205,526	16 00	16,228	12,304
379	Westhampton	423	278,215	15 00	4,782	1,700
380	Westminster	1,353	990,900	20 00	7,972	9,393
381	Weston	2,106	8,120,685	11 50	20,737	17,194
382	Westport	2,928	2,281,700	20 00	2,032	2,383
383	Head of Westport	-	-	-	2,000	1,300
384	Westport Point	-	-	-	1,300 ¹	-
385	Westwood	1,266	4,100,080	10 40	4,425	5,052
386	Weymouth	12,895	11,468,075	17 50	26,700	47,791
387	South Weymouth	-	-	-	7,191	19,103
388	Whately	846	539,455	19 00	2,500 ¹	-

¹ Approximate.

IN MASSACHUSETTS — *Continued.*

Branches.	School De- posits.	Other De- posits.	Appro- priation and Dog Tax.	Income from Other Sources.	Books and Period- icals.	Salaries and Service.	Other Expenses.	
1	—	—	\$2,225 00	\$467 44	\$941 78	\$1,188 45	\$566 84	353
—	1	—	75 00	5 33	44 59	30 00	11 50	354
1	—	1	2,694 14	203 84	619 97	1,565 32	633 99	355
—	25	7	7,776 85	34 59	2,448 08	3,837 99	1,523 37	356
—	1	—	1,998 36	667 78	698 11	985 56	657 84	357
—	—	—	1,040 65	397 02	204 71	177 50	508 96	358
—	—	—	781 84	492 84	349 19	494 99	441 22	359
—	1	1	100 00	115 03	130 22	50 00	38 86	360
—	3	—	25 00	—	—	6 00	5 70	361
—	—	2	7,700 00	250 00	1,967 52	3,690 21	2,292 27	362
1	—	—	1,053 06	479 72	405 98	571 00	557 59	363
—	7	—	2,300 00	77 21	563 99	951 60	1,057 36	364
1	—	—	2,896 00	1,120 95	1,135 90	1,903 75	976 65	365
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	366
—	—	—	78 46	—	37 05	30 00	18 15	367
—	—	2	450 00	24 40	275 13	205 00	61 17	368
—	—	—	833 23	47 89	47 88	500 50	667 03	369
—	—	—	519 44	120 24	263 29	232 56	79 46	370
—	—	—	552 56	515 31	369 81	404 46	293 36	371
1	—	1	300 00	74 92	115 09	202 00	91 24	372
—	20	—	1,363 74	30 00	845 83	418 00	231 10	373
2	1	—	244 80	—	142 65	127 16	—	374
—	—	—	48 75	41 80	29 90	33 00	31 16	375
—	—	—	1,288 89	1,997 40	876 59	1,406 51	630 29	376
—	6	2	4,880 00	1,288 00	1,478 00	3,223 00	1,235 00	377
—	3	3	1,378 30	151 88	412 66	663 88	459 65	378
—	3	—	89 90	43 00	72 61	25 00	80 50	379
—	—	—	696 18	179 08	373 58	273 40	421 17	380
1	—	—	2,579 00	497 00	966 00	1,236 00	9 83	381
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	382
—	3	—	50 00	12 00	50 00	—	7 40	383
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	384
1	—	—	467 41	35 68	170 61	195 00	132 61	385
—	9	7	3,021 21	1,552 31	1,294 31	1,870 81	1,689 01	386
—	—	—	500 00	695 66	124 30	680 00	319 82	387
2	2	—	214 02	—	125 58	73 25	6 82	388

STATISTICS OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

	CITIES AND TOWNS.	Popu- lation, 1910.	Valuation, 1913.	Rate of Tax per \$1,000.	Bound Volumes.	Circu- lation, Home Use.
389	Whitman	7,292	\$5,574,234	\$22 90	13,450 ¹	33,691
390	Wilbraham	2,332	1,224,551	15 00	2,745	3,476
391	Williamsburg	2,132	1,088,708	18 50	8,500 ¹	7,886
392	Haydenville	—	—	—	2,196	7,041
393	Williamstown	3,078	5,087,263	17 00	7,000 ¹	6,601
394	South Williamstown	—	—	—	2,580	2,572
395	Wilmington	1,858	1,817,219	17 10	4,596	8,711
396	Winchendon	5,678	4,301,773	20 80	10,519	22,809
397	Winchester	9,309	16,426,829	17 40	21,942	46,140
398	Windsor ²	404	301,060	18 10	—	—
399	Winthrop	10,132	15,380,150	20 10	14,644	36,888
400	Woburn	15,308	12,070,310	20 50	51,670	63,972
401	North Woburn	—	—	—	1,885	3,800
402	Worcester	145,986	162,393,495	17 60	192,627	975,295
403	Worthington	569	390,123	17 70	3,222	2,449
404	Wrentham	1,743	1,469,201	20 70	6,100	10,000
405	Yarmouth	1,420	2,549,989	15 00	8,466	3,350
406	South Yarmouth	—	—	—	4,016	2,500 ¹
407	West Yarmouth	—	—	—	1,616	2,296

¹ Approximate.

IN MASSACHUSETTS — *Concluded.*

Branches.	School De- posits.	Other De- posits.	Appro- priation and Dog Tax.	Income from Other Sources.	Books and Period- icals.	Salaries and Service.	Other Expenses.	
-	-	-	\$2,500 00	\$109 54	\$1,019 03	\$875 65	\$723 43	389
-	4	2	25 00	150 85	27 31	115 08	49 84	390
-	-	-	-	925 00	500 00	310 00	75 00	391
-	-	-	204 00	11 50	10 00	30 00	5 00	392
-	-	-	851 78	56 58	116 72	446 50	360 66	393
-	-	-	213 40	5 50	160 76	50 00	9 25	394
-	-	-	350 00	37 70	223 58	137 50	93 87	395
-	-	-	1,307 99	251 60	80 59	382 95	1,211 71	396
-	-	-	3,236 81	254 95	1,387 46	1,606 75	551 08	397
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	398
-	-	1	3,500 00	113 31	579 41	1,816 62	1,272 62	399
-	4	1	5,782 16	2,715 03	1,207 86	4,187 48	2,404 92	400
-	-	-	-	832 86	114 13	240 00	209 68	401
3	45	31	53,139 22	5,081 02	16,960 89	30,918 93	9,014 94	402
-	1	-	-	103 36	34 35	40 00	16 32	403
-	-	1	600 00	434 81	188 58	333 91	368 18	404
-	-	-	78 16	841 99	253 70	225 00	273 58	405
-	-	-	78 16	32 57	49 45	20 00	33 23	406
-	-	-	78 17	17 50	35 00	15 00	12 00	407

² No returns received.

APPENDIX IV

ADVISORY VISITORS, 1913-14

Mrs. MABEL SIMPKINS AGASSIZ	Yarmouthport.
Miss MAY ASHLEY	Greenfield.
Mr. H. H. BALLARD	Pittsfield.
Mrs. FRANCIS C. BARLOW	Lenox.
Mr. WILLIAM W. BRYANT	Brookline.
Miss ALICE G. CHANDLER	Lancaster.
Mrs. H. A. F. COLE	Wenham.
Mr. J. RANDOLPH COOLIDGE, Jr.	Brookline-Manchester.
Mrs. W. MURRAY CRANE	Dalton.
Mrs. ZENAS CRANE	Pittsfield-Dalton.
Mrs. FREDERICK CUNNINGHAM	Brookline-Hubbardston.
Miss JULIA DELANO	New Bedford.
Miss NELLIE E. DODGE	Springfield.
Miss IDA F. FARRAR	Springfield.
Mrs. L. CARTERET FENNO	Rowley-Boston.
Mrs. HENRY R. HOYT	New Marlborough.
Miss ANNA B. JACKSON	North Adams.
Miss CAROLINE JENKS	Bedford.
Miss ADA L. JOSLIN	Oxford-Boston.
Miss KATHARINE P. LORING	Prides Crossing.
Miss LUCY LOWELL	Boston.
Miss MADELINE C. MIXTER	Boston-Nantucket.
Miss MARY MORISON	Boston.
Miss MARY L. POLAND	Springfield.
Miss MARY RODMAN	Concord.
Mr. WILLIAM H. SANDERSON	Chester.
Mrs. ROBERT K. SHAW	Worcester.
Miss ALICE SHEPARD	Springfield.
Miss MARTHA N. SOULE	Hyannis.
Miss MARY G. STONE	Manchester.
Miss MARY ANNA TARBELL	Brimfield.
Mrs. GRACE M. WHITTEMORE	Hudson.
Dr. GEORGE E. WIRE	Worcester. — 33

APPENDIX V

LOCAL SECRETARIES AND LIBRARY
GROUPS

BARNSTABLE (including Four Towns in Plymouth)

- Eastham, . . Mrs. Herbert Clark, Local Secretary.
Orleans, Provincetown, Truro, Wellfleet.
- Falmouth, . . Miss Pamela C. Robbins, Local Secretary.
Bourne, Mashpee, Sandwich, West Falmouth, Woods Hole.
- Hyannis, . . Miss Martha N. Soule, Local Secretary.
Brewster, Chatham, Dennis, East Dennis, Harwich, South Yarmouth, West Harwich, West Yarmouth.
- Osterville, . . Miss Mary L. Crocker, Local Secretary.
Barnstable (Sturgis), Centerville, Cotuit, Marston's Mills, West Barnstable, Yarmouth.
- Wareham, . . Miss Alexina P. Burgess, Local Secretary.
Marion, Mattapoisett, Rochester.

BERKSHIRE (NORTH)

- Dalton, . . Mrs. M. E. Davison, Local Secretary.
Cheshire, New Ashford, Peru, Windsor.
- North Adams, . Miss Mabel Temple, Local Secretary.
Adams, Clarksburg, Florida, Monroe, Savoy, Williamstown.
- Pittsfield, . . Miss Jeanette E. Waterman, Local Secretary.
Becket, Hancock, Hinsdale, Lanesborough, Richmond, Washington.

BERKSHIRE (SOUTH)

- Housatonic,** . Miss Lydia A. Fuller, Local Secretary.
 Alford, Egremont, Monterey, Mt. Wash-
 ington, New Marlborough, Sandisfield,
 Sheffield, West Stockbridge.
- Lenox,** . Miss Anna L. White, Local Secretary.
 Lee, Otis, Stockbridge, Tyringham.

BRISTOL

- Attleborough,** . Miss Eugenia M. Henry, Local Secretary.
 Mansfield, North Attleborough, Norton.
- Fall River,** . Mr. George W. Rankin, Local Secretary.
 Seekonk, Somerset, Swansea.
- New Bedford,** . Mr. George H. Tripp, Local Secretary.
 Acushnet, Dartmouth, Freetown, Westport.
- Taunton,** . Mr. Joshua E. Crane, Local Secretary.
 Berkley, Dighton, Raynham, Rehoboth.

DUKES AND NANTUCKET

- Oak Bluffs,** . Mrs. Mae C. Gorham, Local Secretary.
 Chilmark, Edgartown, Gay Head, Gosnold,
 Nantucket, Vineyard Haven, West Tis-
 bury.

ESSEX

- Amesbury,** . Miss Alice C. Follansbee, Local Secretary.
 Merrimac, Newburyport, Salisbury.
- Andover,** . Miss Edna A. Brown, Local Secretary.
 Methuen, North Andover.
- Beverly,** . Miss Martha P. Smith, Local Secretary.
 Gloucester, Manchester, Pigeon Cove, Rock-
 port.
- Haverhill,** . Mr. John G. Moulton, Local Secretary.
 Boxford, Georgetown, Groveland, West
 Newbury (Byfield).
- Ipswich,** . Mrs. Mary B. Maine, Local Secretary.
 Essex, Hamilton, Rowley.

- Lynn, . . Miss Harriet L. Matthews, Local Secretary.
Nahant, Saugus, Swampscott.
- Salem, . . Mr. Gardner M. Jones, Local Secretary.
Danvers, Marblehead, Middleton, Peabody,
Topsfield, Wenham.

FRANKLIN

- Greenfield, . Miss May Ashley, Local Secretary.
Bernardston, Conway, Deerfield, Gill, Leyden, Montague.
- Greenfield, . Miss Edith M. Pratt, Local Secretary.
Erving, New Salem, Northfield, Orange, Prescott, Warwick, Wendell, Whately.
- Rowe, . . Rev. Margaret B. Barnard, Local Secretary.
Ashfield, Buckland, Charlemont, Colrain, Hawley, Heath, Shelburne.

HAMPDEN AND HAMPSHIRE

- Amherst, . . Mr. Charles R. Green, Local Secretary.
Belchertown, Hadley, Leverett, Pelham, Shutesbury, Sunderland.
- Brimfield, . . Miss M. Anna Tarbell, Local Secretary.
Holland, Monson, Palmer, Wales.
- Holyoke, . . Mr. Frank G. Willcox, Local Secretary.
Easthampton, Granby, South Hadley, Southampton, West Springfield.
- Northampton, . Mr. Joseph L. Harrison, Local Secretary.
Chesterfield, Cummington, Goshen, Hatfield, Plainfield, Westhampton, Williamsburg.
- Springfield, . Miss Ida F. Farrar, Local Secretary.
East Longmeadow, Enfield, Greenwich, Longmeadow, Ludlow.
- Springfield, . Miss Alice Shepard, Local Secretary.
Agawam, Chicopee, Hampden, Ware, Wilbraham.
- Westfield, . . Mr. George L. Lewis, Local Secretary.
Blandford, Chester, Granville, Huntington, Middlefield, Montgomery, Russell, Southwick, Tolland, Worthington.

MIDDLESEX AND SUFFOLK. (See also Worcester, South.)

- Cambridge, . Miss E. L. Russell, Local Secretary.
Bedford, Belmont, Billerica, Lexington,
Waverley.
- Concord, . Miss Helen W. Kelley, Local Secretary.
Acton, Boxborough, Carlisle, Dunstable,
Littleton, Maynard, Stow.
- Groton, . Miss Emma F. Blood, Local Secretary.
Ayer, Pepperell, Shirley, Townsend.
- Lowell, . Mr. Frederick A. Chase, Local Secretary.
Chelmsford, Dracut, Tewksbury, Tyngsbor-
ough, Westford.
- Malden, . Mr. Herbert W. Fison, Local Secretary.
East Everett, Everett, Lynnfield, Medford,
Melrose, Wakefield.
- Newton, . Miss Elizabeth P. Thurston, Local Secretary.
Framingham, Natick, Needham, Sherborn,
South Framingham, South Natick,
Watertown, Wellesley.
- Somerville, . Mr. Drew B. Hall, Local Secretary.
Arlington, Chelsea, Revere, Winthrop.
- Waltham, . Mr. Orlando C. Davis, Local Secretary.
Hudson, Lincoln, Marlborough, Sudbury,
Wayland, Weston.
- Woburn, . Mr. George H. Evans, Local Secretary.
Burlington, North Reading, North Woburn,
Reading, Wilmington, Winchester,
Stoneham.

NANTUCKET. (See Dukes.)**NORFOLK.** (See also Worcester, South.)

- Quincy, . Miss Alice G. White, Local Secretary.
Avon, Braintree, Holbrook, Randolph.
- Milton, . Miss Gertrude E. Forrest, Local Secretary.
Canton, Dedham, Sharon, Stoughton, West-
wood.

- Norwood, . . Miss Jane A. Hewett, Local Secretary.
 Foxborough, Medfield, Norfolk, Plainville,
 Walpole, Wrentham.

PLYMOUTH. (See also Barnstable.)

- Bridgewater, . Miss Lucia L. Christian, Local Secretary.
 Carver, Lakeville, Middleborough.
- Brockton, . . Mr. Frank H. Whitmore, Local Secretary.
 Abington, East Bridgewater, Easton, Rock-
 land, West Bridgewater, Whitman.
- Bryantville, . Mrs. Julia W. Morton, Local Secretary.
 Halifax, Hanover, Hanson, Pembroke.
- Hingham, . . Mr. Albert L. Stephenson, Local Secretary.
 Cohasset, Hull, Norwell, Scituate, South
 Weymouth, Weymouth.
- Plymouth, . . Miss Nellie E. Thomas, Local Secretary.
 Duxbury, Kingston, Marshfield, Marshfield
 Hills, North Plymouth, Plympton.

SUFFOLK. (See Middlesex.)

WORCESTER (NORTH)

- Athol, . . . Mrs. May A. Cook, Local Secretary.
 Barre, Dana, Petersham, Phillipston.
- Brookfield, . Miss Winnifred S. Farrell, Local Secretary.
 Hardwick, New Braintree, North Brook-
 field, Warren, West Brookfield.
- Fitchburg, . Mr. George E. Nutting, Local Secretary.
 Ashburnham, Ashby, Lunenburg, West-
 minster.
- Gardner, . . Miss Lilian J. Callahan, Local Secretary.
 Hubbardston, Royalston, Templeton, Win-
 chendon.
- Lancaster, . Miss Alice G. Chandler, Local Secretary.
 Berlin, Bolton, Clinton, Harvard, Leomin-
 ster, Princeton, Sterling.
- Shrewsbury, . Miss Mabel E. Knowlton, Local Secretary.
 Grafton, Northborough, Southborough,
 Westborough.

Worcester, . . . Mr. Robert K. Shaw, Local Secretary.
Auburn, Boylston, Holden, Leicester, Oak-
ham, Paxton, Spencer, Rutland, West
Boylston.

**WORCESTER (SOUTH) (including a Few Towns in Middlesex
and Norfolk)**

Hopedale, . . . Miss Harriet B. Sornborger, Local Secretary.
Bellingham, Dover, Medway, Millis, Upton.

Milford, . . . Miss Ethelwyn Blake, Local Secretary.
Ashland, Franklin, Holliston, Hopkinton,
Mendon.

Oxford, . . . Mrs. Clara A. Fuller, Local Secretary.
Charlton, Dudley, Southbridge, Sturbridge,
Webster.

Uxbridge, . . . Mrs. Beatrice P. Sprague, Local Secretary.
Blackstone, Douglas, Millbury, North-
bridge, Sutton.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE TOWN OF

TYNGSBOROUGH

INCLUDING THE

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

TOWN CLERK

TREASURER

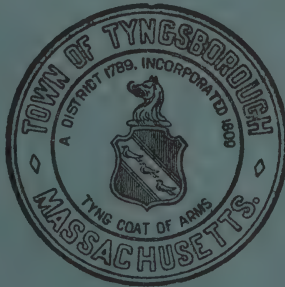
ASSESSORS

TAX COLLECTOR

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

DIRECTORS OF PUBLIC LIBRARY

AUDITOR, ETC.



For the Year Ending Dec. 31, 1914

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE TOWN OF
TYNGSBOROUGH

INCLUDING THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
DIRECTORS OF PUBLIC LIBRARY
BOARD OF SELECTMEN
TOWN CLERK
TREASURER
ASSESSORS
TAX COLLECTOR
AUDITOR, ETC.

For the Year Ending Dec. 31, 1914

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING



LOWELL, MASS.
C. I. HOOD CO. PRINTING DEPARTMENT
1915

Town Officers

Town Clerk—Enlo A. Perham (term expires 1915).

Town Treasurer—Charles P. Littlehale (elected annually).

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of Poor—Warren A. Sherburne (term expires 1915).

Chester H. Queen (term expires 1916.)

Otis L. Wright (term expires 1917).

Auditor—Norman R. Sherburne (elected annually).

Tax Collector—William E. Barry (elected annually).

Road Commissioners—Benjamin B. Lawrence (term expires 1915.)
Leon B. Perham (term expires 1916), J. Granville Queen (term expires 1917).

Constables—Perry A. Flint, Fred K. Sinclair (elected annually).

School Committee—Bertrand R. Currier, Wallace P. Butterfield (term expires 1915), Fred A. Coburn, Homer A. Noble (term expires 1916), Ophelia S. Brown, (term expires 1917). Napoleon S. Hoagland, resigned, Daniel J. Shea, appointed (term expires 1915).

Trustees of Public Library—Fred D. Lambert, Harry L. Littlehale (term expires 1915), Charles P. Littlehale, Fred A. Coburn (term expires 1916), William E. Barry, James Danforth (term expires 1917).

Cemetery Commissioners—Fred K. Sinclair (term expires 1915), Otis L. Wright (term expires 1916), Louis T. Braddon (term expires 1917).

Tree Warden—Charles J. Allgrove (elected annually).

Memorial Day Committee—Martin V. Davis (term expires 1915), Napoleon S. Hoagland (term expires 1916), Warren A. Sherburne (term expires 1917).

Superintendent of Scales—Enlo A. Perham.

Sealer of Leather—Wm. E. Barry.

Fence Viewers—Fred D. Lambert, David J. Williams, Warren A. Sherburne.

Field Drivers—Wm. J. Collins, Percy A. Flint, John F. Chandler, Charles P. Littlehale, Wallace P. Butterfield, Herbert F. Riley.

Surveyors of Lumber, Wood and Bark—W. A. Sherburne, Chas. M. Livermore, Perry A. Flint, J. F. Chandler, Geo. M. Gilson, D. A. Connell, W. P. Marshall, Otis L. Wright.

Town Clerk's Report

To the Selectmen of the Town of Tyngsborough:—

Gentlemen:—I submit the following statistics from the Town Records:—

Births in Tyngsborough during the year 1914, 18.

- Jan. 14—Herbert Emery Riley—Herbert and Lydia (Lorman).
 May 5—Paul Fabian Doyle—Michael and Pauline (Gallant).
 May 21—Paul Frank Wyman—Frank A. and Bessie (Flanigan).
 June 11—Eleanor Adle—Everett and Ella (McIntyre).
 June 14—Joseph William Leon LaCeste—Joseph and Marie (Lemare).
 June 22—Laura Enette Deschenaux—Omer and Laura (Roy).
 July 2—Ruth Mildred Dolan—John F. and Hilda (Peterson).
 Aug. 4—Mary Eva Pelletier—Ulfren and Eva (Carriveau).
 Aug. 5—Mary Emma Allard—John and Gertrude (Legeune).
 Aug. 8—Russell Earl Miner—Jasper E. and Gertrude (Ford).
 Sept. 15—Corliss Baneroft Lambert—Fred D. and Catherine (Whitaker).
 Oct. 7—Bernice Catharine Howard—Frederick and Mary (McKenzie).
 Oct. 10—Enid Alma Clarke—Horace G. and Ethel G. (Wilkins).
 Oct. 10—Joseph Alphonse Harold Peters—Paul and Arbeila (Thibeault).
 Oct. 19—Ruth Ellen Wilkins—Ernest and Edith (Packard).
 Oct. 31—Helen Brown—William and Laura (Hall).
 Dec. 3—Andrew Frederick Jones—Charles and Elizabeth (Leemin).
 Dec. 29—Virginia Josephine Allgrove—Charles J. and Tyra M. (Nelson).

Dogs Licensed.

68 @ \$2.00	\$136.00	
7 @ \$5.00	35.00	
	— — — —	\$171.00

Hunter's Licenses Issued

53 @ \$1.00	\$53.00
-------------------	---------

MARRIAGES, 9.

Date	Residence	Birthplace
Jan. 7.....	John J. Whittaker.....	Lowell, Mass.....England
	Charlotte M. Dawson.....	Tyngsborough, Mass.....England
Mar. 14.....	Earl S. Ricketts.....	Lowell, Mass.....Glen Falls, N. Y.
	Cora B. Littlehale.....	Tyngsborough, Mass.....Tyngsborough, Mass
Mar. 14.....	Robert T. Brooks.....	Tyngsborough, Mass.....Rutland, Mass.
	Emma A. Calawa.....	Nashua, N. H.....Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 15.....	Cyril Shaveross.....	Tyngsborough, Mass.....England
	Ethel Fish.....	Lowell, Mass.....Fall River, Mass.
May 14.....	Leonard Shaveross.....	Tyngsborough, Mass.....England
	Bessie M. Beard.....	Henniker, N. H.....Henniker, N. H.
Sept. 24.....	Samuel L. Fuller.....	Columbus, Ohio.....Richmond, Ohio
	Madeline A. Bowers.....	Tyngsborough, Mass.....Tyngsborough, Mass.
Oct. 6.....	Howard E. Noble.....	Tyngsborough, Mass.....St. Ridges Falls, N. Y.
	Gladys M. Johnson.....	Hardwick, Mass.....Hardwick, Mass.
Nov. 27.....	George A. Duff.....	Tyngsborough, Mass.....Beacountown, N. Y.
	Bertha M. Cummings.....	Tyngsborough, Mass.....Cornwall, Ont.
Dec. 16.....	James R. Cove.....	Lowell, Mass.....Somersworth, N. H.
	Ivah M. Connell.....	Tyngsborough, Mass.....Nietaux Falls, N. S.

DEATHS, 20.

Date of Death	Age		Dys.	Residence	Birthplace
	Ys.	Ms.			
Jan. 4—Jerome Gookin.....	71	7	7	Tyngsborough, Mass.....	Webster, N. H.
Feb. 22—Mary Kenney.....	94	1	—	Tyngsborough, Mass.....	— Maine
Mar. 3—Salome S. Brown.....	77	—	10	Tyngsborough, Mass.....	Taunton, Mass.
Mar. 9—Moses F. Davis.....	77	5	8	Tyngsborough, Mass.....	Hudson, N. H.
Mar. 17—Edward M. Cady.....	39	8	—	Tyngsborough, Mass.....	Essex, Vt.
May 7—Carolina F. Danforth.....	69	2	3	Tyngsborough, Mass.....	Tyngsborough, Mass.
May 23—Charles H. Holt.....	69	6	4	Tyngsborough, Mass.....	Wilton, N. H.
June 1—John Norris.....	68	3	—	Tyngsborough, Mass.....	Ireland
July 7—George F. Howes.....	60	10	29	Lowell, Mass.....	Lowell, Mass.
July 11—Melvin V. Horton.....	90	—	—	Tyngsborough, Mass.....	Derby, Vt.
July 12—Sarah M. Heath.....	72	2	—	Tyngsborough, Mass.....	Salisbury, N. H.
July 31—Abigail D. Upton.....	68	10	5	Tyngsborough, Mass.....	Tyngsborough, Mass.
Aug. 8—Gertrude Cobleigh.....	34	3	6	Tyngsborough, Mass.....	Lowell, Mass.
Aug. 10—Rodolph Roy.....	61	—	—	Tyngsborough, Mass.....	Middleboro, Mass.
Sept. 8—Edward Begin.....	63	1	14	Tyngsborough, Mass.....	Canada.
Oct. 19—Peter Beekes.....	34	—	—	Lynn, Mass.....	Greece
Oct. 20—Horace S. Bickford.....	34	7	17	Somerville, Mass.....	Charlestown, Mass.
Nov. 23—Ruth M. Dolan.....	—	3	25	Tyngsborough, Mass.....	Tyngsborough, Mass.
Nov. 28— ——— Bergeron.....	—	—	—	Tyngsborough, Mass.....	Tyngsborough, Mass.
Dec. 19—Rhoda Sherburne.....	87	11	24	Tyngsborough, Mass.....	Methuen, Mass.

Respectfully submitted,

ELNO A. PERHAM, Town Clerk.

Report of Trustees of Littlefield Library

To the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:—

Outside of the regular routine work, nothing of especial importance has come up the past year, a few minor repairs have been made on the building. The shrubbery was put in shape last spring, adding very much to the attractiveness of the grounds and building. We wish to commend our Librarian for her courtesy and painstaking manner in which she has performed her duties.

Appended hereto will be found the reports of the Librarian and Treasurer.

In behalf of the Trustees,

FRED A. COBURN,

Chairman.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN.

To the Trustees of the Littlefield Library:—

Gentlemen:—The following contains the statistics of the Library for the year ending December 31, 1914:

Number of books in the Library.....	7648	787
Number of books added during the year.....	163	172
Number added by purchase.....	118	180
Lost or discarded	35	10
Total circulation of books.....	7014	7114
Total circulation Wednesday.....	1354	15
Total circulation Saturday.....	5365	520
Total circulation at Dist. No. 3.....	295	30
Total circulation of books.....	1240	

The Massachusetts Free Public Library Commission has given 43 volumes for the children's room, and gifts of books or magazines have been received from the following people:

Mrs. G. F. Richardson, Lowell; Mrs. J. H. Morrison, Boston; Miss E. L. Perham, Miss Amy Pierce, Mr. C. H. Danforth, Cambridge; Mr. C. A. Richmond, Mr. P. B. Wesson, Palmer; Mrs. A. P. Hadley.

Magazines regularly received:—

Atlantic, Century, Christian Science Journal, Christian Science Sentinel, Current Opinion, Good Housekeeping, Harper's, ~~Harper's~~ Weekly, Munsey, Musician, Modern Priscilla, National Geographic, Outing, Outlook, Little Folks, Ladies' Home Journal, Our Dumb Animals, St. Nicholas, Scribner's, Scientific American, Survey, Woman's Home Companion, Youth's Companion.

A LIST OF THE BOOKS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY DURING THE YEAR 1914.

- Andrews, Mrs. M. R. S.—Eternal Masculine.
 Bacon, Sir F.—Essays.
 Barelay, Mrs. F. L.—Wall of Partition.
 Barr, Mrs. A. E.—All the Days of My Life! an autobiography.
 Bindloss, H.—Intriguers.
 Birmingham, G. A. (pseud.)—Spanish Gold.
 Brown, A.—Robin Hood's Barn.
 Brown, D. V.—Child of the Orient.
 Browne, G. W.—Ruel Durkee; Master of Men.
 Burnett, Mrs. F. H.—In the Closed Room.
 Burnham, Mrs. C. L.—Right Track.
 Cabot, Dr. R. C.—What Men Live By.
 Cameron, M.—Golden Rule Dollivers.
 Cervantes-Saavedra, M. de—Don Quixote.
 Clark, I.—Charming Humbug.
 Connolly, J. B.—Olympic Victor.
 Connolly, J. B.—Sonnie-Boy's People.
 Connor, R. (pseud.)—Patrol of the Sun-Dance Trail.
 Cooke, G. M. and Morrison, C. W.—William and Bill.
 Dalrymple, L.—Diane of the Green Van.
 Daviess, M. T.—Tinder Box.
 Davis, R. H.—Boy Scout.
 Davis, R. H.—Lost Road and Other Stories.
 DeMorgan, W. F.—When Ghost Meets Ghost.
 Doyle, Sir A. C.—Hound of the Baskervilles.
 Doyle, Sir A. C.—Sherlock Holmes, Adventures of.
 Ewart, J. A., and others—Civil Service Manual.
 Fabre, J. H.—Life of the Spider.
 Ferber, E.—Personality Plus.
 Ford, S.—On With Torchy.
 Futrelle, J.—My Lady's Garter.
 Gladden, W.—Recollections.
 Gray, Z.—Desert Gold.
 Grey, Z.—Riders of the Purple Sage.
 Hanshew, T. W.—Cleek of Scotland Yard.
 Harben, W. N.—Desired Woman.
 Harrison, H. S.—Captivating Mary Carstairs.
 Hewlett, M.—Bendish.
 Hopkins, W. J.—Burbury Stoke.

7822
 7649
 —————
 173

Hornblow, A.—Argyle Case.
 Johnston, M.—Witch.
 Jordan, E.—May Iverson Tackles Life.
 Jordan, E.—May Iverson's Career.
 Kipling, R.—Collected Verse.
 Lara, L. G. de—Mexican People.
 Lea, F. H.—Sicily Ann.
 Lewis, S.—Our Mr. Wrenn.
 Lincoln, J. C.—Captain Dan's Daughter.
 Lincoln, J. C.—Kent Knowles; Quahaug.
 Lippmann, J. M.—Martha-by-the-Day.
 Lippmann, J. M.—Making Over Martha.
 Lippmann, J. M.—Martha and Cupid.
 Lloyd, N.—David Malcolm.
 Locke, W. J.—Fortunate Youth.
 London, J.—John Barleycorn.
 London, J.—Valley of the Moon.
 Lutz, Mrs. G. L. H.—Best Man.
 Lutz, Mrs. G. L. H.——Lo, Michael.
 Lynde, F.—Honorable Senator Sage-Bush.
 McCutcheon, G. B.—Prince of Graustark.
 Martin, Mrs. H. R.—Barnabetta.
 Mason, A. E. W.—Witness for the Defence.
 Morison, S. E.—Harrison Grey Otis, Life and Letters of.
 Morris, G.—If You Touch Them They Vanish.
 Mundy, T.—Rung Ho!
 Norrris, Mrs. K.—Saturday's Child.
 Norris, Mrs. K.—Treasure.
 Noyes, A.—Collected Poems.
 Oppenheim, E. P.—Moving Finger.
 Oppenheim, E. P.—Vanished Messenger.
 Oppenheim, E. P.—Overland Red.
 Paine, R. D.—Captain O'Shea, Adventures of.
 Palmer, F.—Last Shot.
 Pearson, E. L.—Voyage of the Hoppergrass.
 Porter, E. H.—Miss Billy.
 Porter, E. H.—Miss Billy's Decision.
 Porter, E. H.—Miss Billy Married.
 Porter, Mrs. G. S.—Moths of the Limberlost.
 Porter, Mrs. G. S.—Song of the Cardinal.
 Pratt, L.—Ezekiel Expands.
 Richardson, George F.—Memorial of.

Richmond, G. S.—Twenty-fourth of June.
 Rinehart, M. R.—After House.
 Rohmer, S.—Insidious Dr. Fu-Manchu.
 Shackleton, Sir E.—Heart of the Antarctic.
 Shackleton, R.—Unvisited Places of Old Europe.
 Skrine, M. J. H.—Bedesman 4.
 Smith, F. H.—In Dickens's London.
 Spearman, F. H.—Merrilie Dawes.
 Steiner, E. A.—Against the Current.
 Tarkington, B.—Penrod.
 Tarkington, B.—They Who Question.
 Tompkins, E. W.—Egotistical I.
 Twain, M. (pseud).—Joan of Arc, Recollections of, by the Sieu de Conte.
 Van Dyke, H.—Unknown Quantity.
 Van Schaick, G.—Sweet Apple Cove.
 Ward, Mrs. H.—Delia Blanchflower.
 Warner, A.—Sunshine Jane.
 Waters, Mrs. C. E. O.—Painters, Sculptors, Architects, Engravers and Their Works.
 White, E. O.—First Step.
 Williamson, C. N. and A. M.—It Happened in Egypt.
 Williamson, C. N. and A. M.—Lord Loveland Discovers America.
 Wilson, W.—American People, History of.
 Wright, H. B.—Eyes of the World.

Juvenile Books.

Baldwin, J.—Fifty Famous Stories Retold.
 Baldwin, J.—Thirty More Famous Stories Retold.
 Beebe, K. and Kingsley, N. F.—First Year Nature Reader.
 Bell, Lady—Fairy Tale Plays and How to Act Them.
 Bostock, F. C.—Training of Wild Animals.
 Brown, E. A.—When Max Came.
 Browne, G. W.—Two American Boys in Hawaii.
 Burgess, T. W.—Old Mother West Wind.
 Burt, M. E.—Poems That Every Child Should Know.
 Chance, L. M.—Little Folks of Many Lands.
 Collins, F. A.—Wireless Man.
 Collodi, C.—Pinocchio, the Adventures of a Marionette.
 Comstock, Mrs. H. T.—Camp Brave Pine.
 Dickinson, A. D. and Skinner, A. M.—Children's Book of Christmas Stories.

Gulick, C. V.—Emergencies.
Hill, C. T.—Fighting a Fire.
Hill, G. B.—Young Farmer.
Hyde, W. D.—School Speaker and Reader.
Kipling, R.—Puck of Pook's Hill.
Lillie, L. C.—Story of Music and Musicians for Young Readers.
McDonald, E. B. and Dalrymple, J.—Gerda in Sweden.
McDonald, E. B. and Dalrymple, J.—Manuel in Mexico.
McLaughlin, J. M. and Gilchrist, W. W.—Song Reader.
Masefield, J.—Jim Davis.
Maeterlink, Mrs. G. B.—Children's "Bluebird."
Maule, H. E.—Boy's Book of New Inventions.
Nicholay, H.—Boy's Life of Abraham Lincoln.
Noyes, M. I. and Ray, B. H.—Little Plays for Little People.
O'Shea, M. V.—Six Nursery Rhymes.
Paine, R. D.—Steam-Shovel Man.
Parsons, F. T.—Plants and Their Children.
Poulsson, E.—Through the Farmyard Gate.
Replier, A. comp.—Book of Famous Verse.
Rogers, J. E.—Trees Every Child Should Know.
Richards, Mrs. L. E.—Pig Brother, and Other Fables and Stories.
St. Nicholas.—St. Nicholas Book of Plays and Operettas.
Smith, M. P.—Boy Captive of Old Deerfield.
Stack, F. K.—Wild Flowers Every Child Should Know.
Stevenson, A.—Children's Classics in Dramatic Form.
Stevenson, B. E. and E. B., comp.—Days and Deeds; prose.
Stevenson, B. E. and E. B., comp.—Days and Deeds; verse.
Stevenson, B. E.—Tommy Remington's Battle.
Zwilmeyer, D.—Johnny Blossom.

Respectfully submitted,

JENNIE J. BANCROFT,

Librarian.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY.

Dr.

1914

Feb.	2, Balance Town Appropriation.....	\$ 2.60
Feb.	2, Balance Mary Bennett Income.....	152.40
Feb.	2, Balance Littlefield Income.....	36.56
Mar.	2, Dividend B. & M. R. R.....	40.00

Feb. 6, Tyngsborough Electric Light Co.....	1.95
Feb. 6, C. A. Worcester, Janitor to Jan. 15.....	7.00
Feb. 6, J. W. Stevens, Labor.....	4.00
Mar. 10, A. A. Flint, Wood.....	2.00
Mar. 10, Tyngsborough Electric Light Co.....	1.00
Mar. 10, N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1.75
Mar. 18, J. J. Baneroft, to April 1.....	31.25
Apr. 1, Dividend No. Maine Seaport.....	25.00
July 15, Dividend C. B. & Q. \$10.00 less .10.....	9.90
Aug. 17, Income Mary Bennett.....	100.00
Sept. 1, Dividend B. & M. R. R.....	40.00
Sept. 18, Dog Tax	105.38
Oct. 1, Dividend No. Maine Seaport.....	25.00
Oct. 1, Fine money for 1913.....	11.29

\$548.13

1914

Cr.

Feb. 6, N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1.75
Mar. 25, C. A. Worcester, February and March....	14.00
Mar. 25, De Wolfe & Fiske, Books.....	27.49
Apr. 1, N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1.75
Apr. 6, Tyngsborough Electric Light Co.....	1.05
Apr. 13, 1/2 Safe Deposit Box.....	5.00
May 4, Nicholas Norcross, Bond.....	2.50
May 5, N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1.75
May 18, C. B. Coburn.....	2.03
Mar 18, Library Bureau.....	1.55
May 18, C. A. Worcester, April and May.....	14.00
May 18, C. A. Worcester, Labor, etc.....	6.20
May 18, Tyngsborough Electric Light Co.....	1.05
May 18, Postage	1.00
June 3, N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1.75
June 3, De Wolfe & Fiske Co.....	19.75
June 3, W. E. Barry, Coal.....	22.65
June 16, Tyngsborough Electric Light Co.....	1.20
July 6, N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1.75
July 6, J. J. Baneroft to July 1.....	31.25
July 6, De Wolfe & Fiske Co., Books.....	23.74
July 16, Tyngsborough Electric Light Co.....	1.05
July 21, Insurance, Norcross & Leighton.....	21.56
Aug. 12, Insurance, Fred. C. Church.....	8.36

Aug. 17, H. W. Tarbell, Labor, etc.....	3.70
Aug. 17, N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1.75
Aug. 17, Tyngsborough Electric Light Co.....	1.20
Sept. 1, Insurance, Fred. C. Church.....	34.56
Sept. 10, N. E. Tel & Tel. Co.....	1.75
Sept. 18, Library Bureau	6.20
Sept. 18, De Wolfe & Fiske Co., Books.....	23.32
Sept. 18, Tyngsborough Electric Light Co.....	1.20
Oct. 1, N. E. Tel & Tel. Co.....	1.75
Oct. 2, C. A. Worcester, June, July, Aug. and Sept.	28.00
Oct. 2, J. J. Baneroft, to Oct. 1.....	31.25
Oct. 19, Tyngsborough Electric Light Co.....	1.50
Oct. 24, Jesse B. Butterfield.....	3.50
Nov. 7, Tyngsborough Electric Light Co.....	1.68
Nov. 7, De Wolfe & Fiske Co., Books.....	21.05

\$425.54

Dr.

1914	
Dec. 11, Dividend, C. B. & Q.....	10.00
1915	
Jan. 1, Dividend, C. B. & Q.....	10.00
Jan. 15, Income Bennett fund.....	100.00
Jan. 20, Dividend C. B. & Q. (July).....	10.00
Jan. 20, Fines, 1914	13.61

\$691.74

Cr.

1914	
Nov. 7, Amount	425.54
Nov. 7, L. Belle Hard, Magazine Agency.....	38.00
Nov. 7, The Home Correspondence School.....	2.25
Nov. 23, N. E. Tel & Tel. Co.....	1.75
Dec. 5, C. F. K. Baneroft, Wood.....	6.50
Dec. 10, N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1.75
Dec. 29, J. L. Douglas & Co., Roof.....	4.86
Dec. 29, Tyngsborough Electric Light Co.....	1.20
Dec. 29, Granite State Pub. Co.....	1.75
1915	
Jan. 1, J. J. Baneroft, to Jan. 1.....	31.25
Jan. 6, N. E. Tel & Tel Co.....	1.75
Jan. 16, W. E. Barry, Coal.....	30.80

Jan. 16, Perham & Queen.....	55.00
Jan. 16, De Wolfe & Fiske Co., Books.....	30.10
Jan. 16, Tyngsborough Electric Light Co.....	1.35
Jan. 16, A. L. A. Publishing Board.....	1.00
Jan. 20, Chas. A. Worcester, to Jan. 1.....	21.00
Jan. 20, Tyngsborough Elec. Lt. Co., Street Light.	3.00
Jan. 20, Balance, Littlefield.....	14.31
Jan. 20, Balance, Bennett.....	59.42
Jan. 20, Balance, Fine money.....	13.61

— — — —

\$691.74

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY L. LITTLEHALE,

Treasurer.

Selectmen's Report

The Lawrence Fund for the Poor \$7,000.00 is invested in the City of New York, four per cent. registered bonds, payable in 1956. Money received from sale of Town Farm property, \$6,566.00, is invested in New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad 4's, 1955; \$1,004.00 of Lawrence Wood Lot Fund is invested in New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad 4's, 1955; \$193.00 of same in City Institution for Savings, Lowell.

Income.

Interest received from bonds.....	\$440.00	
Balance unexpended Dec. 31, 1913.....	561.26	
	-----	\$1,001.26
Paid North Reading Sanitorium.....	\$37.72	
Paid Union National Bank, rent of box.....	5.00	
Paid City of Haverhill for care of poor.....	116.25	
Paid Sarah L. Randlett for care of poor.....	107.65	
Paid under Soldiers relief law.....	378.00	
Paid Town Treas. on account of fire apparatus..	300.00	
Balance unexpended Dec. 31, 1914.....	56.64	
	-----	\$1,001.26

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Assets.

Uncollected taxes.....	\$4,951.97	
Due from State on account of State Aid.....	144.00	
Cash in treasury.....	690.32	
	-----	\$5,786.29

Liabilities.

Note Union National Bank.....	4,000.00	
Note Central Savings Bank.....	250.00	
Note W. A. Sherburne.....	450.00	
	-----	\$4,700.00

Balance in favor of town.....		\$1,086.29

WARREN A. SHERBURNE,
CHESTER H. QUEEN,
OTIS L. WRIGHT,

Selectmen of Tyngsborough.

Report of Treasurer

For year ending Dec. 31, 1914.

Receipts.

Balance		\$ 2,174.13
W. E. Barry, Taxes.....		\$10,791.05
State Reimbursements:—		
Industrial School	56.25	
Tuition of Children.....	30.00	
Animal Industry.....	16.25	
Corporation Tax.....	135.23	
National Bank Tax.....	113.52	
State Aid.....	192.00	
Street Railway Tax.....	1,587.45	
High School Tuition.....	1,130.00	
High School Transportation.....	317.50	
Mass. School Fund.....	1,463.36	
Forest Fire Apparatus.....	60.20	
Moth Account.....	1,574.59	
From County:—		
Dog Tax.....	105.38	
Highway	313.09	
	—————	7,094.82
Highway Comm. Moth Account.....		169.08
Licenses		17.50
Income David Parham Fund.....		6.25
Tax List .....		.15
Union National Bank.....		6,000.00
Unused Checks.....		2.38
Lead Sold.....		7.07
Income Winslow Fund.....		122.42
Received on account of piano		118.50

City of Lowell, rebate on tuition bill.....	10.00
Income of Bennett fund for library.....	200.00
Lowell Police Court.....	20.00
Town of Tewksbury acct. Supt. School.....	100.00
O. L. Wright, Overpaid.....	2.40
Town of Dunstable, use of roller.....	2.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures.....	3.90
Income trust funds (cemetery).....	266.24
Miscellaneous Moth.....	290.62

\$27,398.51

Payments.

Lowell Inst. for Savings.....	6.25
County Tax.....	767.76
State Tax.....	1,400.00
Highway Tax.....	338.50
Union National Bank.....	6,000.00
Union National Bank, interest.....	211.67
Bureau of Statistics.....	4.00
Central Savings Bank.....	250.00
Central Savings Bank Interest.....	16.00
Littlefield Library	305.38
C. C. C., Fire Hose & Rubber Co.....	410.00
Town orders.....	16,998.63

----- \$26,708.19

Balance

690.32

\$27,398.51

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES P. LITTLEHALE,

Treasurer.

Report of Tax Collector

Taxes uncollected				
	Dec. 31, 1914.	For year	1912	1913
				1914
Allard, Joseph.....				11.80
Allard, John.....				11.10
Atherton, Judson.....				2.00
Butterfield, W. P.....				43.30
Bancroft, J. F.....			61.99	61.22
Buntell, J. A.....			9.07	9.58
Bruce, E. S.....				12.50
Brown, J. B.....				2.00
Bowers, J. and Geo.....			189.80	178.60
Bowers, Jona.....			23.07	19.82
Bowers, George.....			22.43	9.28
Bowers, Geo. Jr.....				2.00
Brown, Wm. E.....				2.00
Barlow, Jennie.....				5.46
Barlow, Frank.....				2.00
Barlow, John.....			2.00	2.00
Barlow, Ernestine.....			2.80	9.80
Blaine, Benjamin.....				2.00
Boucher, Joseph.....			17.61	17.61
Boucher, Leo.....				2.00
Brooks, R. T.....				2.00
Bruno, John.....				2.00
Begin, Edward.....				2.00
Bergeron, Alfred.....				5.85
Cariveau, C.....				17.96
Champagne			6.06	6.06
Carkin, J. R.....			4.20	4.66

Taxes uncollected

	Dec. 31, 1914.	For year	1912	1913	1914
Cobleigh, Chas.....		2.00		2.00	2.00
Conners, J. J.....					2.00
Davis, C. W.....					9.70
Danforth, E. P.....					18.95
Dupras, Emry.....					10.96
Dupras, Paul.....				2.00	2.00
Dailey, E. A.....					2.00
Dimond, H. P.....		2.00		2.00	2.00
Dolan, John.....					2.00
Ford, G. E.....				2.00	2.00
Farrow, G. B.....				22.68	22.68
Farrow, A. C.....					3.40
Fuller, A. O.....					8.27
Flanders, W. B.....					2.00
Flint, C. L.....					29.05
Flint, A. A.....					312.35
Flint, P. A.....					17.40
Gilson, G. M.....					25.45
Gilson, H. A.....					2.00
Gilson, F. A.....				6.48	6.48
Gould, E. A.....				12.15	11.94
Gotham, J. H.....					28.97
Gregoire, P. L.....					85.60
Gregoire, C. L.....					.35
Gregoire, Joseph.....					2.00
Harlow, G. A. Heirs of.....					4.20
Harlow, A. R.....					31.72
Hall, A. J.....		3.25		4.10	4.10
Howard, Frank J.....				2.00	2.00
Halloiain, J. J.....					2.00
Habert, L. O.....					5.50
Knight, M. S. Est.....					22.61
Keyes, H. J.....				.57	90.97

Taxes uncollected

Dec. 31, 1914.	For year	1912	1913	1914
Keyes, H. J. and C. J.....			42.00	2.80
Keyes, R. W.....				2.00
Knight, C. R.....			2.00	2.00
Kenned, G. C.....				2.00
Lorman, R. E.....	3.31	3.75		4.10
Lambert, T. L.....		3.26		3.65
Lord, Mary.....		7.70		7.70
Lord, C. C.....				2.00
Lord, Jos.....				2.00
Loranger, Albert.....				2.00
Marshall, W. P.....				4.80
Mitchell, Mary.....				6.16
Mitchell, Joseph.....				2.00
Marinel, T. L.....	7.81	8.51		8.51
Marinel, C. W.....	7.81			2.00
Mason, A.....		8.16		8.16
McKittrick, F. G. W.....		14.85		14.49
McCarthy, W. H.....				5.50
Matthews, Mrs. J. B.....	3.44	4.20		4.20
Year 1911, \$3.71				
Miller, A. W.....				2.00
Miller, Peter.....				2.21
Miller, Elizabeth A.....				6.51
McNeil, Wm.....				2.00
Murphy, D. F.....				2.00
Miner, E. J.....				2.00
McParland, J. M.....	4.06			6.55
Norris, John.....				82.15
Noble, H. A. and G. H. Maxfield..				6.95
Noble, H. A.....				7.46
Noble, Georgianna.....				15.61
Noble, Leon F.....				2.00
Newman, V. E.....			2.00	2.00

Taxes uncollected				
Dec. 31, 1914.	For year	1912	1913	1914
Newman, W. H.....			2.00	2.00
Newman, C. E.....				2.00
Newman, Nellie L.....				10.53
O'Hare, M. F.....			8.51	7.32
Patnaude, J. Est. of.....			.14	.84
Picking, R.....				4.45
Pelletier				8.72
Proctor, M. J. Heirs of.....			11.20	
Pelletier, Ulson.....			2.00	2.00
Proctor, Alice A.....				11.20
Proctor, D. A.....				2.56
Proctor, H. S.....				13.20
Peters, Paul.....				5.50
Parker, A. K.....				4.80
Peters, H. C.....				19.50
Payer, C. E.....				14.81
Provencher, N. L.....				2.00
Quimby, Mary.....	3.13		4.91	5.40
Robeson, J. J.....				20.52
Roberts, D. M.....				2.00
Roberts, J. H.....				2.00
Roberts, S. J.....			2.00	2.00
Roberts, T. J.....				6.55
Roberts, J. W.....				2.00
Roberts, B. H. year 1911, \$2.....			2.00	2.00
Roberts, W. S.....				2.00
Riley, M.....				2.00
Riley, Annie B.....				16.45
Sherburne, W. A. and A. A. Flint.			42.00	
Robbins, C. H.....				10.61
Riorden, Dennis.....				2.00
Shipley, H. F.....				2.00
Shaweross, Cyril.....				2.00

Taxes uncollected			
	Dec. 31, 1914.	For year	
	1912	1913	1914
Sherburne, R. B.....			58.26
Sherburne, C. A.....			33.78
Sanborn, I. W.....			11.57
Tyngsborough Electric Light Co..			42.00
Upton, H. H.....			78.97
Wyman, F. A.....	.31	2.35	2.35
Wyman, B. C., year 1911, '20.....	2.50	2.80	2.80
Warley, H. R.....		36.02	31.82
Washburn, G. F.....		7.25	8.65
Woodward, H. F.....		3.50	6.50
Whitaker, Grace.....			13.21
Adams, Lillian M.....			.70
Blanchard, Edw.....			4.90
Burrows, Chas.....			1.05
Blodgett, A. T.....		.56	.56
Barlow, John.....			3.64
Brown, Sarah.....		3.85	3.85
Burton, Fred.....		.28	.28
Burke, Ella M.....			31.45
*Brown, P. H.....			4.20
Balcom, Fred.....			6.65
Begin, W. B.....		.70	.70
Burke, G. W.....		3.15	
Cady, H. L.....		91.89	92.73
Brown, Cora B.....			.70
Choquette, Jennie.....			9.45
Cameron, Emily.....			1.40
Comtois, Moise.....			.35
Cyr, M.....		2.80	2.80
Carruthers, T.....		.70	.70
Cady, Elmira.....			4.55
Cady, Josephine.....		3.75	2.10
Clark, R. M.....			.35

Taxes uncollected

Dec. 31, 1914.	For year	1912	1913	1914
Daly, Jas. Trustee.....				6.40
Davis, G. H. Jr.....				.70
Devine, Emely F.....				9.80
Descheneaux, Dennis.....			1.40	1.40
Dickey, Mrs. G. G.....				.28
Douglas, Geo. L.....				1.05
DeLaronde, C. A.....				12.80
Forrest, N.....			2.52	1.68
Ferguson, Ada.....				56.20
Ferguson, Hugh.....				7.00
Fagan, M. J., 1911, '68.....	.63		.70	.70
Fletcher, R.....			.35	.35
Fay, A. J.....				15.40
Farrell, E. B.....				.70
Fox, A. G.....				1.40
Farming .....				.70
Gunther, Jas.....				2.80
Guimond, A.....				2.10
Gove, J. E.....				4.20
Girard, Elsie.....				.70
Gaudette, Wm.....				1.40
Hammond, Lucy A.....				5.60
Hodgens, S. J.....			.28	.28
Habert, L. L. Jr.....				.70
Heffler, J. B.....	.31		.35	.35
Heffler, E. M.....	2.31		2.35	2.45
Heffler, A. B.....	.31		.35	.35
Ham, Elizabeth.....			2.10	2.10
Harding, Inez M.....	.25		.28	.28
Holbrook, S. M.....				136.76
Jones, John.....			1.40	1.40
Jones, Edward.....				8.25
Kershaw, Harry.....				6.60

Taxes uncollected				
	Dec. 31, 1914.	For year	1912	1913
				1914
Kershaw, S.....				5.20
Keyes, O. H.....				14.00
Kendall, A.....				4.90
Kimball and O. D. Shattuck.....			2.10	2.10
Kingsbury, J. H.....				5.60
Kimball, A. C.....			6.30	6.80
Latour, P. B.....			15.40	15.40
Littlefield, A.....			4.20	4.20
Lavalle, P. L.....				3.85
Lavalle, Nicholas.....				.70
Leach, Geo. W.....				.70
Ledger, Mary E. F.....				1.05
Lefebora, Alvine Jr.....				.35
Leighton, J. A.....			19.25	
Leaver, Joseph et al				13.65
LaPorte, A. A.....				1.75
La France, Alena D. Mrs.....				.70
Munroe, Ella.....				.35
Moison, Mrs.....				6.72
Mills, Enoch.....				23.10
Morrow, J. R.....				2.10
Miller, H. W.....				.35
McOsker, T.....				3.29
McOsker, M.....				1.05
McShea, John.....				4.20
Marks, G. H.....				8.40
Osgood, John.....				3.50
Ouellette, Joseph.....				.35
Ouellette, Ernest.....				.35
O'Neil, James.....	1.25		1.40	1.40
Oddie, Wm. et al.....			3.50	3.50
Peabody, F. L.....				6.65
Park, W. A.....				7.70

Taxes uncollected

	Dec. 31, 1914.	For year	1912	1913	1914
Page, D. L. Co.....					98.35
Pelletier, L. M. Heirs of.....					3.50
Parks, A. S.....					14.00
Pines, Mrs. G.....					4.90
Pollard, F. G.....				5.60	7.70
Pollard, Isabel H.....					7.70
Provencher, C. J. Heirs of.....					4.90
Perham, Stella B.....					2.45
Peabody, Clara A.....					2.45
Quinn, J. F.....					3.15
Raddin, Jas.....					6.30
Regan, J. E.....			1.31	1.75	1.75
Rousay, A.....				.28	.28
Robbins, H.....					3.25
Rooney, C.....					.35
Reardon, C.....				.70	.70
Rochette, Orville.....					4.55
Rochette, Gideon.....					2.80
Rochette, Louis H.....				3.15	3.15
Shea, Edward et al.....					4.20
Stevens, G. A.....					.91
Saunders, James.....					23.50
Sullivan, Dennis Heirs of.....					.56
Salmon, Clara A. Heirs of.....			2.25	2.52	2.52
Seymour, Geo.....					.28
Steele, E. F.....					.70
Spindell, J. F.....					69.65
Smith, E. H., year 1911, \$2.....			4.13	2.10	2.10
Sargent, Frank H.....					2.10
Truby, John.....					1.75
Truby, Arthur.....					.42
Truby, James.....					.42
Taff, R.....					3.50

Taxes uncollected					
	Dec. 31, 1914.	For year	1912	1913	1914
Twohey, J. J.....					.35
Turcotte, P.....					2.45
Thomas, Edward.....				4.20	5.60
Underwood, T. J.....					4.20
Upton, J. P.....					6.65
Vesper-Country Club.....					456.40
Whitmore, A. M.....					.56
Walcott, Jeremiah.....				29.05	32.80
Walcott, F. P.....				9.70	7.70
Wood, J.....					10.22
Whiting, Phineas Heirs of.....					4.20
Wiley, F., year 1911, .27.....		.25		.28	.28
Williams, Albert.....		1.94		1.05	1.05
Witts, Joseph.....					2.45
Wotton, Stephen A.....					.70
Ward, Benj.....					4.95
Webster, Fred S.....					1.40
Young, E. W. Heirs of.....					16.00
Hall, Eliza.....					.95
Gookin, Jerome Est. of.....					140.11
Keyes, Mary J.....					1.40
Allgrove, J. G.....				2.00	
Dickey, G. L.....				2.00	2.00
De Long, Wm.....				2.50	
Clifford, C.....					2.00
Gaudette, Wm., year 1911, \$2.....					
Heslin, D.....				2.00	
Innes, J.....					2.00
Dalton, John.....					2.00
Kable, P. O., year 1911, \$2.....					
Woodward, O., year 1911, \$2.....					
Trudeau E.....				2.00	
Burt, F. E., year 1911, \$3.35....					

Taxes uncollected					
	Dec. 31, 1914.	For year	1912	1913	1914
<hr/>					
Bean, H., year 1911, \$2.....					
Brigham, H., year 1911, \$2.....			2.00		
Berby, P., year 1911, \$2.....					
Clowtier, W. J., year 1911, \$2....					
Langlois			3.11		
Greenlaw, E.....			2.00		
Chisholm, Annie.....				2.80	

Taxes Uncollected Jan. 1, 1914

1910	\$4.93		
Interest .....	.26		
	-----	\$	5.24
Collected	\$ 2.26		
Abated	2.98	\$	5.24

1911	\$ 128.71		
Interest	14.48		
	-----	\$	143.19
Collected	\$ 107.82		
Uncollected	35.37		
	-----	\$	143.19

1912	\$ 591.02		
Interest	49.76		
	-----	\$	640.78
Collected	\$ 557.62		
Uncollected	83.16		
	-----	\$	640.78

1913	\$ 2,649.11		
Interest	62.92		
	-----	\$	2,712.03

Collected	\$1,699.71	
Uncollected	998.99	
Abated	13.33	
	— — — — —	\$2,712.03
Warrant of 1914.....	\$10,901.66	
Excise Tax	\$ 1,258.34	
December Assessment	141.51	
Interest	10.94	
	— — — — —	\$12,312.45
Collected	\$ 8,423.64	
Abated	54.36	
Uncollected	\$3,834.45	
	— — — — —	\$12,312.45

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. BARRY,

Tax Collector.

Report of Cemetery Commissioners

All of the Cemeteries in Town have received more than their usual care and work done on them. The Perpetual Care Lots have all had loam and dressing put on them and have been seeded down again. For financial part of account see Auditor's report.

FRED K. SINCLAIR, Chairman.

LOUIS T. BRADDEN,

OTIS L. WRIGHT, Secretary.

Assessors' Report

Number residents assessed on property.....	255	
Number non-residents assessed on property....	339	
Number of persons assessed on property.....		696
Number Male Polls assessed on property.....		268
Tax on each male poll.....		\$2.00
Value of assessed personal property.....	\$119,742.00	
Value of assessed real estate.....	588,044.00	
Total valuation assessed estate.....	\$707,786.00	
Total amount raised.....	\$10,445.03	
Tax rate		\$14.00
Number of Horses.....		135
Number of Cows.....		235
Number of Sheep.....		41
Number of Neat Cattle.....		77
Number of Swine.....		14
Number of Dwelling Houses assessed.....		205
Number of Acres of Land.....		9,940
Number of Fowls assessed.....	2,420	
Value of Fowls assessed.....		1,210

CHESTER H. QUEEN,

OTIS L. WRIGHT,

WARREN A. SHERBURNE,

Assessors of Tyugsborough.

Auditor's Report

This is to certify that I have examined the various accounts as given in this report and find them properly vouched and correctly cast.

NORMAN R. SHERBURNE,
Auditor.

Schools.

Appropriations:—

Schools	\$1,350.00	
Transportation	1,750.00	
Books and Supplies.....	175.00	
School Physician.....	50.00	
Mass. School Fund.....	1,463.36	
High School Tuition.....	1,130.00	
High School Transportation.....	317.50	
Income Winslow Fund.....	122.42	
Industrial School.....	56.25	
Tuition of Children.....	30.00	
City of Lowell, on Tuition Bill.....	10.00	
Town of Tewksbury acct. Supt of Schools.....	100.00	
	————	\$6,554.53
Overdrawn		732.40
		————
		\$7,286.93

ACCOUNTS IN DETAIL.

Paid Teachers.

Carrie Knowlton.....	\$ 336.00
Susan E. Morse.....	507.00
Mildred Buck	216.00

Helen Mansfield	405.00	
Grace Cochrane	155.80	
Gladys Gerry	210.00	
Margaret Carney	78.50	
Mildred Malton	46.50	
Evelyn B. Waite.....	27.30	
Alice Akers	20.00	
Ellen L. Daley.....	60.00	
Mabel Littlehale	12.00	
Fannie G. Littlehale.....	6.00	
Teachers' Retirement Board	7.70	
	-----	\$2,087.80

Superintendence

Charles L. Randall, Supt.....	\$	173.32	
George Cobleigh, Janitor.....		328.00	
Ophelia S. Brown, Secretary.....		25.00	
	-----		\$ 526.32

Transportation

Bay State St. Ry. Co.....	\$	823.00	
A. O. Fuller.....		367.80	
Anna Riley.....		217.80	
D. A. Connell.....		156.00	
Mrs. Charles Worcester.....		162.50	
W. A. Connell.....		157.50	
Mrs. George Cobleigh.....		370.80	
L. A. Lovering.....		205.70	
	-----		\$ 2,461.10

School Physician

Dr. F. D. Lambert.....	\$	50.00	
	-----		\$ 50.00

Books and Supplies

J. L. Hammett Co.....	\$	104.07	
American Book Co.....		27.48	
Frontier Press Co.....		4.41	

Ginn & Co.....	28.00	
Milton Bradley Co.....	18.40	
Edward E. Babb & Co.....	61.53	
A. S. Barnes Co.....	2.52	
School Arts Pub. Co.....	2.00	
Houghton, Mifflin Co.....	.78	
D. Appleton & Co.....	6.50	
A. N. Palmer Co.....	13.25	
	— — —	\$ 268.94

Incidentals

City of Lowell, tuition (High School).....	\$ 1,140.00
City of Lowell, tuition (voc. school).....	126.25
Ophelia Brown, trans. Mem. day.....	4.00
Charles L. Randall, sundries.....	13.82
Courier- Citizen Co., adv.....	1.50
C. B. Coburn Co., supplies.....	50.20
Walter Coburn, tuning piano.....	2.20
George Cobleigh, fgt., truant officer.....	5.89
Fred K. Sinclair, truant officer.....	7.50
Dr. F. D. Lambert, vaccinating children.....	14.00
Lena Coburn, taking census.....	15.00
Gookin Furniture Co.....	2.35
Town of Chelmsford, tuition.....	18.75
J. W. Stevens, labor, lumber, etc.....	74.13
John B. Reed, painting and supplies.....	52.75
Herbert F. Shipley, labor.....	31.19
Fred Coburn, team.....	6.75
H. A. Noble, wood.....	8.50
W. E. Barry, coal.....	178.90
H. R. Barker Mfg. Co., supplies.....	5.41
A. G. Pollard Co., flags, etc.....	7.65
Tyngsborough Elec. Light Co.....	19.00
Geo. E. Hutchins, supplies.....	1.55
G. C. Prince & Son, order book.....	.30
A. A. Flint, wood, etc.....	2.45

Butterfield Printing Co., blanks, etc.....	4.27	
N. E. Huntley, filling diplomas.....	2.00	
Knowlton Press, grad. programs.....	3.50	
L. A. Derby & Co., labor on motor, etc.....	3.00	
Bennett Bros. Co., pump, etc.....	4.90	
W. A. Mack Co., pipe.....	3.75	
H. H. Wilder & Co., repairs and supplies.....	28.55	
H. C. McOsker, shades.....	1.75	
Charles A. Worcester, labor.....	18.50	
Perham & Queen, supplies.....	4.01	
N. S. Hoagland, tel., postage.....	1.50	
E. M. Tucke, insurance.....	36.00	
	— — — —	\$ 1,892.77
		— — — —
		\$ 7,286.93

Roads

Appropriation	\$	200.00
Street Railway Tax.....		1,587.45
Excise Tax.....		1,258.34
Middlesex County		313.09
Use of Roller.....		2.00
	— — — —	\$ 3,360.88

Paid

J. G. Queen, Commissioner.....	\$	380.60
B. B. Lawrence, Commissioner.....		208.74
L. B. Perham, Commissioner.....		168.10
Claude A. Bell, team.....		83.77
E. A. Gould, team.....		21.38
Murray Parrish, team.....		128.27
D. A. Connell, team.....		146.67
J. F. Chandler, team.....		114.59
A. R. Marshall, team.....		9.50
Fred Coburn, team.....		90.55
D. A. Lawrence, team.....		254.73
Otis L. Wright, team.....		85.22

Fred Tousigmont, team.....	14.25
Homer Noble, team.....	33.36
Chas. Potter, team.....	8.99
D. J. Williams, team.....	4.75
H. R. Warley, team.....	9.50
Austin Davis, labor.....	141.16
John Roberts, labor.....	141.06
Charles Robbins, labor.....	2.00
M. Riley, labor.....	38.44
Francis Slack, labor.....	141.50
Joseph Brown, labor.....	64.50
P. H. Daley, labor.....	56.00
E. P. Danforth, labor.....	129.25
Clarence Woodward, labor.....	34.25
F. P. Webster, labor.....	42.00
Joseph Carrivou, labor.....	90.75
Edward Hall, labor.....	142.25
Perley Knight, labor.....	104.00
Clifford Hall, labor.....	10.00
A. S. Randlett, labor.....	48.00
R. B. Sherburne, labor.....	11.33
Emery Dupras, labor.....	1.13
Herbert Shipley, labor.....	.67
B. Grant, labor.....	1.50
-----	\$ 2,962.76

Incidentals

Paid Carrie Knight, housing roller, etc.....	\$ 5.00
Wm. P. Proctor Co., Posts.....	10.00
W. A. Sherburne, lumber.....	23.76
Charles Carkin, stone bounds.....	26.25
Annie Andrews, stone bounds.....	1.00
James E. Kendall, locating bounds.....	8.00
Fred Andrews, signs.....	5.00
Perham & Queen, oil, paint, etc.....	8.60

N. E. Road Mach. Co., 1 N. M. edge.....	8.00	
A. A. Flint, repairs.....	.85	
P. J. Conley, repairs.....	2.80	
	-----	\$ 99.26
Charles Allgrove, gravel.....	2.70	
Noah Shipley, gravel.....	6.70	
Joseph McCordick, gravel.....	9.10	
E. S. L. Swallow, gravel.....	50.80	
Jesse B. Butterfield, gravel.....	5.40	
Otis L. Wright, gravel.....	.80	
Mrs. A. S. Riley, gravel.....	.90	
Annie Andrews, gravel.....	1.80	
Frank Lorenger, gravel.....	3.40	
Maude Queen, gravel.....	2.80	
	-----	\$ 84.40

		\$ 3,146.42
Undrawn		214.46

		\$ 3,360.88

Incidentals

Appropriation	\$ 1,200.00
Dept. Animal Ind., reimbursement.....	16.25
Unpaid checks	2.38
Sealer of Weights and Meas., reimbursement..	3.90
O. L. Wright, overpaid.....	2.40

	\$ 1,224.93

Town Hall

Paid New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	\$ 18.30
Tyngs. Elec. Light Co.....	83.85
Charles A. Worcester, janitor.....	100.00
W. E. Barry, coal.....	33.52
Andrew P. Hadley, wood.....	10.00
Walter W. Coburn, tuning piano.....	2.00
L. A. Derby & Co., labor and supplies....	13.44

W. McLarney & Co., labor and supplies..	2.20
Perham & Queen, supplies.....	4.98
W. A. Mack Co., grate.....	1.00
	— — — — \$ 269.29
Paid Duncan Campbell, labor.....	\$ 36.60
Fred K. Sinclair, Coll. dog tax.....	10.25
Fred K. Sinclair, Ballot clerk.....	4.00
George Danforth, Ballot clerk.....	2.00
Daniel J. Shea, Ballot clerk.....	2.00
John B. Reed, Ballot clerk.....	2.00
Herbert Shipley, Ballot clerk.....	2.00
Herbert Riley, Ballot clerk.....	2.00
Chester F. K. Baneroft, Ballot clerk.....	4.00
B. B. Lawrence, insp. cattle, meat, etc....	53.80
A. A. Flint, irons for firehouse, etc.....	6.95
Charles A. Worcester, care firehouse, etc..	28.00
W. E. Barry, coal for firehouse.....	7.74
Fred C. Church, coll. bond, Ins. on sheds..	18.50
H. R. Barker Mfg. Co., pipe.....	13.46
Thomas B. Smith, M. D., bact. ex.....	12.00
F. D. Lambert, M. D., rep. births.....	1.50
F. E. Varney, M. D., rep. births.....	2.25
G. L. Van Deursen, M. D., rep. births....	.25
G. C. Prince & Son, binding cases.....	2.10
Peter J. Conley, rep. key.....	.60
George C. Kennedy, carf. Sadie Davis Ind.	
School	2.80
F. A. M. Tobin's Printery, bill heads, tax	
bills and 400 annual reports.....	237.90
American Surety Co. of N. Y., prem. Bond	
695943	20.00
Hobbs & Warren, tax demands, license	
blanks, etc.....	2.05
Ulfren Pelletier, groceries.....	6.32
Perham & Queen, supplies.....	3.16

City of New York, Health Dept. 2 cases prev. hydro. treatment.....	25.00	
Courier-Citizen Co., ballots, advertis- ing, etc.....	28.20	
W. A. Sherburne, amt. due on note and interest	127.50	
W. A. Sherburne, assess. blanks, etc.....	8.58	
Charles P. Littlehale, notary public, rent of safe dep. box, carfares.....	12.05	
Harry L. Littlehale, notary public.....	4.75	
W. and L. E. Gurley, supplies for sealer of weights and measures.....	12.38	
Otis L. Wright, express, tel., carfares, care Coburn Park.....	11.28	
Enlo A. Perham, postage, adm. oaths, rec. births, deaths and marriages.....	7.13	
Forest fire expense, labor.....	22.61	
	-----	\$ 743.71

		\$ 1,013.00
Undrawn		211.93

		\$ 1,224.93

Moth

Appropriation	\$ 270.00	
State Moth account.....	1,574.59	
Highway Commission	169.08	
Miscellaneous Moth account.....	290.62	
Sale of Lead.....	7.07	
	-----	\$ 2,311.36
Overdrawn		472.38

		\$ 2,783.74
Paid Charles J. Allgrove, Supt.....	\$ 750.13	
Charles J. Allgrove, use of horse.....	22.19	
Charles J. Allgrove, carf., exp., fgt., pipe.	12.33	
Joseph Pelletier, horse.....	152.23	

Otis Wright, horse.....	26.25
E. A. Gould, team.....	103.75
Joseph Pelletier, labor.....	460.91
Francis Slack, labor.....	140.03
Arthur Moulton, labor.....	69.93
Frank Webster, labor.....	47.25
Morris Nelson, labor.....	45.00
Raymond Dorsey, labor.....	39.50
Harold Hunter, labor.....	4.75
Herbert Shipley, labor.....	218.39
Herbert Riley, labor.....	423.15
Joseph Brown, labor.....	177.62
John Russon, labor.....	50.91
Ed. Danforth, filing saws.....	1.00
A. A. Flint, rep. climbers.....	1.00
Nelson & Perham, gas., and env.....	3.05
Perham & Queen, gas., oil, env.....	26.20
P. J. Conley, repairs.....	3.60
B. & M. R. R.....	3.55
Am. Ex. Co.....	1.02
	----- \$ 2,783.74

State Aid

Appropriation	\$ 175.00	\$ 175.00
Paid George E. Hayes.....	\$ 24.00	
Martin V. Davis.....	72.00	
H. J. Brown.....	48.00	\$ 144.00
Undrawn		31.00

		\$ 175.00

Tree Warden

Appropriation	\$ 50.00	
Overdrawn	17.18	
	-----	\$ 67.18
Paid Charles J. Allgrove.....	\$ 1.55	
Joseph Pelletier.....	49.13	

A. A. Flint.....	1.25		
Herbert Shipley.....	5.00		
Joseph Brown	2.00		
John Roberts	1.00		
Francis Slack	2.00		
Arthur Moulton	1.25		
Herbert Riley	4.00		
	-----	\$	67.18

Street Lights

Appropriation	\$	500.00	
	-----	\$	500.00
Paid Tyngsborough Electric Light Co.....	\$	480.36	
Undrawn		19.64	
	-----	\$	500.00

Town Counsel

Appropriation	\$	100.00	
	-----	\$	100.00
Paid McIntire & Wilson.....	\$	100.00	
	-----	\$	100.00

Memorial Day

Appropriation	\$	50.00	
	-----	\$	50.00
Paid Pawtucketville Fife and Drum Corps....	\$	13.20	
Perham & Queen, provisions.....		5.00	
Mrs. L. T. Braddon, provisions.....		2.90	
Fred Ingham, meat.....		9.18	
Rev. Albert Newton, address.....		10.00	
Mrs. Julia Hoagland, provisions.....		6.74	
N. S. Hoagland, Inc.....		2.98	
	-----	\$	50.00

Fire Extinguishers

Appropriation	\$	100.00	
	-----	\$	100.00

Paid National Standard Fire Exting. Co.....	\$	72.75	
B. & M. R. R. freight.....		.34	
	-----	\$	73.09
Undrawn			26.91

	\$		100.00

Forest Fire Apparatus

Appropriation	\$	120.40	
Overdrawn		5.29	
	-----	\$	125.69
Paid Commonwealth of Mass. wire brooms and water cans	\$	49.50	
North Chelmsford Mach. and Supply Co., Johnson pumps, Ex. hose pipes..		74.40	
Boston & Maine R. R. fgt. on same.....		1.79	
	-----	\$	125.69

Piano for Hall

Appropriation	\$	200.00	
V. I. A.....		50.00	
Tyngsborough Grange		50.00	
Proceeds of entertainments.....		18.50	
	-----	\$	318.50
Paid Wm. L. Nutting, H. S. G. Lindeman Piano	\$	250.00	
Fannie G. Littlehale, telephone.....		.47	
Charles P. Littlehale, carfares, telephone.		2.31	
	-----	\$	252.78
Undrawn			65.72

	\$		318.50

Cemeteries

Appropriation	\$	75.00	
Income David Parham Fund.....		6.25	
Income Trust Funds.....		266.24	
	-----	\$	347.49
Overdrawn .....			.69

	\$		348.18

Paid Bennett Bros. Co., tank, pump, etc.....	\$	26.83	
Louis T. Braddon, labor, fertilizer.....		98.50	
Fred K. Sinclair, labor, fertilizer.....		75.00	
Otis L. Wright, labor.....		94.20	
George H. Warley, labor, irons.....		6.50	
Perham & Queen, grass seed.....		5.15	
J. G. Queen, loam.....		24.00	
A. R. Marshall, loam.....		18.00	
	—————	\$	348.18

Police

Appropriation	\$	200.00	
Lowell Police Court.....		20.00	
	—————	\$	220.00
Overdrawn			128.78
			—————
		\$	348.78

Paid N. L. Provencher.....	\$	152.75	
Perry A. Flint.....		67.51	
Wm. J. Collins.....		25.25	
Fred K. Sinclair.....		64.02	
B. B. Lawrence.....		33.50	
City of Lowell.....		3.75	
Marion Studio, photo. of Nooradian.....		2.00	
	—————	\$	348.78

Burial Indigent Soldiers

No appropriation, overdrawn.....	\$	50.00	
			—————
Paid C. M. Young, emb. Ed. Cady, casket, etc..	\$	48.00	
Charles P. Littlehale, burial agent.....		2.00	
	—————	\$	50.00

Town Officers

Appropriation	\$	800.00	\$	800.00
Paid Warren A. Sherburne, Selectman, etc....	\$	108.82		
Otis L. Wright, Selectman, etc.....		129.47		
Chester H. Queen, Selectman, etc.....		72.37		
Jesse B. Butterfield, Moderator.....		2.00		
Enlo A. Perham, Town Clerk.....		75.00		
Charles P. Littlehale, Treasurer.....		75.00		
Norman R. Sherburne, Auditor.....		50.00		
William E. Barry, Tax Collector.....		215.82		
	— — — —	\$	728.48	
Undrawn				71.52
			— — — —	
			\$	800.00

Abstracts of Proceedings of Town Meeting

To the Selectmen of the Town of Tyngsborough:—

Gentlemen:—I submit the following abstracts from the proceedings of the Annual Town Meeting, March 25, 1914:

Voted—To accept the reports of the various town officers.

Voted—That the Selectmen be instructed to purchase fire extinguishers to replace those recently lost and that the money to pay for same be included in the list of appropriations.

Voted—To allow the Tax Collector 2 per cent. for collection.

Voted—That 6 per cent. be charged on all taxes unpaid October 1, 1914.

Voted—That the dog fund be used for the Littlefield Library.

Voted—That the Selectmen be instructed to sell the Town Hearse.

Voted—That the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow money not to exceed the sum of six thousand dollars (\$6000.00) from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning Jan. 1, 1914, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of said financial year.

Voted—To accept one hundred dollars (\$100.00) from estate of Maria E. Parham for care of lot in Sherburne Cemetery.

Voted—To rescind a vote passed agreeably to Art. 6 of the Warrant for a Special Town Meeting holden March 31, 1911, whereby the Town accepted one hundred dollars \$(100.00) from the heirs of Joseph Danforth, the income of same to be used for the care of the Joseph Danforth lot in the Thompson Cemetery.

Voted—To instruct the Selectmen to install electric lights in the streets or highways of the Town where they think they are needed.

Voted—To raise and appropriate one hundred twenty dollars and forty cents (\$120.40) for the purchase of forest fire apparatus, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

Voted—The following appropriations:

Schools	\$1,350.00
Transportation	1,750.00
Books and Supplies.....	175.00
School Physician	50.00
State Aid	175.00
Memorial Day.....	50.00
Ceneteries	75.00
Police	200.00
Tree Warden	50.00
Town Counsel	100.00
Town Officers	800.00
Incidentals	1,200.00
Moth Work	270.00
Electric Lights	500.00
Roads and Bridges.....	200.00
Fire Extinguishers	100.00
Piano for Hall.....	200.00

Respectfully submitted,

ELNO A. PERHAM,

Town Clerk.

Warrant for Town Meeting

MIDDLESEX SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Tyngsborough in said county.

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Town, on Monday, the first day of March next, at eight o'clock in the forenoon. The polls will be opened at 8.30 A. M., and may be closed at 2.30 P. M., then and there to act on the following articles:

ART. 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To choose the following officers for the term of one year: One Town Treasurer, one Tax Collector, one Auditor, one Tree Warden, and two Constables. For the term of two years: One School Committee, and one Trustee of the Littlefield Public Library. For the term of three years: One Town Clerk, one Selectman, one Assessor, one Overseer of the Poor, one Road Commissioner, one Cemetery Commissioner, two School Committee, and two Trustees of

the Littlefield Public Library; also to vote "Yes" or "No" on the following question: "Shall license be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town." All on one ballot.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed, or act thereon.

ART. 4. To decide what compensation the Town will allow the Collector of Taxes for the ensuing year.

ART. 5. To see what rate of interest, if any, shall be charged on taxes unpaid after a certain time, or act thereon.

ART. 6. To decide in what way the dog fund shall be used.

ART. 7. To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town charges for the ensuing year, or act thereon.

ART. 8. To choose all other Town Officers not named in Article 2 necessary to be chosen for the ensuing year, or act thereon.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate money for the destruction of the gypsy and brown tail moths, the amount not to be expended before Dec. 1, 1915, or act thereon.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate money for a School Physician, or act thereon.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the current year, or act thereon.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of one or more snow plows, or take any action thereon.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to renew the contract with the Tyngsborough Electric Light Company in relation to lighting public places in the Town, or act in relation to the same.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will vote to accept a street near Chelmsford line called Brooklyn Street as laid out by the Road Commissioners, or act in relation to the same.

ART. 15. To see whether the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of providing additional school room, or take any action thereon.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at the Post Office and Unitarian Meeting House in said Town ten days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this tenth day of February, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and fifteen.

WARREN A. SHERBURNE,
CHESTER H. QUEEN,
OTIS L. WRIGHT,

Selectmen of Tyngsborough.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

TOGETHER WITH THE REPORT OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING DEC. 31

1914

Superintendent of Schools

CHARLES L. RANDALL

P. O. Address, 97 Eighteenth St., Lowell

Telephone, 3297-W

Chairman

BERTRAND R. CURRIER

Secretary

MISS OPHELIA BROWN

Transportation

FRED A. COBURN

HOMER A. NOBLE

Books and Supplies

DANIEL SHEA

WALLACE A. BUTTERFIELD

Building and Repairs

FRED A. COBURN

DANIEL SHEA

Attendance Officer

GEORGE H. COBLEIGH

Report of School Committee

TO THE CITIZENS OF TYNGSBORO,

Following you will find reports concerning Winslow School for year ending December 31, 1914:

We desire to call your attention most urgently to the importance of more school room. If the total enrollment (161) had continued to attend, we should have been in serious trouble this year, but fortunately it has diminished to 141—20 more than last year—and the present school census shows another large increase. If no action is taken toward providing more room, the only solution seems to be to raise the age limit from five (5) to six (6) years, which, if done, will only afford temporary relief.

Another matter which seems important to your Committee and recommended by both Mr. Randall, Superintendent, and Dr. Lambert, School Physician, is adjustable chairs and desks. You have only to make an inspection of the school when in session to observe the importance of this recommendation.

The present School Banking System is admirably handled by the Lowell Institution for Savings and has the support and co-operation of the school patrons. It not only teaches the child thrift, but in the grammar grades broadens his mind by the knowledge gained of how business is conducted in banking institutions.

During the summer vacation, the ceilings and walls of the Winslow School were painted, desks and chairs varnished, floors oiled, making a much more sanitary and cheerful looking interior.

Respectfully submitted,

BERTRAND R. CURRIER,

Chairman.

School Superintendent's Report

*To the School Committee of Tyngsboro,
Miss Brown and Gentlemen:—*

I herewith submit my second annual report which is the twenty-fourth in the series of superintendents' reports.

In spite of several changes your schools have had a successful year. The number of pupils is constantly increasing. Your teachers are doing commendable work. Your pupils both in the grades and in the high schools are maintaining a creditable standing.

In this report I shall mention whatever in school work is new or has been strengthened this past year, making recommendations for what in my opinion will improve your schools.

Teachers. Three of your teachers left at the close of the last school year—Miss Knowlton, Miss Buck, and Miss Malton.

Miss Carrie Knowlton, the efficient principal of the building, resigned to accept what she considered a more advantageous offer from Beverly. She was an excellent upper grade teacher, a strong principal and manager of the building. I wish her a deserved success. Miss Mildred Buck resigned her position which she had held for several years as teacher of the intermediate school to be married. She had managed her school wisely, and took with her the best wishes of many friends.

Miss Mildred C. Malton, for several years supervisor of music for the district, resigned in July to accept a similar position in the Barre district. Miss Malton was a hard-working, devoted, ambitious teacher. The district was sorry to lose her services. It is with regret that I hear that she has been obliged to resign her position on account of poor health.

Miss Gladys Gerry of Sutton, educated at Jackson College, with one year's experience in grades seven and eight, was elected principal of the building. Miss Gerry had strong recommendations from her former superintendent and from the office of the

State Board of Education. I have personally seen the record of her standing at college. She is hard-working, ambitious, and eager to learn the best methods. I believe that she will prove a success in her position.

Miss Helen Mansfield, teacher of grades 1 and 2 last year, was promoted to the school formerly taught by Miss Buck. I believe that Miss Mansfield is better adapted for these grades, and that the change was a wise one. Miss Grace Cochrane, a graduate of Provincial Normal School, New Brunswick, was selected as teacher of the primary room. Miss Cochrane soon became accustomed to the Massachusetts methods and is now doing excellent work.

Miss Evelyn B. Waite, the new supervisor of music, has a fine record as a student. She is as yet without experience save for this half year, she gives promise of making a successful supervisor.

Primary School. There has been a steady increase in the number of pupils attending your schools. The rooms are smaller than are usually found in modern school buildings, evidently built when the demands were less. Especially is this true of the primary room this year. While the total number of pupils enrolled, 51, is not larger than can be found in several primary schools in the district, and the average enrollment of 45 can be cared for by one teacher, and the present enrollment of 41 (see table of statistics,) is not too large for a single two grade room; yet, when on account of the small size of the room the aisles are narrowed and all available space is taken, as at present, a situation is created which demands attention in the near future.

A small relief was sought by asking the parents of the first grade children to allow them to be sent home at the forenoon and afternoon recesses. This plan was only a partial success as there are but few children in that grade who do not ride by barge or by trolley. It seems to me necessary to take steps tending toward the permanent relief of the overcrowded condition of this school. This can be done by building a new school building at Wood's Corner or by making additions to the Winslow school.

Mr. Fred Coburn and I gave the matter some attention this last fall and canvassed that district. To me the latter plan, that

of enlarging the central building, seems the wisest. There were not as many pupils who came from that locality as I had expected, sixteen at the time of our investigation. The method of transportation, by trolley, is the best (when the conductors keep the children in a fair semblance of order) and cheapest known,—five cents per day for each pupil. Furthermore, there is no doubt that we can furnish better school training in the central building.

Therefore, I recommend that you consider in your appropriations the apparent necessity of making an addition, or enlargement to the building another summer.

It will be somewhat of a relief in the primary school if the age of entering school be increased to five and one-half or six years. Each year in nearly all communities several children are sent to school just as soon as they are five years old, in too many cases because the parent wishes them cared for at school. Indeed, I have sent home several children this last fall who were only four. These immature children very rarely do enough work to be promoted at the end of the year, but are obliged to repeat the first grade. The parents often explain that they do not expect the child to pass the grade but would like to have him "get accustomed to going to school so that he will do better work next year." The burdens upon the teacher are so many that she should not be expected to care for these under-age pupils. I recently heard an agent of the State Board of Education ask a candidate for a superintendent's certificate, how he would account for the fact that "Division C," the lowest of Grade 1, in a certain school had covered but a few pages in the primer. The gentleman pondered a moment and then replied, "I should say that they began to go to school too early."

I recommend that the age limit for entering your first grade be raised. By doing so it is possible that the proposed repairs on the building may be postponed one or two years.

Noon Intermission. A large proportion of your pupils come by barge or trolley and are obliged to carry their dinners, consequently the noon recess has been shortened in order that the children might reach home earlier in the afternoon. While I recognize the spirit which in the past prompted this arrangement, and dislike to interfere with local customs, yet I believe

that an hour should be given between the forenoon and the afternoon sessions. The short time now given is insufficient to allow rest from the fatigue of the forenoon session. I know of no other town in the state where less than an hour is given, but I do know of many where one-and-a-half hours are allowed and several where two hours at noon intermission are given. I feel sure that if anyone will make a short study of this matter he will agree with me that an hour's nooning is a conservative time allotment. I recommend the increase of the noon period to one hour, closing the afternoon session one-half hour later, beginning with the spring term.

Banking. The present school banking system carried on with the Lowell Institution for Savings has been in operation one year. The total deposits for that time have been \$129.54. This system not only encourages thrift but teaches some simple business customs, as the child makes his own deposits in as business-like a manner as though he went to the bank.

Graduation. On the afternoon of June 17, 1914, very pleasant graduation exercises were held in the town hall. Maud Gertrude Collier, Edwin Maurice DeCarteret, Evelyn May Fuller, Margaret Louise Hoagland, Dorothy Susan Lorman, Mendell Augustus Reed, and Florence Martha Cobleigh received grammar school diplomas.

Exhibit. In June an exhibit of drawing and hand work was held at the school building under the direction of Miss Carney and the teachers. Some form of work was shown from every pupil in school. It was very good and reflected great credit upon Miss Carney. While this exhibit was seen by many, yet it merited greater patronage. I hope that it will become an annual event and that it will be held in the town hall. It is a good way of showing the public one phase of school work and furnishes an excellent incentive to pupils, teachers, and supervisor throughout the year.

School Grounds. I know of no school so beautifully located as the Winslow building, removed a short distance from the town, and from the street, crowning the summit of a considerable elevation, with the Merrimack in the immediate foreground,—it has always appealed to me as fulfilling the words, "beautiful for situation." With ample room for a playground at

the rear of the building it needed nothing more to compare favorably with any school ground of my acquaintance, but when was added to these good qualities the attractive park across the little valley it became one of the choice bits of artistic landscape. A beginning was made last spring to clear away the undergrowth and dead wood on the hill and fit up an attractive park. The children took hold of this and accomplished much, yet there is much to be done. Mr. Clarence Weed of the Normal School spent two afternoons here, and promised his aid for the coming spring to help the children to set out shrubbery and start flower beds which will add greatly to the attraction of nature. Your former chairman, Rev. N. S. Hoagland, took a great interest in the undertaking, indeed he was responsible for it.

It seems to me that when nature and the wisdom of the forefathers who selected this site have done so much for us that we should take a civic pride in beautifying our school grounds, and surroundings. The children can do much, but it is a large task for them, they need the encouragement of their elders.

The walks should be put in better condition, and the lawn in front beautified. Then the park in the rear already mentioned should be made a spot to be used, not alone by the children, but by the townspeople as well and be a source of joy and pride to all. I know of a park, slightly larger but not more beautiful and at a distance of a mile from the community center, that one Massachusetts town is taking great pride in and sending visitors to it as to one of the choice spots of the town. Yours is ready to hand.

Home Gardens. During the spring term a large amount of seed from the state college was distributed to the pupils and they were encouraged to plant and cultivate in their home gardens with the idea of making an exhibit at the Middlesex North fair. But few of the pupils from Tyngsboro made entries at this fair which was held at Dracut. I hope next spring to again distribute seed with the plan of holding a local fair at which all children can exhibit, and can also see the results of others' efforts.

Manual Training. Manual Training in its broadest sense is every form of drawing or hand training including penmanship, but in the common usage it applies to wood work for the boys and sewing for the girls. Sewing has been taught in two towns of

the district for over a year, and has now passed the experimental stage. Wilmington and Tewksbury have decided this form of education is worth while.

For a town the size of Tyngsboro to teach sewing to the girls of the fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth grades will cost approximately \$100 for the first year, and less than that after the first year.

I recommend that such appropriation be considered as will enable you to introduce sewing for the girls of the upper grades.

Adjustable Seats. I think that no new building has been occupied within the last ten years without being equipped with adjustable desks and seats, a part of every school plant now generally admitted to be necessary for the best growth and health of the child. It is of course equally important that a building not newly built should be equipped with modern desks. I have noticed within the past weeks several of your pupils who were seated in chairs and at desks either too small or too large for them. I recommend that you attempt to equip each year at least half a room, with adjustable chairs and desks, beginning with the primary room.

Conclusion. In conclusion let me again ask the co-operation of parents, they may do much for the schools by keeping the attendance good, by visiting the schools and by consulting with teachers, and also by encouraging the pupils of the upper grades to do a certain amount of home-study.

I wish to say that I approve of the recommendation of the School Physician in the report of last year in regard to dental care for the children.

I would like also to refer you to my report of last year on "ventilation," page 61. Let me call your attention to the growth in number of pupils as shown by the Table of Statistics, also the high per cent. of attendance.

Please give careful consideration to the sub-reports which follow and form a part of this report.

I wish at this time to express my appreciation for the co-operation of teachers and supervisors, and for the constant, un-failing support of the school board.

Respectfully submitted,

C. L. RANDALL.

Supervisor of Drawing

MR. CHARLES L. RANDALL, SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS,

DEAR SIR:—

It is with great pleasure that I present this, my fourth annual report of the work in Drawing and Manual Arts in the Tyngsboro Schools.

The usual steps in the drawing course have been followed in all of the grades as in other years but with additional results. It is only natural to expect advancement in the upper grades but it is most encouraging to note the improved results in the lower grades as well.

The work of the lower grades includes color, drawing of familiar shapes in fruits, vegetables, landscapes, articles of dress and things pertaining to the home, action drawing and simple design. The work of the upper grades includes color, nature specimens, trees and landscapes, model drawing, printing, spacing and design. Printing spacing and design are applied several times during the year in the holiday work in the making of cards, calendars, boxes and picture frames. Dress harmony and interior decoration are to be taken up this year for advanced color work. These two branches of the subject are strongest in encouraging appreciation of the beautiful and good taste in selection.

The manual work of the lower grades includes paper cutting, furniture construction and raffia work,—of the upper grades, cardboard construction of frames and candle shades and basketry.

In June an exhibition of manual arts was held in the Winslow School. In no better way may an idea of the work done in this department be given to the community. Plans are being made for an exhibition of this year's work which we trust will be attended with more interest and enthusiasm than was displayed by parents and friends last year.

The success in this department I credit in great measure to the cordial co-operation of the teachers and wish to take this occasion to thank both Superintendent and teachers for their most generous assistance in my work.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET J. CARNEY,

Supervisor of Drawing.

January 14, 1915.

Report of Supervisor of Music

MR. CHARLES L. RANDALL, SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS,

DEAR SIR:—

I am glad to present this my first report as Supervisor of Music in the schools of Tyngsboro.

In my work I endeavor, first of all, to teach the children to love good music. I know of no worthier ambition. There are children who never hear music in their homes; were it not brought to them in the school room they would never be able to enjoy the pleasure which music brings. Music is the one study in the curriculum through which a child can give expression to the things he feels.

It is not only small children who find music a recreation and a relaxation. There are very few people, I think, with whom the hum-drum of every-day existence can not be brightened and cheered by music, this universal pleasure.

For this season, and for others which I shall mention later, I endeavor to teach those in the primary grades all the rote songs possible, the words of these songs to be within their comprehension, and to be sung with proper expression and good tone quality. These rote songs bring the child into vital contact with the art of music. Through them a child receives training,—unconscious though it may be,—in ear, voice, memory, melody, rhythm, emotion, and interpretation. Because of these values rote songs should have an important place in the work of the first three grades. Inasmuch as these songs give no training in the reading of music, this part of the education is also begun in the primary grades, and through the intermediate grades the melodies and time problems are gradually made more difficult. There is much instruction in individual singing, also, because

this demands independent tone-thinking. Constant concert work causes a product of 20 to 25 per cent. of good singers, whereas proper individual singing will result in a product of 90 to 95 per cent. good singers. Individual singing requires quick thinking, and intense concentration, and establishes habits of accuracy.

With this technical work there are songs which are studied for the purpose of giving them proper interpretation,—thus continuing the work in music appreciation begun in the primary grades.

I believe that in the upper grades music should hold a very important place in the curriculum, for the educational values of this subject are great. No other subject, except, perhaps, oral arithmetic, has to be accomplished within a specified amount of time; no other subject requires quicker reasoning,—a note may be one of twelve things in tune. For these and other reasons music is a subject demanding keen mental ability.

In my work I have received help from Mr. Albert Edmund Brown, and have consulted him about certain phases of the work, the underlying principles of which are exactly like those used in the Lowell Normal School.

I wish to thank the teachers with whom I am working for their hearty and helpful co-operation; also I desire to thank you, Mr. Randall, for the assistance you have rendered me during these first four months of my supervising.

Respectfully submitted,

EVELYN BUCKINGHAM WAITE,

Supervisor of Music.

Report of School Physician

TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF TYNGSBORO,—

I herewith submit a report of my seventh year's work as School Physician.

At the regular annual examination during the first week of school 152 children were carefully tested for defects which would interfere with their education or prove dangerous to others.

The conditions found and the number affected were: acne 2, decayed teeth 78, defective ears 7, defective eyes 19, diseased tonsils 33, eczema 2, herpes 1, impetigo contagiosa 1, ozena 1, pediculosis 19, unvaccinated 19.

In all cases parents have been notified and urged to have the conditions remedied and the results are encouraging.

As in former years, November 1st, was set as the limit when unvaccinated children might attend school, and by this time all but three had complied with the law. These three presented certificates of exemption and were excused.

The recommendation made last year is again urged, that parents intending to send children to school in September have them vaccinated during the summer if it has not already been done.

It would also save a good deal of trouble if parents would have their childrens' teeth examined and treated by a reliable dentist during vacation.

Decayed teeth appear to be concerned in causing diseased tonsils, and diseased tonsils undoubtedly furnish an easy entrance for germs of many diseases. Therefore school children should be very faithful in the use of the tooth brush.

It is equally important that children should be sent to school each morning with clean hands and face, and clean scalp and hair. Lice would never appear under such conditions.

Another way in which parents should help in keeping the school in good condition, is by reporting at once to the teachers, any sickness in the family of a contagious nature, such as scarlet fever, diphtheria, measles, mumps, whooping cough or chicken pox.

Co-operation is also asked in having children with defective

eyesight and hearing sent to a competent specialist for treatment.

Finally more care is urged upon parents in providing suitable lunches of simple nourishing food for the noon meal.

An inspection of lunches at the school shows too much pie, cake, and doughnuts, and too little bread and butter, eggs and meat.

The addition of hot cocoa, provided possibly by a cooking class, to the lunch would be of decided value during cold weather.

It is to be hoped that more care will be taken in the future, that a sufficient supply of clean towels is always ready when needed, for an empty towel rack does not encourage cleanliness.

It is to be hoped that the school house may soon be wired for electric lights and that arrangements be made for electricity on dark days. Also that electric fans can be arranged to do the work now done by the ventilating furnace, which is only partially successful in ridding the rooms of foul air.

The plan of running an open air school, as suggested last year, was tried during the fall term with much satisfaction and benefit to teachers and pupils alike.

The overcrowded condition of some of the rooms at the opening of school was luckily solved for the year by a reduction in attendance but eventually the problem must be met in a more permanent way. It is therefore urged that the school house be enlarged at an early date.

When this is done, I hope to see more windows in each room and modern adjustable seats and desks replace those now in use.

Respectfully submitted,

F. D. LAMBERT, M. D.,
School Physician.

Report of Attendance Officer

TO SCHOOL COMMITTEE, TOWN OF TYNGSBORO, MASS.

I submit my report as attendance officer:

Have made twenty visits.

Have not made any prosecutions.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. H. COBLEIGH, *Attendance Officer.*

LOWELL HIGH SCHOOL

GRADUATES IN JUNE, 1914

Chas. Higgins Coburn, 5 years' course.

Ruth Evelyn Sherburne, 4 years' course.

Clarence Harvey Woodward, 4 years' course.

Benjamin Howard McLoon, 3 years' course.

PRESENT MEMBERS

CLASS OF 1915

Percy R. Flint

Ralph S. Harlow

Nelson L. McLoon

Fern H. Upton

Myrtle Knight

Gladys Lorman

CLASS OF 1916

Irene F. O'Hare

CLASS OF 1917

Lester A. Sherburne

Chas. A. Pelletier

Olive D. Coburn

Mabel J. Collier

Florence Ford

Dorothy L. Wilcox

CLASS OF 1918

Maud G. Collier

Dorothy S. Lorman

Edwin De Carteret

Mendell Reed

Roll of Honor

ONE YEAR

Joseph Doyle

Vera Belle

Stella Ekstrom

TWO TERMS

Charles De Carteret

Charles Payer

ONE TERM

Bertrand McKittrick

George Jones

Nellie De Carteret

Horace Reed

Edward Norris

Anna McCarthy

Lloyd Hoagland

James Payer

Wesley Fuller

Ruth Collier

Clayton Reed

Mildred Fuller

Annie De Carteret

Carl Ford

Clara Doyle

Henry Gotham

Huldah McLoon

Priscilla Talbot

Elmer Talbot

Katherine Doyle

Amelia Allard

Ora Barlow

Laura Champigny

Eva Barlow

Blanche Payer

Samuel Howard

Charles Lorman

Emmerence Hall

School Calendar—1915-1916

Winter Term: Dec. 28, 1914 to Mar. 26, 1915. 13 weeks.

Spring Term: April 5, 1915 to June 25, 1915. 12 weeks.

Fall Term: Sept. 7, 1915 to Dec. 17, 1915. 15 weeks.

Winter Term: Dec. 27, 1915 to Mar. 24, 1916. 13 weeks.

School Sessions: A. M.—9 to 12. P. M.—12.25 to 2.25.

VISITS OF SUPERVISORS

Margaret J. Carney—Every Friday A. M.

Evelyn B. Waite—Every Thursday A. M.

SHARE OF SUPERINTENDENT'S TIME

2/25 or four half days in five weeks.

School Census

No. of Children Between 5 and 16	182
No. of Boys Between 5 and 16	89
No. of Girls Between 5 and 16	93
No. of Children Between 7 and 14	133
No. of Girls Between 7 and 14	63
No. of Boys Between 7 and 14	70
No. of Children Between 14 and 16	21
No. of Boys Between 14 and 16	10
No. of Girls Between 14 and 16	11
No. of Illiterates under 21	None

TABLE OF STATISTICS

SCHOOL	TEACHERS	PREPARATION	Total Enrolment	Present Enrolment	Average Attendance	Per Cent. of Attendance	Number of Pupils Under 7	Number of Pupils Between 7 and 14	Number of Pupils Between 14 and 16	Number of Pupils Over 16
Grammar.....	Carrie Knowlton..... Gladys Gerry.....	*Lowell Normal..... Jackson College.....	32	28	27.02	93	0	22	10	0
Intermediate.....	Mildred E. Buck..... Helen L. Mansfield...	*Framingham Norm'l Lowell Normal.....	42	42	36.95	96	0	38	4	0
Second Primary.....	Susan E. Morse	*Lowell Normal.....	36	32	30.05	96	0	36	0	0
Primary.....	Helen L. Mansfield... Grace M. Cochrane...	*Provincial Normal..	51	39	40.84	92	28	23	0	0
Drawing.....	Margaret J. Carney..	*Normal Art.....								
Music.....	Evelyn B. Waite.....	*Weaver School.....								
Totals.....			161	141	93	94	28	119	4	0
Totals Last Year....			132	121						

* Indicates graduate.

Library Copy

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

INCLUDING THOSE OF THE

Superintendent of Schools, Directors of the
Public Library, Selectmen, Treasurer,
Assessors, Overseers of the Poor,
Tax Collector, Town Clerk,
Auditor, Etc.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1913.

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING



LOWELL, MASS.
F. A. M. TOBIN'S PRINTERY
1914

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

INCLUDING THOSE OF THE

Superintendent of Schools, Directors of the
Public Library, Selectmen, Treasurer,
Assessors, Overseers of the Poor,
Tax Collector, Town Clerk,
Auditor, Etc.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1913.

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING



LOWELL, MASS.
F. A. M. TOBIN'S PRINTERY
1914

TOWN OFFICERS

Town Clerk—Enlo A. Perham (term expires 1915).

Town Treasurer—Charles P. Littlehale (elected annually).

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of Poor—Otis L. Wright (term expires 1914), Warren A. Sherburne (term expires 1915), Chester H. Queen (term expires 1916).

Tax Collector—William E. Barry (elected annually).

Auditor—Norman R. Sherburne (elected annually).

Road Commissioners—J. G. Queen (term expires 1914), B. B. Lawrence (term expires 1915), L. B. Perham (term expires 1916).

Constables—Perry A. Flint, Fred K. Sinclair (elected annually).

School Committee—Ophelia S. Brown, Napoleon S. Hoagland (term expires 1914), Raymond W. Sherburne (resigned, W. P. Butterfield appointed), Bertrand R. Currier (term expires 1915), Fred A. Coburn, Homer A. Noble (term expires 1916).

Trustees of Public Library—James Danforth, William E. Barry (term expires 1914), Harry L. Littlehale, Horace T. Bancroft (removed from town, term expires 1915), Charles P. Littlehale, Fred A. Coburn (term expires 1916).

Cemetery Commissioners—Jesse B. Butterfield (term expires 1914), Fred K. Sinclair (term expires 1915), Otis L. Wright (term expires 1916).

Tree Warden—Herbert F. Shipley (elected annually).

Memorial Day Committee—Fred A. Coburn (term expires 1914), Martin V. Davis (term expires 1915), Napoleon S. Hoagland (term expires 1916).

Superintendent of Scales—Enlo A. Perham.

Sealer of Leather—William E. Barry.

Fence Viewers—Fred D. Lambert, Channing Whittaker, David J. Williams, Warren A. Sherburne (elected annually).

Field Drivers—William J. Collins, Perry A. Flint, John F. Chandler, Chester H. Queen (elected annually).

Surveyors of Lumber, Wood and Bark—W. A. Sherburne, C. M. Livermore, Perry A. Flint, J. F. Chandler, Geo. M. Gilson, D. A. Connell, W. P. Marshall, Otis L. Wright (elected annually).

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

To the Selectmen of the Town of Tyngsborough:—

Gentlemen:—I submit the following statistics from the Town Records:

Births in Tyngsborough during the year 1913, 15.

- Jan. 5—Joseph Harvey Pelletier—Ulgan and Eva (Caravoe).
Feb. 28—Esther Annie Miner—J. Earle and Gertrude (Ford).
Mar. 13—George McCarthy—William H. and Mary (Fitzgerald).
June 5—Joseph Elnathan Gotham—James H. and Lucy (Stone).
June 12—Emery Lewis Dupras—Emery and Nellie (Davis).
June 26—Marjorie Halloran—John J. and Mary (McAdams).
Aug. 8—Harlan Perham Wiggin—Frederic E. and Belle (Perham).
Aug. 20—Lester Herbert Jordan—James E. and Eva F. (Fuller).
Oct. 2—Hattie Alberta Dolan—John and Hilda (Peterson).
Sept. 11—Charles Currier—Bertrand R. and Ella M. (Coffin).
Oct. 27—Jean Mary Rose Snay—Prosper J. and Rose (Gelinas).
Nov. 3—Jonathan Kendall Bancroft—Chester F. K. and Lottie M. (Upton).
Nov. 10—Ruth Madalene Blaine—Benjamin and Ruth (Flanders).
Nov. 19—Collier—John A. and Alice T. (Mitchell).
Nov. 22—Carl Francis McKettrick—Francis G. W. and Laura M. (Coffin).

Marriages, 11.

Date	Residence	Birthplace
Jan. 8.....	John E. Connors.....	Tyngsborough, Mass.....Marblehead, Mass.
	Ella Kerins	Chelmsford, Mass.....Lowell, Mass.
Jan. 27.....	Prosper Snay	Tyngsborough, Mass.....Otter River, Mass.
	Mary A. Gelinas.....	Lowell, Mass.....Lowell, Mass.
Feb. 2.....	Benjamin Blaine	Tyngsborough, Mass.....Nashua, N. H.
	Ruth E. Flanders.....	Tyngsborough, Mass.....Goffstown, N. H.
Feb. 26.....	Herbert F. Riley.....	Tyngsborough, Mass.....Lowell, Mass.
	Lydia B. Lorman.....	Tyngsborough, Mass.....Lowell, Mass.
July 30.....	George F. Washburn.....	Tyngsborough, Mass.....Guildshall, Vt.
	Catharine Baxter	Lowell, Mass.....Lowell, Mass.
Sept. 24.....	Everett B. Fox.....	Dracut, Mass.....Dracut, Mass.
	Ethel K. Bodwell.....	Tyngsborough, Mass.....Hillsborough, N. H.
Sept. 28.....	Charles J. Allgrove.....	Tyngsborough, Mass.....London, England
	Tyra M. Nelson.....	Chelmsford, Mass.....Kryko, Sweden
Oct. 1.....	Charles D. Williams.....	Tyngsborough, Mass.....Tewksbury, Mass.
	Mary H. Kelly.....	Lowell, Mass.....Lowell, Mass.
Oct. 8.....	Charles P. Littlehale.....	Tyngsborough, Mass.....Tyngsborough, Mass.
	Mabel F. Putnam.....	Lowell, Mass.....Lowell, Mass.
Oct. 8.....	Robert O. Hughes.....	Tyngsborough, Mass.....Wales, England
	Lavina B. Potter.....	Tyngsborough, Mass.....Tyngsborough, Mass.
Dec. 25.....	Edgar Kennedy	Tyngsborough, Mass.....Boston, Mass.
	Irene Davis	Lowell, Mass.....Lowell, Mass.

Deaths, 16.

Date of Death	Age		Residence	Birthplace
	Yr.	Ms. Dys.		
Feb. 6—Martha J. Proctor.....	77	— 28	.....Tyngsborough, Mass.	.....Tyngsborough, Mass.
Feb. 13—Thomas Kent.....	38	—	.....Lowell, Mass.	.....Ireland
Feb. 16—Alexander O. Whittle.....	85	7 17	.....Tyngsborough, Mass.	.....Danville, Vt.
Mar. 3—George G. Dickey.....	62	8 19	.....Tyngsborough, Mass.	.....Monroe, Me.
Mar. 10—John C. Martin, Jr.....	28	—	.....Lowell, Mass.	.....Wilkes-Bárrre, Pa.
May 3—Rebecca A. Horton.....	73	11 —	.....Tyngsborough, Mass.	.....Philadelphia, Pa.
May 5—Peter E. Ekstrom.....	84	6 3	.....Tyngsborough, Mass.	.....Sweden.
July 1—Nora J. Dalton.....	20	—	.....Tyngsborough, Mass.	.....Lowell, Mass.
July 5—Andrzyi Klaha.....	21	—	.....Lowell, Mass.	.....Poland
July 13—Adolphe Ricker.....	32	—	.....Lowell, Mass.	.....Canada
July 24—Channing Whitaker.....	69	6 25	.....Tyngsborough, Mass.	.....Needham, Mass.
Aug. 26—Mary Roberts.....	79	—	.....Tyngsborough, Mass.	.....England
Oct. 12—Hattie A. Dolan.....	—	— 10	.....Tyngsborough, Mass.	.....Tyngsborough, Mass.
Oct. 13—Albert P. Warren.....	58	6 2	.....Westford, Mass.	.....Lowell, Mass.
Oct. 31—J. Fred Burnett.....	50	—	.....Nashua, N. H.	.....Hudson, N. H.
Dec. 11—Henry B. Farley.....	73	—	.....Tyngsborough, Mass.	.....Compton, P. Q.

Dogs Licensed

63	@	\$2.00	.....	\$126.00
11	@	\$5.00	.....	55.00
				————— \$181.00

Respectfully submitted,

ENLO A. PERHAM,

Town Clerk.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY

To the Trustees of the Littlefield Library:—

Gentlemen:—The following contains the statistics of the Library for the year ending Dec. 31, 1913:

Number of books in the library.....	7,483
Number added during the year.....	220
Number added by purchase.....	148
Number lost or discarded.....	9
Circulation of books.....	7,166
“ Wednesday	1,474
“ Saturday	5,692
Circulation at No. 3 district.....	495

The Massachusetts Free Public Library Commission has given the Library 57 volumes for the children's room, and gifts of books or magazines have been received from the following persons:

Miss P. Carlin, Mrs. A. P. Hadley, Miss E. L. Perham, Mrs. Fred. Blanchard, Miss Amy Pierce, Chas. P. Littlehale, John P. Coburn, Paul B. Wesson.

Magazines received at the Library:

Atlantic, Century, Christian Science Journal, Christian Science Sentinel, Current Opinion, Good Housekeeping, Harper's, Harper's Weekly, Munsey, Modern Priscilla, Outing, Little Folks, Ladies' Home Journal, Ladies' World, Woman's Magazines, St. Nicholas, Scribner's, Scientific American, Woman's Home Companion, American Magazine, Outlook, Our Dumb Animals, World's Work, Youth's Companion.

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF THE BOOKS ADDED DURING THE YEAR:

- Addams, J.—Twenty Years at Hull House.
- Atkinson, E.—Greyfriars Bobby.
- Bachelor, I.—“Charge It.”
- Barclay, Mrs. F. L.—Through the Postern Gate.
- Beach, R. E.—Iron Trail.
- “ Net.
- Bently, E. C.—Woman in Black.
- Bindloss, H.—Ranching for Sylvia.
- Bosher, Mrs. K. L.—House of Happiness.
- Bowsfield, B. B.—Making the Farm Pay.
- Brooks, W. P.—Agriculture.
- Browne, G. W., ed.—Granite State Monthly, vols. 3, 4, 5, 6.
- Burnett, Mrs. F. H.—T. Tembarom.
- Burnham, Mrs. C. L.—Inner Flame.
- Carleton, W.—New Lives for Old.
- Carpenter, F. A.—San Diego, Cal., Climate and Weather of.
- Carver.—Vital Records of Carver, Mass.
- Cather, W. S.—O Pioneers.
- Chaucer, G.—Canterbury Tales.
- Churchill, W.—Inside of the Cup.
- Cobleigh, R.—Handy Farm Devices and How to Make Them.
- Coburn, S. R., ed.—Colburn-Coburn, Edward, Genealogy and Descendants of.
- Connor, R. (pseud.)—Corporal Cameron of the North-West Mounted Police.
- Crawford, F. M.—Undesirable Governess.
- Daviess, M. T.—Andrew the Glad.
- “ Melting of Molly.
- Davis, R. H.—Red Cross Girl, and Other Stories.
- Day, H.—Red Lane.

Deland, Mrs. M.—Partners.
 “ Voice.
 De la Pasture, Mrs. H.—Honorable Mrs. Garry.
 “ Michael.
 Dreiser, T.—Financier.
 Duxbury.—Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass.
 Farnol, J.—Amateur Gentleman.
 “ Honorable Mr. Tawnish.
 Ferber, E.—Roast Beef, Medium.
 Ford, S.—Torchy.
 Fox, J., Jr.—Heart of the Hills.
 Framingham—Vital Records of Framingham, Mass.
 Franck, H. A.—Vagabond Journey Around the World.
 “ Zone Policeman 88.
 Greene, Mrs. S. P, McL.—Everbreeze.
 Grenfell, W. T.—Down North on the Labrador.
 Harper's New Monthly Magazine, vols. 120, 121, 122.
 Harrison, H. S.—V. V.'s Eyes.
 Haskin, F. J.—American Government.
 Hay, I.—Safety Match.
 Hopkinton—Vital Records of Hopkinton, Mass.
 Hull—Vital Records of Hull, Mass.
 Johnson, O. M.—Sixty-first Second.
 “ Tennessee Shad.
 Keller, H.—Story of My Life.
 Kelly, A. A.—Expert Paper Hanger.
 Kenngott, A. F.—Record of a City.
 Kingsley, F. M.—Miss Philura's Wedding Gown.
 Kipling, R.—Songs from Books.
 Klickmann, F.—Home Art Crochet Book.
 Lincoln, J. C.—Cape Cod Ballads.
 “ Mr. Pratt's Patients.
 “ Rise of Roscoe Paine.

- Little, F.—Lady and Sada San.
- Locke, W. J.—Joyous Adventures of Aristide Pujol.
- London, J.—Call of the Wild.
- “ Smoke Bellew.
- Lucas, E. V.—Wanderer in Florence.
- Lynde, F.—Scientific Sprague.
- MacGrath, H.—Carpet from Bagdad.
- Marden, P. S.—Egyptian Days.
- Mitchell, Dr. S. W.—Westways.
- Montgomery, L. M.—Chronicles of Avonlea .
- Moore, T.—Poetical Works.
- Morris, C.—Life of a Star.
- Newburyport—Vital Records of Newburyport, Mass.
- Nicholson, M.—Otherwise Phyllis.
- Norris, Mrs. K.—Poor Dear Margaret Kirby, and Other Stories.
- Oppenheim, E. P.—Temptation of Tavernake.
- Orezy, E., Baroness—El Dorado.
- “ Meadowsweet.
- Paine, A. B.—Mark Twain, a Biography.
- Parker, Sir G.—Judgment House.
- Porter, Mrs. E. H.—Cross Currents.
- “ Pollyanna.
- “ Turn of the Tide.
- Porter, Mrs. G. S.—Laddie.
- Prouty, O. H.—Bobbie, General Manager.
- Pryce, R.—Christopher.
- Reed, M.—White Shield.
- Richards, Mrs. L. E.—Miss Jimmy.
- Richmond, Mrs. G. S.—Mrs. Red Pepper.
- “ Red Pepper Burns.
- Roberts, I. P.—Farmer's Business Handbook.
- Scientific American, vols. 92, 93, 94, 95.
- Sherborn—Vital Records of Sherborn, Mass.

- Spearman, F. H.—Mountain Divide.
 Stearns, E. S.—Early Generations of the Founders of Old Dunstable:
 30 families.
 Stevenson, B. E.—Gloved Hand.
 “ Mystery of the Boule Cabinet.
 Stiles, G. K.—Dragoman.
 Stow—Vital Records of Stow, Mass.
 Torrey, B.—Field Days in California.
 Twain, M. (pseud.)—Tom Sawyer, Adventures of.
 Van Antwerp, W. C.—Stock Exchange From Within.
 Voorhees, E. B.—Fertilizers.
 Ward, Mrs. H.—Mating of Lydia.
 Webster, J.—Daddy-Long-Legs.
 Webster, K.—Hudson, N. H., History of.
 Wharton, Mrs. E.—Custom of the Country.
 White, S. E.—Gold.
 “ Sign at Six.
 Whitney, C.—Flowing Road.
 Wiggin, Mrs. K. D.—Story of Waitstill Baxter.
 Williamson, C. N. and A. M.—Heather Moon.
 Woodbridge, E.—Jonathan Papers.
 Worthington—Vital Records of Worthington, Mass.

Juvenile Books.

- Adams, J.—Harper's Electricity Book.
 Alcott, L. M.—Louisa Alcott Reader.
 Allen, L.—Indian Fairy Tales.
 Baldwin, J.—American Book of Golden Deeds.
 Barnum, M. D., ed.—Harper's Book of Little Plays.
 Bartlett, L. L.—Animals at Home.
 Beebe, M. B.—Four American Naval Heroes.
 Bergen, F. D.—Glimpses of the Plant World.
 Blaisdell—Polly and Dolly.

Brown, A.—Secret of the Clan.
 Brown, K. H.—Hallowell Partnership.
 Browne, G. W.—With Roger's Rangers.
 Bryee, C. T.—Robert Louis Stevenson Reader.
 Caldecott, R.—Picture Book.
 Carter, M. H.—Brave Dogs, Stories of.
 Cox, P.—Brownie Primer.
 Dowd, E.—Polly of the Hospital Staff.
 " Polly of Lady Gay Cottage.
 Dutton, M. B.—In Field and Pasture.
 Elliott, E. and Read, E. E.—Blue Bonnet's Ranch Party.
 Forrester, I. L.—Polly Page Motor Club.
 " Polly Page Ranch Club.
 " Those Preston Twins.
 Foulke, E. E.—Braided Straws.
 Greene, F. N.—Legends of King Arthur and His Court.
 Grey, Z.—Young Lion Hunter.
 " Young Pitcher.
 Gibson, C. C.—In the Golden East.
 Hale, G. E.—Little Flower People.
 Harris, A. and Cooley, F.—Eugene Field Reader.
 Harris and Gilbert, C.—Poems by Grades.
 Holder, C. F.—Animal Life, Stories of.
 Jackson, G. E.—Maid of Middie's Haven.
 Jones, V. S. V., ed.—Aesop's Fables.
 Kelley, Mrs. M. A. B.—Our Shy Neighbors.
 Kingsley, N. F.—Four American Explorers.
 Kortrecht, A.—Dixie Rose in Bloom.
 Lane, Mrs. C. A.—Stories for Children.
 McIntyre, M. A.—Cave Boy of the Age of Stone.
 Meadowcroft, W. H.—A. B. C. of Electricity.
 Menefee, M.—Child Stories from the Old Masters.
 Meyer, J. A.—Green C.

- Mulets, L. E.—Little People of Japan.
- Otis, J. (pseud.)—How Tommy Saved the Barn.
- Outda (pseud.)—Dog of Flanders.
- “ Hirschvogel.
- Paine, R. D.—Wrecking Master.
- Perry, N.—Three Little Daughters of the Revolution.
- Poulsson, E.—Child Stories and Rhymes.
- Pratt-Chadwick, M. L.—Little Peoples Round Primer.
- “ Three Bears.
- “ Three Kittens.
- Pyle, H.—Some Merry Adventures of Robin Hood.
- Quirk, L.—Baby Elton; Quarter-back.
- Schwartz, J. A.—Five Little Strangers and How They Came to Live
in America.
- Seton, E. T.—Book of Woodcraft.
- Smith, G.—Arabella and Araminta Stories.
- Smith, M. E. E.—Eskimo Stories.
- Smith, N. A.—Adventures of a Doll.
- Stratemeyer, E.—Dave Porter and the Runaways.
- “ Dave Porter in the South Seas.
- Thurston, I. T.—Torch Bearer.
- Turnbull, M.—W. A. G.'s Tale.
- Wood, M. H.—Children's First Story Book.
- Wright, H. C.—Children's Stories in American History.

Respectfully submitted,

JENNIE J. BANCROFT,

Librarian.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY

Dr.

1913

Jan. 15, Balance Dog Tax and Fines.....	\$ 88.96
Jan. 15, Balance Littlefield Income.....	82.36
Jan. 15, Income Mary Bennett.....	81.95
Feb. 28, Dog Tax.....	168.20
Mar. 1, Income B. & M. R. R.....	40.00
Apr. 1, Income No. M. Seaport.....	25.00
Apr. 1, Income C. B. & Q.....	10.00
July 1, Income C. B. & Q.....	10.00
July 3, Income Mary Bennett.....	100.00
Sept. 3, Income B. & M. R. R.....	40.00
Oct. 4, Income C. B. & Q.....	10.00
Oct. 4, Income No. M. Seaport.....	25.00

1914

Jan. 1, Income C. B. & Q.....	10.00
Jan. 3, Income Mary Bennett.....	100.00
Jan. 9, Town Appropriation.....	50.00

\$841.47
253.27
588.20

Cr.

1913

Jan. 29, De Wolfe & Fiske.....	\$ 42.43
Jan. 29, C. A. Worcester.....	7.00
Feb. 3, Telephone.....	1.89
Feb. 4, Electric Lights.....	1.35
Feb. 4, A. A. Flint, Wood.....	2.00
Feb. 10, A. L. A. Publishing Board.....	1.00
Feb. 10, Gaylord Bros., Binders.....	2.60

Library Journal
241 West 37th St
NY

Feb. 10, Parkhurst Press.....	2.25
Feb. 10, W. H. Moore, Subscriptions.....	6.25
Feb. 26, Chas. A. Worcester.....	7.00
Feb. 26, Postage.....	1.00
Feb. 28, L. A. Derby & Co.....	75.00
Mar. 3, Telephone.....	1.75
Mar. 11, Electric Lights.....	1.20
Mar. 24, C. A. Worcester (July and Oct., 1912, Mar. 1913)	21.00
Apr. 1, Telephone.....	1.82
Apr. 12, Half Safe Deposit Box.....	5.00
Apr. 15, Electric Lights.....	1.50
Apr. 15, J. J. Bancroft.....	25.00
Apr. 15, Geo. E. Littlefield (Book).....	2.50
Apr. 15, C. A. Worcester.....	7.00
Apr. 15, De Wolfe & Fiske Co.....	20.10
May 1, Norcross & Leighton (Bond).....	2.50
May 8, Electric Lights.....	1.05
May 8, Mabel F. Connell (No. 3).....	6.00
May 8, Bartlett & Dow, Lawn Mower.....	7.00
May 8, Telephone.....	1.75
June 6, Telephone.....	1.75
June 6, Electric Light.....	1.20
June 25, Long's Book Bindery.....	8.40
June 25, M. F. Wood (Clock Repairs).....	17.00
June 25, Granite State Pub. Co.....	4.75
June 25, Chas. A. Worcester.....	14.00
July 1, Telephone.....	1.75
July 15, Electric Light.....	1.05
July 31, Telephone.....	1.75
July 31, De Wolfe & Fiske Co.....	27.48
July 31, C. A. Worcester.....	7.00
July 31, J. J. Bancroft.....	31.25

Aug. 11, Electric Light.....	1.00
Sept. 3, C. A. Worcester.....	7.00
Sept. 3, Telephone.....	1.75
Sept. 3, Library Bureau.....	15.00
Sept. 3, De Wolfe & Fiske Co.....	1.80
Sept. 3, De Wolfe & Fiske Co.....	14.45
Sept. 8, Electric Light.....	1.20
Oct. 4, Electric Light.....	6.60
Oct. 4, Telephone.....	1.75
Oct. 20, Moore-Cottrell Co., Subscriptions.....	36.35
Oct. 20, Kimball Webster.....	3.76
Oct. 20, J. J. Bancroft.....	31.25
Oct. 29, Adams Hardware Co.....	2.00
Oct. 30, C. A. Worcester.....	14.00
Nov. 3, Telephone.....	1.75
Nov. 6, Electric Light.....	1.20
Nov. 6, A. A. Flint (Wood).....	2.00
Nov. 18, C. F. K. Bancroft (Wood).....	3.25
Dec. 5, David Farquar (Binders).....	26.00
Dec. 5, Electric Lights.....	1.65
Dec. 5, De Wolfe & Fiske Co.....	24.69
Dec. 5, Telephone.....	1.75
Dec. 29, J. J. Bancroft.....	31.25
1914	
Jan. 1, Telephone.....	1.75
Jan. 1, De Wolfe & Fiske Co.....	21.00
Jan. 1, C. A. Worcester.....	14.00
Jan. 1, A. L. A. Publishing Co.....	1.00
Jan. 1, Mabel F. Connell (No. 3).....	6.00
Jan. 21, De Wolfe & Fiske Co.....	1.04
Jan. 21, Electric Lights.....	1.35
Jan. 21, Balance Town App.....	2.60
Jan. 21, Balance Littlefield.....	36.56
Jan. 21, Balance Mary Bennett.....	162.40
	<hr/>
	\$841.47

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY L. LITTLEHALE,

Treasurer.

To the Citizens of Tyngsborough :

The Trustees of the Littlefield Library call your attention to the main things accomplished during the past year. A gift of 57 children's books have been graciously donated to the Library by the Mass. Library Commission, thus enlarging the children's department. Some new agricultural books have been purchased : ask the Librarian to show them to you ; now is the time to read them, when you are making your plans for this year's work. Some much needed repairs have been done on the building. It is the intention of the Trustees to purchase books every two months, beginning April 1st, and they earnestly request any one wishing some special book to be placed on the shelves to let the Librarian know so that she may place it on her list of other books to be approved. In the early part of the past year the Trustees gave the Librarian a much deserved increase in her salary (see Treasurer's Report).

H. B. BANCROFT, Removed from Town
H. L. LITTLEHALE,
W. E. BARRY,
JAMES DANFORTH,
F. A. COBURN,

Trustees Littlefield Library.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

The Lawrence Fund for the Poor, \$7,000.00, is invested in the City of New York four per cent. registered bonds, payable in 1956. Money received from sale of Town Farm property, \$6,566.00, is invested in New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad 4's, 1955; \$1,004.00 of Lawrence Wood Lot Fund is invested in New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad 4's, 1955; \$185.00 of same in City Institution for Savings, Lowell; Butterfield Wood Lot was sold by vote of the Town and the money was paid to the Town Treasurer to be used for general expenses.

Income.

Interest received from bonds.....	\$600.00
Balance unexpended Dec. 31st, 1912.....	562.15
	—————\$1,162.15

Expenses.

Paid Union National Bank, rent of box.....	\$ 5.00
Paid City of Haverhill for Care of Poor.....	104.00
Paid Sarah L. Randlett, for Care of Poor.....	105.87
Paid Dracut Sanatorium, Soldiers' Relief.....	194.02
Paid under Soldiers' Relief Law.....	192.00
Balance unexpended Dec. 31st, 1913.....	561.26
	—————\$1,162.15

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Liabilities.

Note Central Savings Bank.....	\$ 500.00
Note W. A. Sherburne.....	550.00
Note Union National Bank.....	4,000.00
Unpaid bill	410.00
	—————\$5,460.00

Assets.

Uncollected taxes	\$3,333.74
Due from State on account of State Aid.....	192.00
Due from State on account of Moth Work.....	452.86
Cash in treasury Dec. 31st, 1913.....	2,174.13
	—————\$6,152.73
Balance	\$ 692.73

OTIS L. WRIGHT,
WARREN A. SHERBURNE,
CHESTER H. QUEEN,
Selectmen of Tyngsborough.

REPORT OF TREASURER

For year ending Dec. 31, 1913.

Receipts.

Balance	\$ 3,157.10
Reimbursements:—	
Mass. School Fund.....	\$ 1,370.05
Industrial School.....	40.00
Inspection of Animals.....	19.51
Moth Account	284.63
Tuition of Children.....	30.00
Corporation Tax	212.41
National Bank Tax.....	98.49
State Aid	192.00
Street Railway Tax.....	1,621.33
High School Tuition.....	1,320.00
Supt. of Schools.....	83.34
	<hr/>
	5,271.76
Income from David Parham Trust Fund.....	8.00
Dog Tax	168.20
Estate Frederick Blanchard.....	200.00
Estate Sarah Blanchard.....	100.00
Estate Maria E. Parham.....	100.00
	<hr/>
	400.00
Union National Bank.....	5,500.00
Selectmen Acct. Wood Lot.....	1,638.80
Sale of Lead.....	25.00
Lowell Police Court.....	5.00
Income Bennett Fund.....	200.00
Sale of Cemetery Lot.....	20.00

Bay State Street Ry. Company, use of road roller	6.00
Town of Dunstable, use of road roller.....	2.00
Frank P. Webster, sale of old stove.....	.25
C. H. Queen and W. A. Sherburne acct. of Courier-Citizen bill	2.00
Village Improvement Association.....	100.00
Middlesex County, acct. Highway.....	511.31
Income Winslow Fund.....	234.34
Selectmen, acct. of fire apparatus.....	300.00
Income withdrawn from Perpetual Care Fund.	70.74
Rent of Town Hall.....	56.25
Tax List .....	.55
W. E. Barry, acct. taxes.....	10,905.17
License	11.50
Miscellaneous Moth Account.....	310.36
	<hr/>
	\$28,904.33

Payments.

Union National Bank.....	\$ 5,743.76
Littlefield Library:	
Dog Tax	\$ 168.20
Income Bennett Fund.....	200.00
Town Appropriation	50.00
	<hr/>
	418.20
Central Savings Bank.....	276.00
Deposit Lowell Institution for Savings:	
Blanchard and Dow Fund.....	200.00
Income David Parham.....	8.00
Sarah Blanchard Fund.....	100.00
Maria E. Parham Fund.....	100.00
	<hr/>
	408.00

Bureau of Statistics.....	6.00
County Tax	645.74
State Tax	1,280.00
Highway Tax	338.50
Town orders	17,614.00
Balance	2,174.13
	<hr/>
	\$28,904.33

Condition of Perpetual Care Funds

Funds	Amount	Undrawn Interest
J. P. Cummings.....	\$ 100.00	\$ 2.00
Blanchard & Dow.....	200.00	4.00
Mary E. Bennett.....	200.00	10.16
H. S. Proctor.....	100.00	42.17
Clara Salmon	300.00	86.79
Olive E. Woodward.....	75.00	20.33
James Marshall	200.00	36.92
Augustus Cummings	100.00	19.09
George E. Marshall.....	50.00	20.92
Sarah A. Vickery.....	100.00	44.20
Lucy Littlefield	300.00	105.25
David Parham	200.00	16.90
Sumner Woodward	100.00	5.07
Martha D. Kidder.....	100.00	6.28
Sarah Blanchard	100.00	
Maria E. Parham.....	100.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,325.00	\$420.08

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES P. LITTLEHALE,

Treasurer.

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

Taxes uncollected Dec. 31, 1913	1911	1912	1913
Axworthy, Geo.		\$ 2.00	
Allard, Jas.			\$ 11.80
Allard, John			10.26
Allgrove, J. G.			2.00
Bancroft, C. F. K.			2.00
Bancroft, J. F.			61.99
Buntell, G. A.		8.31	9.07
Bruce, E. S.			12.50
Bowers, J. & G.			189.80
Bowers, J.			23.07
Bowers, Geo.	\$ 4.96	17.56	22.43
Bowers, Geo., Jr.			2.00
Butler, Claribel			1.97
Blaine, Paul		2.00	2.00
Blaine, Edw.		2.00	
Bouchee, Jos.		15.94	17.61
Brooks Basket Co.		24.38	27.30
Brooks, R. T.	2.00	2.00	2.00
Brooks, C. E.	2.00	2.00	2.00
Barlow, John			2.00
Barlow, Ernestine			2.80
C. Cariveau			17.96
Champagne, E.	4.54	5.63	6.06
Currier, B. R.			2.00
Currier, M. E.			23.23
Collins, W. J.			22.44
Carkin, J. R.		4.38	4.66

Taxes uncollected Dec. 31, 1913	1911	1912	1913
Cobleigh, C.		2.00	2.00
Cady, E.			3.75
Clifford, C.			2.00
Conners, J.		2.00	
Danforth, E. P.			18.45
Davis, C. W.			9.70
Dickey, G. L.		2.00	2.00
Dupras, E.			8.58
Dupras, L.			28.60
De Long, Wm.		2.50	
Dalton, J.			2.00
Dimond, H. P.		2.00	2.00
Dupras, G.			2.00
Dupras, Paul			2.00
Ekstrom, A. F.			22.23
Ford, G. E.	2.00		2.00
Farrow, G. B.			22.68
Farrow, A. C.		5.94	3.75
Flanders, W. B.	2.00	2.00	2.00
Gilson, F. A.			6.48
Gilson, G. M.			25.45
Gould, E. A.		8.19	12.15
Fuller, A. O.			8.69
Gotham, J. H.			27.32
Hunter, C. E.		3.25	2.00
Hunter, H. E.			37.73
Harlow, G. A., Heirs of			4.20
Harlow, A. R.			34.50
Hall, A. J.		3.25	4.10
Hull, J. H.		2.63	
Howard, T.		2.00	2.00

Taxes uncollected Dec. 31, 1913	1911	1912	1913
Halloin, J. J.			2.00
Heslin, D.		2.00	
Innes, J.			2.00
Johnson, C. A., Heirs of	23.21	15.63	20.30
Jones, C. H.			2.00
Jones, A. S.			2.00
Johnson, C. H.			2.00
Keyes, H. J.			100.57
Keyes, H. J. & C. J.			42.00
Knight, C. R.			2.00
Knight, M. S., Estate of		19.50	22.40
Kennedy, G. C.		2.00	2.00
Kable, P. O.	2.00		
Laraiveier, D.			5.50
Lorman, R. E.	5.71	6.75	3.75
Lambert, T. E.			3.26
Lord, Mary			7.70
Marshall, A. R.			49.15
Marinel, T. L.	5.01	7.81	8.51
Mason, A.		7.50	8.16
Mason, A. J.	2.00	2.00	2.00
McKittrick, F. G. W.			14.85
McConnell, J.			6.55
McCarthy, Wm.			5.50
Matthews, J. B.		2.00	2.00
Matthews, Mrs. J. B.	3.71	3.44	4.20
Miller, A. W.		2.00	2.00
Newman, V. E.			2.00
O'Hare, M.	8.61	7.68	8.51
McGrath, F.		2.00	

Taxes uncollected Dec. 31, 1913	1911	1912	1913
Perham, F. E., Est. of		66.16	62.51
Patnaude, J., Est. of .....			.14
Picking, R.		4.19	4.45
Proctor, Alice A.			10.85
Proctor, D. A.		2.00	2.00
Proctor, S. H.			2.00
Peters, H. C.			19.50
Paul, R.			2.00
Pelletier, U.	2.00		2.00
Proctor, M. J., Heirs of			11.20
Quimby, Mary		3.13	4.91
Robeson, G. R.			20.77
Roberts, S. J.			2.00
Roberts, T. J.			7.22
Roberts, W. L.			2.00
Roberts, B. R.	2.00		2.00
Roberts, J. W.		2.00	2.00
Roy, J. C.			2.00
Roberts, R.	2.00		
Shawcross, C.			2.00
Shawcross L.			2.00
Sherburne, R. B.			57.51
Sherburne, C. A.			6.45
Sherburne, W. A. & A. A. Flint			42.00
Smith, E. H.	2.00	4.13	2.10
Upton, H. H.			72.63
Wyman, F. A.		2.31	2.35
Wyman, Bessie C. ....	.20	2.50	2.80
Warley, H. R.		38.11	36.02
Woodward, J. H.			34.83

Taxes uncollected Dec. 31, 1913	1911	1912	1913
Washburn, G. F.			7.25
Woodward, O.	2.00		
Trudeau, E.		2.00	
Allen, M. H.			21.28
Burrows, C.	1.01	.95	1.05
Blodgett, A. T. ....			.56
Bradley, A.			2.24
Brown, Sarah			3.85
Burton, F. ....			.28
Bergeron, A.		2.19	2.45
Bassett & Pollard			1.40
Burke, G. W.			3.15
Begin, W. B. ....			.70
Cady, H. L.		80.85	91.89
Connors, J. A.			1.40
Cyr, Margaret			2.80
Collins, M. J. ....			.70
Daley, Joseph	6.23	4.38	4.90
Dechenaux, D.			1.70
Ellis, J. W., Heirs of		4.38	4.90
Ekstrom, P.			6.30
De Laroude, C. A.			9.80
Dickey, Mrs. G. G. ....			.28
Dechenard, J. ....			.70
Forrest, N.			2.52
Folsom, E. J. ....			.56
Fox, A. G.			8.40
Fisher, Lulu		1.75	1.96
Fay Bros. & Heirs of A. Hosford		4.38	4.90
Fagan, F. M. ....	.68	.63	.70

Taxes uncollected Dec. 31, 1914	1911	1912	1913
Fletcher, R. ....			.35
Gauthier, J.		2.50	2.80
Guimond, A.			2.10
Gove, J. E.			3.50
Girard, Elsie ....			.70
Gilman, E. M.			2.10
Gillmore, B. S.			9.52
Grant, Mary F.			4.90
Hodgens, S. ....			.28
Habert, Peter			4.20
Heffler, A. B. ....		.31	.35
Heffler, E. M.		2.19	2.45
Heffler, J. B. ....		.31	.35
Ham, Elizabeth			2.10
Harding, J. M. ....		.25	.28
Holbrook, S. M.			121.28
Sutton & Jones			1.40
Jones, Edward		5.00	7.00
James, M. J.			1.40
Kershaw, S.		4.90	5.12
Kimball & Shattuck			2.10
Kittredge & Pearsons			9.80
Kingsbury, J. H.			4.20
Kingsbury, Fred		6.63	6.30
Kimball, A. C.			6.30
Latour, P. B.		13.13	15.40
Littlefield, A.			4.20
Ledger, M. E. F.			1.05
LeClair, Leo			1.75
Leighton, J. A.			19.25

Taxes uncollected Dec. 31, 1913	1911	1912	1913
Lepebora, A., Jr. ....			.35
Maynard, J.			1.40
Maloney, F. A.			4.90
Monegan, L., Est. of ....			.56
Merrill, F. E.			4.90
McParland, J.		4.06	4.55
Miller, H. W. ....			.35
McOsker, M.			1.05
McOsker, T.		3.19	3.29
Morang, Mrs.		2.50	2.80
O'Neil, J.		1.25	1.40
Oddie, Wm.			3.50
Orr, Josephine			5.95
Peabody, F. L.		5.94	7.65
Park, W. A.		9.13	7.70
Pelletier, A. M. ....			.70
Pines, G.			4.90
Perkins, F. L. ....			.35
Pollard, F. L.			5.60
Regan, J. E.	1.31	1.26	1.75
Rouseay, A. ....			.28
Reardon, C. ....			.70
Rochette, L. V.			3.15
Shea, Edw.		3.75	4.20
Smith, E. A., Heirs of			8.40
Sullivan, J. T.		5.63	6.30
Salmon, Clara, Heirs of		2.25	2.52
Steele, E. F. ....			.70
Truby, John		1.56	1.75
Truby, Arthur ....		.38	.42

Taxes uncollected Dec. 31, 1913	1911	1912	1913
Truby, James .....		.38	.42
Taff, R.		3.13	3.50
Toohy, J. J. ....	.34	.31	.35
Turcotte, P.			2.45
Thomas, E.			4.20
Underwood, T. J.		3.75	4.20
Upton, J. P.			8.53
Varnum, T.			1.40
Whitmore, A. M. ....			.56
Walcott, J. M.		29.94	29.05
Walcott, F. P. ....		.63	9.70
Wood, J.			10.22
Walker, M. E.			1.40
Wiley, F. ....	.27	.25	.28
Woodward, H. F.			3.50
Williams, A.		1.94	1.05
Young, E. W., Heirs of			16.00
Young, Mary .....			.70
Mark, G. H.			1.40
Gaudette, Wm.		2.00	1.40
Swain, F. W. ....		.63	
Burt, F. E.	3.35		
Bean, H.	2.00		
Brigham, H.	2.00	2.00	
Berby, P.	2.00		
Cloutier, W. J.	2.00		
Langlois, L.		3.11	
Melvin, C. P.		2.00	
Grunlaw, E.		2.00	
Parker, P. E. ....	.68	4.48	

Taxes uncollected Dec. 31, 1913	1911	1912	1913
Parker, A. R.		4.75	
Gadfry, J.		1.25	
Farley, H. B.	2.00	2.00	
Patnaude, J.	2.00		
Lewis, Wm.	2.00		
Roach, John		2.00	

WARRANT 1910

Uncollected	\$ 70.08		
Interest	5.93		
		\$	76.01
Collected	\$ 55.90		
Abated	15.13		
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1913	4.98		
		\$	76.01

WARRANT 1911

Uncollected	\$ 555.78		
Interest	42.14		
		\$	597.92
Collected	\$ 469.21		
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1913	128.71		
		\$	597.92

WARRANT 1912

Uncollected	\$ 1,861.92		
Interest	38.71		
		\$	1,900.63
Collected	\$ 1,260.54		
Abated	49.07		
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1913	591.02		
		\$	1,900.63

WARRANT 1913

Amount of Warrant	\$10,510.71	
Excise Tax	1,255.36	
Interest	17.26	
	<hr/>	\$11,783.33
Collected	\$ 9,056.99	
Abated	117.31	
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1913	2,609.03	
	<hr/>	\$11,783.33
Collected for 1908 and 1909	\$ 62.53	

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. BARRY,

Tax Collector.

Report of Cemetery Commissioners.

All of the Cemeteries in the Town have received their usual care of grounds. And the Perpetual Care Lots have had more spent on them than usual; some have been spaded over and dressing put on them and re-seeded down again, and quite a needed improvement has been added to the Sherburne Cemetery by putting in water, by the kindness of Mr. S. F. Spindell, by allowing the Cemetery Commissioners to put a pump into the spring on the other side of the road from the Cemetery and so force the water up into the yard. For financial part of account see Auditor's report.

JESSE B. BUTTERFIELD,

FRED K. SINCLAIR,

OTIS L. WRIGHT,

Cemetery Commissioners.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

This is to certify that I have examined the various accounts as given in this report and find them properly vouched and correctly cast.

NORMAN R. SHERBURNE,
Auditor.

SCHOOLS

Appropriation	\$ 1,350.00	
Transportation	1,250.00	
Books and Supplies	175.00	
School Physician	100.00	
Mass. School Fund	1,370.05	
High School Tuition	1,320.00	
Income Winslow Fund	234.34	
Industrial School	40.00	
Tuition of Children	30.00	
Account of Supt. of Schools	83.34	
		\$ 5,952.73
Overdrawn		983.68
		<hr/> \$ 6,936.41

ACCOUNTS IN DETAIL

PAID TEACHERS

Carrie Knowlton	\$ 536.00
Mildred Buck	452.50
Susan E. Morse	496.00
Mabel Putnam	240.00

Helen Mansfield	164.00	
Mildred C. Malton	81.22	
Margaret Carney	76.00	
Miss Agnew	10.00	
Fannie Littlehale	9.00	
		<hr/> \$ 2,064.72

TRANSPORTATION

Bay State Street R. R.	\$ 615.75	
A. O. Fuller	360.00	
Anna Riley	360.00	
Geo. Cobleigh	204.00	
D. A. Connell	160.00	
A. Lovering	143.50	
Mrs. Geo. Cobleigh	144.00	
Lillian T. Bell	170.00	
Mrs. Chas. Worcester	26.50	
C. A. Bell	34.00	
		<hr/> \$ 2,217.75

SUPERINTENDENCE.

S. Howard Chase, Supt.	\$ 119.10	
Charles L. Randall, Supt.	56.00	
Charles A. Worcester, Janitor	200.00	
Geo. Cobleigh, Janitor	120.00	
Ophelia S. Brown, Secretary	25.00	
Ophelia S. Brown, Car Fares, Tel., Postage	5.44	
		<hr/> \$ 525.54

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dr. F. D. Lambert	\$ 100.00	
		<hr/> \$ 100.00

BOOKS AND SUPPLIES

J. L. Hammett Co.	\$ 62.91
Milton Bradley & Co.	76.31
Ginn & Co.	30.14
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.	5.05
D. C. Heath & Co. ....	.75
Edward E. Babb & Co.	15.44
A. S. Barnes & Co.	1.27
A. N. Palmer Co.	5.84
W. A. Mack Co.	1.25
Educational Pub. Co. ....	.89
Wright & Potter Ptg Co. ....	.64
	<hr/>
	\$ 200.49

INCIDENTALS

City of Lowell, Tuition	\$ 1,462.50
Geo. Cobleigh, Key, Exp. & Car Fare ..	1.25
Chas. Worcester, Work on Desks	16.69
A. P. Hadley, Wood	7.00
Lena Coburn, Taking Census	10.00
A. A. Flint, Wood	4.00
W. E. Barry, Coal	187.00
J. B. Reed, Labor and Supplies	31.40
J. W. Stevens, Cement Steps, etc.	52.63
Butterfield Printing Co., Reports	2.53
Knowlton Press, Programs	3.75
Fred A. Coburn, Man and Team	4.75
N. S. Hoagland, Express and Adv.	2.35
L. A. Derby & Co., Labor .....	.74
W. McLarney & Co., Pipe .....	.36
Nelson E. Huntley, Diplomas	1.50

Adams Hardware & Paint Co.	4.88	
Nelson & Perham, Supplies	1.45	
Town of Groton, Tuition	18.00	
Tyngsboro Electric Light Co.	12.00	
B. & M. R. R., Freight .....	.35	
A. G. Pollard Co., Flag	1.98	
C. B. Coburn, Raffia, etc. ....	.80	
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,827.91
		<hr/>
		\$ 6,936.41

ROADS

Appropriation	\$ 200.00	
Street Railway Tax	1,621.33	
Excise Tax	1,255.36	
Middlesex County	511.31	
Use of Roller	8.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 3,596.00
Overdrawn		263.30
		<hr/>
		\$ 3,859.30

Paid J. G. Queen, Commissioner	\$ 510.27
L. B. Perham, Commissioner	183.47
B. B. Lawrence, Commissioner	186.11
Fred Coburn, Team	143.25
Murray Parrish, Team	80.24
A. R. Marshall, Team	40.00
Claude Bell, Team	172.08
S. D. Phalan, Team	4.75
H. H. Upton, Team	72.84
D. A. Lawrence	175.23

J. F. Chandler, Team	28.50
Homer Noble, Team	48.39
D. A. Connell, Team	113.48
M. Riley, Team	90.40
O. L. Wright, Team	65.14
Austin Davis	224.84
Francis Slack	220.66
Chas. Cobleigh	58.00
Arthur Moulton	37.11
John Roberts	6.00
Perley Knight	121.11
Edward Hall	114.00
Alexander Parker	28.22
Edwin Cady	25.11
Frank Howard	2.00
C. A. Sherburne	10.44
Joseph Walker	9.11
Daniel Shea	5.11
J. B. Butterfield	6.45
F. P. Webster	57.33
Chas. Tobin	71.23
Clarence Woodward	38.22
Chas. Worcester	42.89
P. A. Daly	68.89
A. S. Randlett	65.78
John Dolan	133.55
John Kerrins	29.34
Joseph Brown	124.22
M. Riley	6.00
Herbert Shipley	81.78
O. L. Wright	18.00
Charles Coburn	1.12

\$ 3,520.66

INCIDENTALS

Paid Frederick Andrews, painting signs	\$	3.00	
Carrie Knight, Housing Roller		2.50	
D. A. Lawrence, Posts, Etc.		5.50	
Louville Curtis, Posts		23.75	
W. A. Sherburne, Lumber		69.72	
Nelson & Perham, Supplies		32.54	
A. A. Flint, Sharpening Tools		11.05	
Wm. P. Proctor Co., Pipe, Cement, Etc.		23.53	
Good Roads Machinery Co., Sup- plies		3.25	
Noah Shipley, Gravel		6.40	
J. B. Butterfield, Gravel		25.60	
D. A. Connell, Gravel		13.70	
Joseph McCordick, Gravel		46.70	
Annie Andrews, Gravel		32.60	
L. B. Perham, Gravel		6.70	
Mrs. A. S. Randlett, Gravel		.80	
S. D. Phalan, Gravel		3.80	
James Danforth, Gravel		.30	
Otis L. Wright, Gravel		10.00	
C. H. Queen, Gravel		1.50	
Grace Coburn, Gravel		15.70	
			\$ 338.64
			<hr/>
			\$ 3,859.30

INCIDENTALS

Appropriation	\$	1,000.00
Selectmen, Sale of Wood Lot		1,638.80

Selectmen, Acc't of Fire Apparatus	300.00	
Rent of Town Hall	56.25	
Lowell Police Court	5.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 3,000.C5

TOWN HALL

Paid Tyngsboro Electric Light Co.	\$	82.80	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.		21.80	
Chas. Worcester, Janitor and Supplies		105.90	
C. B. Coburn Co., Supplies		5.90	
A. A. Flint, Repairs		1.75	
F. W. Woolworth, Dishes		2.10	
W. E. Barry, Coal		39.90	
John B. Reed, Repairs		7.65	
Nelson & Perham, Supplies		3.04	
J. F. Bancroft, Wood		6.50	
E. M. Tucke, Insurance		16.80	
	<hr/>		\$, 294.14

Paid F. D. Lambert, M. D., B'd Health, Attending Moses Davies for Dog Bite, and reporting Births	\$	54.00	
Thomas B. Smith, M.D., Bact. Ex.		24.00	
C. H. Leland, M. D., Reporting Birth .....		.25	
City of Lowell, Use of Lockup		7.50	
Boston & Maine Exp. Co. ....		.15	
C. P. Littlehale, notary, etc.		16.76	
H. L. Littlehale, Notary		10.75	
Jesse B. Butterfield, Care Coburn Park		2.00	

Hobbs & Warren, Aud. Journal	
and Tax Col. B'k	6.40
Samuel Ward & Co., Record Book	8.50
F. W. Barry, Beale & Co., Treas.	
Cash Book	1.60
Commonwealth, Corp. Tax public	
Service	2.30
Courier-Citizen Co., Ballots, Adv.	24.50
F. E. Cole & Co., Printing Town	
Reports	72.00
F. A. M. Tobin's Printery, Tax	
Bills	3.75
Fred Andrews, Painting Sign	1.00
Am. Surety Co., Prem. Bonds	20.00
Knowles Scales Works	111.50
Wm. P. Proctor Co., Lumber,	
Cement	93.77
Otis L. Wright, Labor, Tel.	68.56
Smith & Brooks, Det. Elevations ..	6.00
P. A. Flint, Corks for Acid Bottles	1.00
W. A. Sherburne, Lumber and	
Supplies	82.09
W. A. Sherburne, Note and In-	
terest	132.50
C. C. C. Fire Hose & Rubber Co.,	
2 Chemical Engines	410.00
Nelson & Perham, Stationery and	
Supplies	26.64
A. A. Flint, Supplies	7.75
B. B. Lawrence, Inspection of	
Animals, Meats, Etc.	54.37

B. B. Lawrence, Police	77.50
Wm. J. Collins, Police	3.00
Fred K. Sinclair, Police	102.53
P. A. Flint, Police	120.65
N. L. Provencher, Police	27.55
Otis L. Wright, Police	3.45
Hudson Police	22.00
May H. Collins, Witness	1.00
Forest Fire Expense	67.86
D. Campbell, Labor	86.70
Daniel Shea, Stove Labor	97.50
George Ford, Labor	2.00
Frank Webster, Labor	32.00
C. H. Queen, Labor	9.33
Edward Hall, Labor	12.00
Herbert Shipley, Labor	4.00
J. G. Queen, Team	16.88
D. J. Williams, Ballot Clerk, Teller	4.00
Henry H. Upton, Ballot Clerk	2.00
John B. Reed, Ballot Clerk	2.00
Frank G. McKittrick, Ballot Clerk	2.00
Daniel Shea, Ballot Clerk	2.00
W. E. Barry, Coal, Etc.	20.70
Fred. C. Church, Insurance	76.85
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,045.14
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,339.28
Undrawn	660.77
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,000.05

MOTH

Appropriation	\$ 260.00	
State Moth Account	284.63	
Misc. Moth Account	310.36	
Sale of Lead	25.00	
Special Appropriation for Sprayer	600.00	
Assessments	564.09	
		\$ 2,044.08
Overdrawn		657.16
		<hr/>
		\$ 2,701.24
Paid Charles J. Allgrove, Supt.	\$ 644.29	
Charles J. Allgrove, Use of Horse	194.94	
Charles J. Allgrove, Oil, Gasolene, Etc.	18.04	
B. & M. R. R., Freight	8.48	
Nelson & Perham, Gasolene and Stationery	14.69	
A. A. Flint, Gasolene, Repairs	2.27	
Herman Gunther, Repairs	1.25	
A. W. Brownell, Notices	2.75	
Loretta Bacon, Team	117.77	
E. A. Gould, Team	31.58	
Peter Pelletier, Labor	84.77	
C. Gilmore, Labor	70.50	
Herbert Riley, Labor	546.51	
Herbert Shipley, Labor	166.50	
Ed. Danforth, Labor	14.67	
Joseph Brown, Labor	86.00	
Francis Slack, Labor	175.55	
Claude Knight, Labor	141.26	
Otis L. Wright, Labor and Team	71.30	

John Allgrove, Labor	68.11	
Joseph Pelletier, Labor	147.88	
Arthur Moulton, Labor	37.00	
Edward Cady, Labor	55.13	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,701.24

STATE AID

Appropriation	\$ 175.00	
Overdrawn	17.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 192.00
Paid George E. Hayes	\$ 72.00	
Martin V. Davis	72.00	
H. J. Brown	48.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 192.00

TREE WARDEN

Appropriation	\$ 50.00	
Overdrawn	20.92	
	<hr/>	\$ 70.92
Paid Herbert Shipley	\$ 33.50	
Claude Knight .....	.75	
Herbert Riley	2.50	
C. J. Allgrove	1.11	
H. A. Noble	1.00	
Francis Slack	9.62	
J. B. Brown	10.22	
Austin Davis	6.22	
John Dolan	6.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 70.92

STREET LIGHTS

Appropriation	\$ 500.00	
Village Improvement Ass'n	100.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 600.00
Paid Tyngsboro Electric Light Co.	\$ 477.70	
Undrawn	122.30	
	<hr/>	\$ 600.00

TOWN COUNSEL

Appropriation	\$ 100.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 100.00
Paid McIntire & Wilson	\$ 100.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 100.00

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation	\$ 50.00	
Overdrawn	2.75	
	<hr/>	\$ 52.75
Paid Pease's Orchestra	\$ 19.20	
Fred Ingham	8.12	
Mary E. Knowles	10.00	
J. R. Mansfield	3.80	
Mrs. L. T. Braddon	5.44	
Nelson & Perham	6.19	
	<hr/>	\$ 52.75

FIRE APPARATUS

Appropriation	\$ 350.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 350.00
Paid No. Chelmsford Machine & Supply Co., For Hose, Cart, Etc.	\$ 264.40	
Undrawn	85.60	
	<hr/>	\$ 350.00

CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$ 75.00	
Interest Funds for Perpetual Care Lots	70.74	
Sale of Lot	20.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 165.74
Overdrawn		26.59
		<hr/>
		\$ 189.33

Paid A. J. Harris & Co., Pipe	\$	6.60	
Boutwell Bros., Pipe		5.68	
Bartlett & Dow, Hardware		15.90	
Nelson & Perham, Grass Seed .....		.96	
W. A. Sherburne, Labor, Lumber		5.50	
Jesse Butterfield, Labor		90.50	
Otis Wright, Labor		38.44	
Otis Wright, Labor		38.44	
Joseph Walker, Labor		10.00	
Fred K. Sinclair, Labor		12.00	
A. R. Marshall, Labor		1.75	
John Matthews, Labor		2.00	
			\$ 189.33

FILING CABINET

Appropriation	\$	70.00	
Overdrawn		2.68	
			\$ 72.68
Paid Yawman & Erbe Mfg. Co.	\$	72.68	
			\$ 72.68

TOWN OFFICERS

Appropriation	\$	800.00	
			\$ 800.00
Paid Otis L. Wright, Selectman, Etc. ..	\$	112.83	
Warren A. Sherburne, Selectman, Etc.		130.50	
Chester H. Queen, Selectman, Etc. ..		91.39	
Frank G. McKittrick, Selectman, Etc.		9.47	
J. B. Butterfield, Moderator		2.00	

E. A. Perham, Town Clerk	75.00	
C. P. Littlehale, Treasurer	75.00	
W. E. Barry, Collector	221.74	
N. R. Sherburne, Auditor	50.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 767.93
Undrawn		<hr/> 32.07
		<hr/> \$ 800.00

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

TOWN OF TYNSBOROUGH

Together With the Report of the Superintendent

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1914

Superintendent of Schools

CHARLES L. RANDELL

P. O. Address, 97 Eighteenth St.

Telephone, 3297-W

Chairman

NAPOLEON S. HOAGLAND

Secretary

MISS OPHELIA BROWN

TRANSPORTATION

FRED. A. COBURN

HOMER A. NOBLE

Books and Supplies

BERTRAND R. CURRIER

WALLACE A. BUTTERFIELD

Buildings and Repairs

FRED. A. COBURN

BERTRAND R. CURRIER

Attendance Officer

FRED. K. SINCLAIR

Report of School Committee

To the Citizens of Tyngsboro:

Herewith is presented the reports which follow concerning the schools for the year ending December 31, 1913. The Supervisors of Manual Art and Music tell in a concise and interesting manner of the character and scope of the work in their respective departments. The new Superintendent, Mr. Charles L. Randall, covers the work as a whole, describing present educational activities and ideals. A new feature is "The Honor List. To the pupils it will prove an incentive to regularity of attendance. A suggestion which to the Committee seems of considerable importance is that in regard to certain structural changes in the Winslow building, with reference to ventilation and incidentally providing for more hall room. Members of the Committee, some of whom have carefully explored and examined the present arrangements, have independently arrived at the same conclusion, namely, that a change is desirable. The suggestion in regard to home garden work and prizes for the best products, the same to be exhibited at a fair in co-operation with the local grange is commendable. While there may be honest differences of opinion in regard to some of the suggestions or plans proposed the educational creed in which Mr. Randall affirms his faith, and by which he shapes his working program, is one to which we can all subscribe.

The proposition in regard to a Parents' Association is a practical measure for fuller co-operation with the teachers for greater efficiency in doing the work for which the schools are maintained, namely, training for better citizenship and best life. The cost of maintaining the schools for the year is in round numbers \$6,600.00,

about one-half of which is borne by the town. No money is voted more readily than for this purpose. But full co-operation on the part of every citizen and especially every patron is needed for fullest efficiency.

Respectfully submitted,

NAPOLEON S. HOAGLAND,

Chairman.

REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN.

To the School Committee of Tyngsboro:—

I herewith submit a report of my work as School Physician for the past year.

As a result of the regular examinations at the opening of the school in September the following conditions were found:—

Total number of Children Examined	125
Adenoids	2
Defective Eyesight	16
Defective Hearing	6
Defective Teeth	62
Enlarged Tonsils	16
Ozena	2
Poor Nutrition	2
Vaccination:	
Yes	119
No	6
a. Unsuccessful	1
b. Excused	5

During the year there have been no serious interruptions in attendance from epidemic disease, but the following contagious skin diseases were found and excluded until cured:

Impetigo Contagiosa	3
Pediculosis	19
Varicella	2

It is recommended that all children approaching school age, should be vaccinated during the summer preceding their first attendance, if this has not already been done.

In order to make the work of medical inspection in the school more effective, it is believed that the services of a school nurse should be secured to visit the homes of the pupils, and show the parents how they may best carry out the recommendations for

their children. It is probable that an economical arrangement could be made with the other towns in our school district, so that one nurse might serve for all.

In view of the continued prevalence of defective teeth among our school children, in spite of six years' of trial of the simple notification method, it would seem wise to adopt a more efficient way of correcting the trouble.

This could be done by securing the services of the Lowell School Dental Clinic, for our pupils, or by holding a dental clinic here for a few days each term.

Considerable difficulty is experienced at the school in maintaining a proper supply of pure air in the different rooms, especially in damp weather. This is due largely to the sluggish movement of the foul air currents in the ventilating shafts, which may be obviated to some extent by a regular use during school sessions of the ventilating furnace.

The ventilating furnace is an integral and important part of the heating and ventilating system, and uniform results cannot be obtained without it, except by the use of electric exhaust fans. Such fans would secure even better results than the ventilating furnace and are to be recommended when daytime electric power is provided to the village. In the meantime it is to be hoped that the old system will be utilized to give its best results.

In conclusion, I wish to call attention to the growing popularity and increasing need of the open air school. Wherever it has been tried, it has not only vastly improved the health of the school children but increased their learning capacity as well.

With the best interests of the children at heart, I therefore advocate the establishment of at least a part of the Winslow School on the open air basis.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK D. LAMBERT, M. D.

School Physician.

School Superintendent's Report.

RESOLVED:

That Mr. S. Howard Chace whose exceptional services during the past seven years has won the approval of all who have been associated with him, is entitled to the highest commendation, and goes to his new work with their grateful appreciation and cordial good wishes.

LOWELL, MASS., Feb. 2, 1914.

To the School Committee of Tyngsboro,

MISS BROWN AND GENTLEMEN:—

I herewith submit my first annual report which is the twenty-third in the series of superintendents' reports.

It seems to me fitting at this time to express my appreciation of the uniformly good work of my predecessor, Mr. S. Howard Chace. I pay him as high a compliment as one can pay a superintendent when I say, that I found the schools in excellent condition with an exceptionally competent corps of teachers who are already giving me loyal co-operation.

Your schools are then today in good condition, your buildings in good repair, and your supplies ample.

There has been but one change among the teachers this year, Miss Helen Mansfield is placed in the primary room where she is doing very acceptable work.

In this report I shall endeavor to point out whatever may be new within the year, whatever features may have been strengthened, and also to indicate our ideals for the future.

A CREED

I wish at the time of making this, my first report, to state my educational creed.

I am old fashioned enough to believe in making the essential studies very important and thoroughly fixing them in mind.

I believe in the "3 R's," Reading, Writing, and Arithmetic as the foundation of all education; "he that climeth up some other way, the same is a pilferer."

I believe that they should be taught more efficiently and fixed more lastingly than in the "good old days."

I believe in spelling, both oral and written, even in the "spelling match."

I believe in grammar as a tool, a measure, to be to the mind of the pupil and teacher what the twenty-four inch gauge is to the hand of the workman.

I believe in good scholarship for those who are able to attain it, both in the grades and in the high school.

I believe in some systematic home study in the upper grades and in the high school, pupils are not overworked in our schools today.

I believe that the new studies, so-called, have no place in any school system, till such time as teachers and pupils have this old-time and long-enduring platform, embraced in the above creed, to stand upon.

But having secured this platform then I believe in the modern subjects.

I believe in industrial studies in the schools, gardening, manual training, sewing, basketry, lunch-serving, etc.

I believe in the cultural subjects music, drawing, nature study, etc.

I believe in community activities; in the district, village, or town becoming a part of its own schools, and working in common with the teacher for their uplift and success.

I believe in the importance of oversight of pupils during the recess and intermission, whether this oversight is exercised under the name of playground supervision or some less formidable name.

I believe in conserving the health of our pupils, that the time will come when school officers will more than at present seek to forestall sickness among school children.

Lastly I believe in the public schools, both the pupils thereof and the teachers thereof, and that the prosperity of America depends upon them.

TEXT BOOKS

The Champion Spelling book has been introduced in the schools and good results are being obtained from it. The music books are being changed as required to the New Educational Music Reader, the better to correlate with the Weaver method of individual singing which is being used.

Several other text books should be changed as the old books wear out, especially the geographies, language books, and arithmetics, in all of which new editions have been published several years.

I believe that the teacher is the all important factor in the school room, but I also believe that we can increase her efficiency by giving her the best text-book on the market, in the same way that we would place in the hands of the master workman the best tool obtainable.

BANKING

During the summer of 1913 the Central Bank of Lowell which for several years had done business with the schools of

Dracut, Tewksbury, and Tyngsboro voted to discontinue banking with the schools of these towns. We were, therefore, left at the beginning of the present school year with no banking system for our schools.

The Acts of 1911 authorize any savings bank in the state to do a legitimate business with the schools upon the request of the school committee. The necessary legal steps have been taken and the Lowell Institution for Savings has complied with the law, made the necessary preparation, and is now doing a banking business with the towns above mentioned.

The system is such that the pupil does just as real a business one day per week with the teacher as temporary bank clerk as he could do if he actually went to the city. Any sum is received from one cent up, when this sum reaches one dollar it is placed on interest and a real bank book is issued to the pupil. A very good idea of banking will be taught to the pupil as well as "thrift," which the law compels the schools to teach.

Mr. E. B. Carney, treasurer of the bank has shown his interest in the enterprise by personally visiting each school in the three towns.

PENMANSHIP

I found business writing in use in nearly all the schools of the district. In some schools the manuals were in use, in others no manuals were found.

I have attempted to give new vigor to the work of writing in the public schools, which I believe to be one of the important "Three R's." In this I have been greatly assisted by Mr. W. E. Riley of the Lowell Normal School, who has visited with me all the schools in the district and has given lessons which have been an inspiration to teachers and pupils.

An exchange has been arranged among the different grammar schools, and specimens of writing will be shown at the local exhibition to be held in the Spring term.

Several teachers are working to improve themselves as teachers of penmanship, and several pupils are working for "diplomas" in writing.

HOUSE GARDENS

Wherever a school has grounds suitable for school gardens, and when suitable arrangement can be made for caring for the gardens during the summer, I heartily approve of them, but in many cases these advantages do not exist. Except under favorable circumstances I wish to encourage home gardens in place of school gardens.

I hope to form corn and potato clubs with the assistance of the state college at Amherst, and in connection with the local grange.

I take this opportunity to ask the co-operation of every patron of husbandry. There is no better way to unite the interests of home and school. I look forward to a local fair next Fall under the auspices of the grange, where each pupil may show the result of home activities.

Encouragement of this kind is legitimate work for the grange, and will help both school and grange, for the child of today may be the patron of tomorrow.

STORES IN FOURTH GRADE

Store playing has been taken up in connection with the arithmetic of the fourth grade in an attempt to make a practical use of the multiplication tables, the addition, subtraction and other processes which have been learned. The child who can go

to the store, make a half dozen purchases correctly, and be sure that no mistake has been made in the change has acquired something of value to himself and to his parents.

Mr. E. B. Carney, treasurer of the Lowell Institution for Savings, voluntarily sent the following which he permits me to quote, "I was favorably impressed in our recent visits to the various schools in your charge to find that in some of the schools practical examples in finance and business were being taught by means of the various articles offered for sale in the school stores.

"I believe that it is a step in the right direction and will materially help the scholars, the teachers, and the deposits in the savings bank."

INDUSTRIAL WORK

The school board has voted that the supervisor of the manual arts should give a more pronounced trend to the construction work in the early grades. Little has been done in the industrial subjects in this town, but I see no reason why woodworking for the boys of the upper grades and sewing for the girls cannot be taken in the schools of Tyngsboro as well as elsewhere.

In three of the towns of the district this has been done. In North Reading, whose circumstances are quite similar to those of Tyngsboro, no separate teacher is engaged, but very satisfactory work has been done by one of the teachers, taking the boys of the four upper grades and another the girls for one hour per week. A sewing machine has been secured and the girls are at work on simple garments for their own use.

I think that something of this kind would prove useful to your pupils.

VENTILATION

Your school rooms are kept in as good condition as possible, always neat and clean, the ventilation, however, is poor. The

so-called ventilating system is of but little use, the teachers are obliged to lower the windows in order to keep down the heat or secure pure air.

The large chimney, occupying a considerable part of the hall, is a detriment to the school, both by being in the way and by overheating the hall. It seems to me that as your building is to be the school home for many years to come it would be well to consider the removal of the huge central pile, and building instead two small chimneys at either end. I believe that this can be done to the great betterment of your school rooms and hall. I recommend that a committee be appointed to consider the desirability and feasibility of such a change.

EIGHTH GRADE GRADUATION

At the graduation exercises last June the following program was given:

PIANO SOLO

Lester A. Sherburne

"GETTYSBURG and VICKSBURG"

Mabel J. Collier

SONG "Summer"

Chorus

"THE SILK INDUSTRY"

Florence M. Ford

RECORDS From the Victrola

SELECTIONS

From "The Vision of Sir Launfal"

Charles A. Pelletier

PIANO SOLO

Olive D. Coburn

“EXTRACTS From John Quincy Adam’s
Administration”

Beatrice M. Buntell

SONG “Stories”

Chorus

“HISTORY OF THE TYNGS HOUSE”

Olive D. Coburn

“CLASS PROPHECY”

Lester A. Sherburne

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

Rev. N. S. Hoagland

PIANO SOLO

Beatrice M. Buntell

CO-OPERATION OF PARENTS

I invite the co-operation of parents and guardians. They are urged to visit the schools and consult with the teachers for the best interest of the child, not alone when there is trouble, but rather that trouble may not possibly arise.

Parents are requested in the upper grades to encourage their children to a certain amount of systematic home study, not enough to be injurious to the pupil, but enough to fix in his mind the importance of forming studious habits.

And finally parents are urged to keep the child in the best possible physical and mental condition for his school work. I

am convinced that all social functions and entertainments which seek the patronage of pupils of the public schools should come on Friday or Saturday nights.

I would like to see a parent-teacher association organized in this town.

CONCLUSION

In conclusion I wish to call your attention to the reports which subtended to this report form a part of it, that of the Supervisor of Music, of the Supervisor of Drawing, of the School Physician, and Attendance Officer.

I wish to thank the school board for their courteous treatment and unfailing support, and the teachers for their loyal cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES L. RANDALL,

Superintendent.

TABLE OF STATISTICS

SCHOOL	TEACHERS	PREPARATION	ADDRESS	Total Enrollment	Percent Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Percent of Attendance	Number of pupils under 5	Number of pupils between 7 and 14	Number between 14 and 16	Number over 16	Number of Boys Enrolled	Number of Girls Enrolled
Grammar	Carrie Knowlton.....	*Lowell Normal.....	Chelmsford.....	19	17	16	16	98	0	12	7	0	7	12
Intermediate.. ..	Mildred E. Buck.....	*Framingham Normal	Wilmington... ..	39	36	37	35	94	0	36	0	0	21	18
Second Primary.....	Susan E. Morse.....	*Lowell Normal.....	Tyngsboro.....	33	31	31	30	95	0	31	0	0	22	11
Primary.....	Helen L. Mansfield...	*Lowell Normal.....	Lowell	41	37	36	33	91	12	10	0	0	19	22
Drawing.....	Margaret J. Carney	*Normal Art School	Roxbury.....											
Music,	Mildred Martin.....	*New York University	West Somerville....											
TOTALS				132	121	120	114	96	12	94	7	0	69	63

NOTE—*Indicates graduate.
 Figures based on register of present year.

Report of Supervisor Music

Mr. Charles L. Randall, Superintendent of Schools,

DEAR SIR:—

I have the pleasure to present herewith my third annual report of Music in Tyngsboro.

This year we are mastering time problems by teaching time motions. Time in music is motion reduced to law. We have taught these motions through the seven fundamental time motions.

Considerable skill in the production of good tone has been acquired through breathing exercises and vocal drills.

Individual singing is playing a very important part in our work this year. In all other branches of school work it is required as an aid in the assimilation of facts, and as a test of the knowledge the child has gained. Why not in music?

The sight translation of a slip of music requires a thorough knowledge of the fundamental principles as expressed in staff notation; quick thinking, intense concentration, to enable the child to think time and tune at the same time; independence and self control.

Written work is given with all individual singing lessons. Graded Melodies and Weaver slips are used for this branch of the work.

Much credit is due the teachers for the splendid results most have obtained in sight singing, owing to the blackboard work which they are so faithfully carrying out.

One new rote song is taught each week in the lower grades to inspire the love for good music and for musical conception and interpretation. This is developed through songs from the graded music readers in the upper grades.

In conclusion, I wish to thank the Superintendent and teachers for their valuable assistance and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted.

MILDRED COLVILLE MALTON.

Supervisor of Music.

Report of Supervisor of Manual Arts.

January 28, 1914.

Mr. Charles L. Randall, Superintendent of Schools,

DEAR SIR:—

I take pleasure in presenting my third annual report of the work in Drawing and Manual Arts in the Tyngsboro Schools.

In some communities the feeling exists that drawing is not one of the fundamentals and therefore should be relegated to an inferior position in the school curriculum. The fact is that disciplinary drawing is of the greatest educational value. Aside from its aesthetic value drawing in the public schools serves a great purpose for it develops the power of expression. Every means of self expression by which the mind can be unfolded should be developed to the utmost.

The regular course in drawing divided into its different branches and each one taken in turn has been followed this year with additional steps or more advanced work. This course includes color work in the fall, the most helpful season for this branch, studied with color scales and applied in washes, nature specimens, vegetable groups and landscapes; design in its simplest form is introduced early for decoration at Christmas time when it is combined with measuring and construction in the making of gift cards, boxes and picture frames; object drawing and simple rules governing it find their place in the winter months; printing, a most beneficial branch, is taken up and applied several times during the year; good spacing and more advanced design combined with color and relative to nature complete the course.

The manual work consists of paper cutting, furniture construction and raffia work in the lower grades, and basketry in the upper grades.

An exhibit of the year's work in all grades will be held in May, and it is hoped will arouse the interest of parents and friends to encourage the pupils and teachers to a still greater advancement.

In all the phases of the work the cordial and painstaking co-operation of the teachers has been a most pleasant and helpful feature and I desire hereby to express my thanks to the Superintendent and teachers for their manifest interest.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET J. CARNEY,

Supervisor of Manual Arts.

January 27, 1914.

ROLL OF HONOR

PERFECT IN ATTENDANCE

ONE YEAR

Edwin Decarteret
James Anastas

Clarence Decarteret
Annie McLoon

TWO TERMS

Horace Reed
Gerald Lorman
Louis Lovering
Raymond McKittrick

Evelyn Fuller
Margaret Hoagland
Rose Barlow
Rena Anastas

ONE TERM

James Anastas
Harold Farrow
Harold Farrow
Thomas Buntell
George Jones
Lloyd Hoagland
Sheldon Flanders
Victor Buntell
Charles Champigny
Joseph Doyle
James Newman

Richard Roberts
Charles Payer
Joseph O'Hare
Claire Bell
Susie Danforth
Bertha Doyle
Anna McCarthy
Alice McCarthy
Mabel Russon
Clara Doyle
Leni Lovering
Stella Exstron:

GRADUATES OF THE LOWELL HIGH SCHOOL

JUNE 1913.

Maxwell G. Sherburne	5 year College
Marion A. Danforth	4 year Classical
Charles H. Coburn	4 year Commercial
Mildred H. Blodgett	3 year Commercial
Hazel G. MacDonald	3 year Commercial

PRESENT MEMBERS

CLASS OF 1914

Royal Shawcross	Lotta M. Warley
Harold O. Bell	Ruth E. Sherburne
Clarence H. Woodward	

POST GRADUATE

Charles H. Coburn

CLASS OF 1915

Percy R. Flint	Nelson L. McLoon
Ralph S. Harlow	Fern H. Upton
Benjamin H. McLoon	Myrtle Knight
Gladys Lorman	

CLASS OF 1916

Irene F. O'Hare

CLASS OF 1917

Lester A. Sherburne	Charles A. Pelletier
Olive D. Coburn	Mabel J. Collier
Florence Ford	

LOWELL INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

Harold Hunter

LOWELL EVENING SCHOOL

Clifford Corkins

SCHOOL CALENDAR 1913-1913

Winter Term: Dec. 29, 1913 to Mar. 20, 1914. 12 weeks.

Spring Term: Mar. 30, 1914 to June 19, 1914. 12 weeks.

Fall Term: Sept. 8, 1914 to Dec. 18, 1914. 15 weeks.

Winter Term: Dec. 28, 1914 to Mar. 26, 1915. 13 weeks.

SCHOOL SESSIONS

9—12 a. m. 12.25—2.35 p. m.

VISITS OF SUPERVISORS

Mildred C. Malton, every Thursday, a. m.

Margaret J. Carney, every Friday, a. m.

SHARE OF SUPERINTENDENT'S TIME

2-25, or 2 days in five weeks.

SCHOOL CENSUS 1913

Number of boys between the ages of 5 and 15	71
Number of girls between the ages of 5 and 15	66
<hr/>	
Total	137
Number of boys between the ages of 7 and 14	59
Number of girls between the ages of 7 and 14	45
<hr/>	
Total	104
Number of male illiterates over 14	1
Number of female illiterates over 14	0
<hr/>	
Total	1

Abstracts of Proceedings of Town Meeting.

To the Selectmen of the Town of Tyngsborough:—

GENTLEMEN:—

The following abstracts from the proceedings of the several town meetings holden during the year 1913.

Voted: To accept the report of Town Officers.

Voted: To allow the Collector of Taxes 2 per cent. for collections.

Voted: That the dog fund be used for the benefit of the Public Library.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the taxes of the municipal year, beginning January 1, 1913, to an amount not exceeding in the aggregate fifty-five hundred dollars (\$5,500), and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the taxes of the said municipal year.

Voted: To raise and appropriate seventy dollars (\$70) for the purpose of placing a filing cabinet in the vault.

Voted: To raise and appropriate six hundred dollars (\$600) for the purchase of a power sprayer, provided the state pays the balance.

Voted: To accept from the estate of Frederick Blanchard, two hundred dollars (\$200) to be held in trust, the income to be used for the perpetual care and maintenance of the Blanchard lot in the Sherburne Cemetery, so-called, in said Tyngsborough, and for the perpetual care and maintenance of the lot occupied by the Major Jonathan Dow family in said cemetery.

Voted: To pay each Assessor a salary of twenty-five dollars (\$25) per year in addition to their regular pay of two dollars and fifty cents (\$2.50) per day.

Voted: To pay the Selectmen two dollars and fifty cents (\$2.50) per day for their work.

Voted: To raise the pay of the Auditor from thirty dollars (\$30) to fifty dollars (\$50) per year.

Voted: The following appropriations:

Schools	\$ 1,350.00
Transportation	1,250.00
Books and Supplies	175.00
School Physician	100.00
State Aid	175.00
Memorial Day	50.00
Cemeteries	75.00
Tree Warden	50.00
Town Counsel	100.00
Town Officers	800.00
Incidental	1,000.00
Moth Work	260.00
Library	50.00
Electric Lights	500.00
Roads and Bridges	200.00

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, APRIL 12

Voted: To charge interest at the rate of six per cent per annum on all taxes unpaid after Oct. 1, 1913.

Voted: That the Selectmen be authorized in behalf of the town to indemnify the Commonwealth of Massachusetts against all claims for land and grade damage which may result from the laying out and construction of the state highway northerly from the 1912 layout.

Voted: That the Selectmen be authorized to waive all right under Sec. 10, Chap. 47 of the Revised Laws in regard to the construction of said highway.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, JULY 1, 1913.

Voted: To accept the report of the Citizen's Committee in regard to fire protection.

Voted: That the Committee arrange with maker or seller of 30 or more gallon hand drawn chemicals for a try-out.

Voted: That the Selectmen be instructed to purchase 400 feet of 2 1-2 inch hose lay pipe and couplings, etc., and that three hundred and fifty dollars (\$350) be raised and appropriated for that purpose.

ADJOURNED MEETING, AUGUST 29, 1913

Voted: That the Selectmen be instructed to purchase two two-wheeled chemical engines and one double-acting pump, and all necessary couplings, etc., and that four hundred dollars (\$400) be taken from the incidentals appropriation for the purchase of the above apparatus.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. PERHAM,

Town Clerk.

TOWN WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

MIDDLESEX, SS.

*To Fred K. Sinclair, Constable of the Town of Tyngsborough
in the County of Middlesex:—*

GREETING.

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet at the Town Hall, in said Town, on Monday the second day of March next, at eight o'clock in the forenoon. The polls will be opened at 8.30 a. m., and may be closed at 2.30 p. m. Then and there to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE I. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To choose the following officers for the term of one year: One Town Treasurer; one Tax Collector; one Auditor; one Tree Warden; two Constables; one School Committee; and one Trustee of the Littlefield Public Library. For the term of three years: One Selectman, one Assessor, one Overseer of the Poor, one Road Commissioner, one Cemetery Commissioner, two School Committee, and two Trustees of the Littlefield Public Library. Also to vote "Yes" or "No" on the following question: "Shall license be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town?" All on one ballot.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed, or act thereon.

ART. 4. To decide what compensation the Town will allow the Collector of Taxes the ensuing year.

ART. 5. To see what interest, if any, the Town will charge on taxes unpaid after a certain time, or act thereon.

ART. 6. To decide in what way the Dog Fund shall be used.

ART. 7. To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town charges for the ensuing year, or act thereon.

ART. 8. To choose all other Town Officers not named in Article 2, necessary to be chosen for the ensuing year, or act thereon.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate money for the destruction of the gypsy and brown tail moths, or act thereon.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate money for a School Physician, or act thereon.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will petition the Director of the Bureau of Statistics for an audit of its accounts, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 598 of the Acts of 1910, and amendments thereto, or act thereon.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the current financial year, or act thereon.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase a Piano for the Town Hall, or act thereon.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to sell the Town Hearse, or act thereon.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will vote to accept one hundred dollars (\$100) from Maria E. Parham Estate for perpetual care of lot in Sherburne Cemetery, or act thereon.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be paid to the City of Lowell, or the Lowell Firemen's Relief Association, or take any action thereon.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to purchase Fire Extinguishers to replace those lost in the recent fire of Nelson & Perham, and to raise and appropriate money for the same, or take any action thereon.

ART. 18. Shall Chapter 807 of the Acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, being an act to provide for compensating laborers, workmen and mechanics for injuries sustained in public employment, and to exempt from legal liability counties and municipal corporations which pay such compensation, be accepted by the inhabitants of this Town, or act thereon.

ART. 19. Shall this Town accept the provisions of Section forty-two of Chapter five hundred and fourteen of the Acts of the year nineteen hundred and nine, as affected by Chapter four hundred and ninety-four of the Acts of the year of nineteen hundred and eleven, which provides that eight hours shall constitute a day's work for town employees, or act thereon.

ART. 20. To see if the Town will vote to rescind a vote passed agreeably to Article 6 of the warrant for a special Town Meeting holden March 31st, 1911, whereby the Town accepted \$100.00 from the heirs of Joseph Danforth, the income of same to be used for the care of the Joseph Danforth lot in the Thompson Cemetery, or act thereon.

ART. 21. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to install electric lights in the streets or highways of the Town where they are needed and at their discretion, or act thereon.

ART. 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of forest fire apparatus, or act thereon.

ART. 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate any sum of money for the purpose of purchasing of A. A. Flint a water supply for fire protection, or any other purpose, or take action in relation to the same.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at the Post Office and Unitarian Meeting House in said Town ten days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this tenth day of February in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and fourteen.

OTIS L. WRIGHT,

WARREN A. SHERBURNE,

CHESTER H. QUEEN,

Selectmen of Tyngsborough.

OFFICIAL LIST

Tax Payers of Tyngsborough

For the Year 1913

WITH THE AMOUNT DUE FROM

RATE OF TAX, \$13.00 per 1000.

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Andrews, Frederick. One poll, one dwelling 600, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 60, new dwelling house 400, tool house 20	\$ 15.12		\$ 17.12
Andrews, Mrs. George L. Dwelling house 650, homestead 4 acres 450, barn 275, shed 50, pond lot 6 acres, 75		\$ 21.00	21.00
Allard, Joseph. One poll, dwelling house 400, lots 182 to 196 inclusive Pinehurst		9.80	11.80
Allard, John. One poll, dwelling house 550, lots 91 and 2 Pinehurst 5,000 feet		8.26	10.26
Allgrove, Charles J. One poll, cottage house 500, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 50		7.70	9.79
Allgrove, Laura E., Heirs of. Dwelling house 1,000, house lot 1 acre 100, Bancroft lot 28 acres 400		21.00	21.00
Anastas, Bill. One poll, 3 horses 300, 19 cows 950, 5 2-years 125, 2 1-year 15, 1 bull 30, 10 fowl 5, 25,			

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Dwelling house 1400, 35 acres			
1000, brick house 300, stone barn			
1000, old barn 100, carriage house			
50, hen house 30	20.30	54.32	76.62
Allgrove, John J. One poll			2.00
Allton, John T. One poll			2.00
Butterfield, John A. One poll, one			
house 100, dwelling house 400,			
10½ acres 210, barn 200, shop 50,			
shed 25, blacksmith shop 25	1.40	12.14	16.14
Butterfield, Jesse B., Abbie C. and			
Rebecca R. Uncle Bill lot 10 acres			
100, French lot 25 acres 950, part			
of old farm 4 acres 100		16.10	16.10
Butterfield, Jesse B. and William P.		..	
3 cottages 600, Thompson Plain			
35 acres 700		18.20	18.20
Butterfield, Jesse B., Guardian for			
Abbie D. Upton	254.80		254.80
Butterfield, William P. One poll,			
house lot on State road ½ acre 100	5.60	1.40	9.00
Butterfield, Arthur D. One poll,			
dwelling house 2000, house lot 2½			
acres 200, shed 25		31.15	33.15
Bradden, Louis T. One poll, one			
horse 100	1.40		3.40
Bradden, Louis A. One poll, one		..	
horse 100	2.80		4.80

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Butterfield Jesse B. One poll, one barn 800, homestead 86 acres 2000, shed 150, windmill 100, new house lot State road $\frac{3}{4}$ acre 100		69.30	71.30
Braddon, Jennie N. dwelling house 500, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 50, barn 50, hen house 10, carriage house 20....		8.82	8.82
Bancroft, Horace T. One poll	3.50		5.50
Bancroft, Chester F. K. One poll ..			2.00
Bancroft, J. Frank. One poll, 3 horses 300, 8 cows, 350, 2 2-years, 50 3 1-year, 45, 2 swine 30, 1 bull 1-year 20, 1 bull 40—100, dwelling house 600, homestead 130 acres 2200, barn 500, ice house 50	13.09	46.90	61.99
Bancroft, Helen A. Dwelling house 1100, house lot $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres 110, barn 100		18.34	18.34
Brown, Salome. Dwelling house 1600, homestead $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres 70, windmill 100.		24.78	24.78
Bodwell, John N. One poll, one horse 175, 1 cow 50, 120 fowl 60 dwelling house 550, homestead $29\frac{1}{2}$ acres 600, barn 150, shed 25, 4 hen houses 100, Rocky Point lot 8 acres 100	2.59	21.35	25.94
Blanchard, Martha L. Dwelling house 3300, homestead 7 acres 225, windmill 100		52.15	52.15

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Blanchard, Martha L., Executrix of estate of F. Blanchard. 1 horse 50	168.70		168.70
Blanchard, William. One poll, dwell- ing house 600, house lot 3 acres 100		9.80	11.80
Barry, William E. One poll, dwell- ing house 550, homestead $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 100, barn 160, office 400, land house 200, shed 75, Bancroft lot $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres 100		22.19	24.19
Blodgett, Elizabeth D. Dwelling house 880, house lot 1 acre 55, hen house 25		13.44	13.44
Blodgett, Horace N. One poll, 4 cows 120, $\frac{1}{2}$ dwelling house 350, homestead 18 acres 180, barn 200, shed 50	1.68	10.92	14.60
Buntell, John A. One poll, dwelling house 475, house lot $\frac{3}{4}$ acre 30		7.07	9.07
Buntell, Charles D. One poll			2.00
Buntell, Silas. One poll			2.00
Bruce, Edward S. One poll, dwell- ing house 700, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 50		10.50	12.50
Bryant, Sarah E. Dwelling house 500, homestead 9 acres 250, barn 100, shed 50		5.60	5.60
Bennett, Marion	115.08		115.08
Brown, Joseph B. One poll			2.00
Bell, Claude A. One poll, 3 horses 475, 8 cows 360, 1 2-year 25, 1 bull			

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
40, dwelling house 1000, homestead			
45 acres 720, barn and shed 75,			
shed 100, 3 hen houses 75, silo 100	11.20	28.98	42.18
Bowers, Jonathan and George. Wil-			
lowdale pavilion 4000, part of			
Bowers Estate 9 acres 1000, ice			
house 250, pond cottage 100, bowl-			
ing alley building 500, new cottage			
150, skating rink 2000, lot 54 wil-			
lowdale addition, Cutter lot 25			
acres 800	14.00	124.60	138.60
Bowers, Jonathan. One poll, dwel-			
ling house 700, part of Bowers Es-			
tate 19 acres 180, 1 cottage 200,			
cottage lot 50		15.82	17.82
Bowers, George. Dwelling house			
700, part Bowers Estate 7 acres			
120, barn 400, shed 25, one poll		17.43	19.43
Bowers, George, Jr. One poll			2.00
Brown, William C., at Mrs. Farrows			2.00
Bowers, Sarah A. Stone cottage 300,			
part of Bowers Estate $\frac{3}{4}$ acre 300,			
lot 146, plan No. 2 300, W'd. Park,			
lot 71-100		14.00	14.00
Brisson, Arthur. One poll, 1 horse			
50, 2 cows 100, dwelling house 250,			
homestead 29 acres 300, barn 100	2.10	9.10	13.20
Barlow, Jennie. Dwelling house 150,			
barn 20, lots 20 to 29 inclusive 30,			
31 and 32 Pinehurst 22,000 feet 220		5.46	5.46

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Barlow, Frank. One poll			2.00
Butler, Claribel. Dwelling house 75, house lot 1 acre 30		1.47	1.47
Bird, Benjamin O. One poll, 370 fowl, dwelling house 700, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 200, barn 150, shed 50, hen houses 100	2.59	16.80	21.39
Blaine, Benjamin. One poll			2.00
Blaine, Paul			2.00
Boucher, Joseph. One poll, 1 horse .75, dwelling house 1000, house lot 1 acre 40	1.05	14.56	17.61
Brooks Basket Co. Machinery 600, dwelling house 300, homestead 5 acres 100, barn 125, saw and grist mill 800, shed 25	8.40	18.90	27.30
Brooks, Robert T. One poll			2.00
Brooks, Carl E. One poll			2.00
Bayles, James. One poll, dwelling house 3000, house lot $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres 300, barn 50, shed 50		47.60	49.60
Barlow, John. One poll			2.00
Barlow, Ernestine. Felkers Plan 200, lots 84, 85, 86, and 151, 152 153		2.80	2.80
Barry, William E. Bear Hill lot (Sawtelle) 10 acres 110, Bear Hill lot (Peabody, F. L.) 10 acres 100, lots 98, 99, 100 (L. Gaston) Pine- hurst 60, lots 140-141, 142 Pine- hurst Corins 60		4.62	4.62

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Curtis, Elizabeth. Cottage (Emerson, F. L.) 250, dwelling house			
Dickey 350, homestead 14 acres			
1400, dwelling house 650, Ferry			
lot 2 acres 200		39.90	39.90
Curtis, Louislle. One poll, 2 store			
houses 100, Allen Hill lot 25 acres			
500, Bancroft lot 1 acre 15, Ban-			
croft lot 23 acres 1150, McDougal			
36 acres 900		37.31	39.31
Curtis, Marshall G. One poll, 30			
fowl 15, dwelling house 1000,			
homestead 29 acres 1200, shed .75,			
3 hen houses 100, barn 100, Ferry			
lot — acres 300 .....	.21	38.85	41.06
Cummings, Waldo. O. One poll,			
brick yard lot 40 acres 600		8.40	10.40
Carrivou, Cyprien. One poll, 1 cow			
50, dwelling house 300, house lot			
30, barn 100, lots 149-150, 151			
Pinehurst 60, Babkirk house 400,			
Babkirk homestead 100, Carkin			
house 100 .....	.70	15.26	17.96
Chandler, John F. One poll, 2 horses			
300, 5 cows 250, 1 1-year 15, Bull			
25, dwelling house 500, homestead			
62 acres 800, barn 500, corn barn			
20, shed 50, ice house 75, pumpkin			
hole lot 6 acres 30, Woodward lot			
16 acres 160, Scribner Hill lot 12			
acres 150	8.26	31.99	42.25

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Coburn, Fred A. One poll, 2 horses 350, 1 cow 50, dwelling house 1500, homestead $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres 800, barn 300, windmill 100	5.60	37.80	45.40
Coburn, Grace B. 1 horse 25, 20 fowl 10, dwelling house 950, home- stead 22 acres 700, barn and carri- age house 525 .....	.49	30.45	30.94
Champagne, Edward. One poll, dwelling house 250, lots 50 and 51 Pinehurst 40		4.06	6.06
Campbell, Duncan. One poll			2.00
Currier, Bertrand R. One poll			2.00
Currier, Maud E. Dwelling house 1000, house lot 1 acre 100, barn 400, hen house 25		21.35	21.35
Connell, Daniel A. One poll, 5 horses 400, 13 cows 650, 1 2-year 25, 4 1-year 60, 1 bull 25, dwelling house 500, homestead 60 acres 780, barn 175, 2 sheds 100, ice house 25, hen house 25, Mullin lot 26 acres 325, Tripp lot 30 acres 150	16.24	29.12	47.36
Collins, William J. One poll, 1 horse 100, 2 cows 100, 100 fowl 50, dwelling house 500, homestead 15 acres 360, barn 300, corn barn 25, shed 25	3.50	16.94	22.44
Carkin, James R. One poll, dwelling house 150, lots 43 and 44 Pine- hurst 4000 feet 40		2.66	4.66

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Clough, Frank L. One poll, 9 swine 50, 70 fowl 35, dwelling house 1300, homestead 10 acres 350, barn 300, barn 50, hen house 25	1.19	28.35	31.54
Cobleigh, George H. 2 polls, 1 horse 250, 1 cow 50, 1 1-year 15, dwelling house 350, Gordon homestead 5 acres 175, barn 25, hen houses 50, corn barn 15	4.41	8.61	17.02
Cobleigh, Charles. One poll			2.00
Cady, Joseph. One poll, 1 horse 50 ..	.70		2.70
Cady, Edward. One poll, dwelling house 100, house lot 1 acre 25		1.75	3.75
Cady, Almira. Dwelling house 100 house lot 5 acres 100, barn 25		3.15	3.15
Cady, Edward. Dwelling house 100, house lot 1 acre 25		1.75	3.75
Collier, John A. One poll, 1 horse 150, 20 fowl 10, dwelling house 600, homestead 110 acres 1320, barn 450, corn barn 20, hen house 10, wood shed 100	2.24	35.00	39.24
Clarke, Edward. One poll			2.00
Clifford, Charles. One poll			2.00
Connors, Jerry M. One poll			2.00
Connelly, Peter. One poll			2.00
Danforth, George D. One poll			2.00
Danforth, James. One poll, 1 horse 25, 1 cow 50, 1 1-year 15, 120 fowl 60, dwelling house 1100, homestead			

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
8½ acres 425, barn 300, sand hill lot 48 acres 380, box shop lot 4 acres 75	2.10	31.92	36.02
Davis, Austin I. One poll, dwelling house 660, house lot ½ acre 50, barn 80		11.06	13.06
Davis, Martin V. One poll, 1 horse 25, 20 fowl 10, dwelling house 300, homestead 6 acres 200, barn 100, hen house 25, camp (river bank) 100 .....	.49	10.15	12.64
Danforth, Edward P. One poll, dwelling house 800, house lot 1 acre 100, barn 250, carriage house 15, hen house 10		16.45	18.45
Davis, Charles W. One poll, dwel- ling house 500, house lot ½ acre 50		7.70	9.70
Dickey, George L. One poll			2.00
Dupras, Louis. One poll, 2 horses 200—40, 70 fowl 35, dwelling house 200, part of Malorey Farm 3 acres 150, barn 75, new house 1000	6.65	19.95	28.60
Dupras, Emery. One poll, dwelling house 350, lots 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62 Pinehurst		6.58	8.58
De 'Carteret, Arthur. One poll, 1 horse 25, dwelling house 275, house lot 1 acre 50, barn 50 .....	.35	5.25	7.60

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Drake, Henry J. One poll, 1 horse 25 .....	.35		2.35
Dailey, Almira E. Dwelling house 50, homestead 84 acres 600, barn 350, corn barn 25		14.35	14.35
Dailey, Patrick H. One poll, 1 cow 50 .....	.70		2.70
Dalton, John. One poll			2.00
Dimon, Harry P. One poll			2.00
Dolan, John F. One poll, dwelling house 400, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 50, barn 75		7.35	8.35
Dupras, Gilbert. One poll			2.00
Doyle, Michael. One poll			2.00
Dupras, Paul. One poll			2.00
Dolan, John. One poll			2.00
Ekstrom, Adolphe F. One poll, 2 horses 300, 6 cows 300, 2 1-year 30, 1 barn 225, homestead 15 acres 300, shed 15, corn barn 20, ice house 15, hen house 30, Coburn lot 9 acres 180, Bodwell lot $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres 30	8.82	11.41	22.23
Farwell, Walter H. One poll, dwell- ing house 100, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 25, shed 10,		1.88	3.88
Ford, George E. One poll			2.00
Farrow, Gertrude B. Dwelling house 800, homestead 21 acres 420, barn 200, stable 200		22.68	22.68

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Farrow, Albion C. One poll, 2 horses 110,—1 1-year 15	1.75		3.75
Flint, Perry A. One poll			2.00
Personal 200	2.80		4.80
Flint, Albert A. Stock and trade 500, value machinery 2500, box shop 4000, box shop ½ acre 600, railroad track 1000	42.00	78.40	120.40
Flint, Albert A. One poll, 3 horses 300, 6 old swine 90, 20 swine 200, 145 fowl 75, personal 1000, store 3500, store lot ½ acre 300, grist mill 300, blacksmith shop 250, board yard 3 acres 300, ice house 150, Andrews lot 1 acre 100, store-house 100, Woodward lot 5 acres 55, Brinley lot Plan A. 5 acres 60, reservoir 360, Ford lot 3 acres 15, orchard 1 acre 50, cottage (Kable) 250, Gilson lot 19 acres 800, barn (Kable) 600, hen houses 150, new hen house 150, windmill 100	23.31	106.28	131.57
Flint, Caroline L. Dwelling house 1650, house lot ½ acre 100, barn 150, carriage house 175		29.05	29.05
Fuller, Albert O. One poll, 1 horse 50, 4 swine 20, dwelling house 300, house lot 1 acre 25, barn 25, hen house 25 .....	.98	5.18	8.16
Flanders, William B. One poll			2.00

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Follansbee, Charles E. One poll, 1 horse 100	1.40		3.40
Gilson, George M. One poll, dwelling house 500, homestead 24 acres 600, barn 25, old barn 25, hen house 25, cottage (Dane) 100, cottage (Howes) 100, cottage (McMaster) 100, cottage (Cooke) 200		23.45	25.45
Gilson, H. Arthur. One poll			2.00
Gilson, Royal W. One poll			2.00
Gilson, Frieland A. One poll, barn 200, lots 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17 Pinehurst 120		4.48	6.48
Gould, Edwin A. One poll, 3 horses 575, 3 cows 160, 2 swine 30, 20 fowl 10	10.15		12.15
Gothana, James H. One poll, dwelling house 800, house lot 1½ acres 100, barn 25, shed 15, dwelling house 450, house lot 1 acre 50, hen house 15, Hunter lot 12 acres 300		24.57	26.57
Green, John R. One poll, 1 horse 225, 7 cows 350, 1 1-year 15, dwelling house 300, homestead 65 acres 780, 2 barns 150, carriage house 25	8.26	17.57	27.83
Gregoir, Pierre L. One poll, 1 horse 150, personal 100, dwelling house 1000, homestead 52 acres 800, barn 400, carriage house 150, hen house 125, shed 25, cottage 300, windmill			

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
100, cottage 500, cotttage Gregoir's Corner 500, railroad lot 3 acres 150, cottage Bowers Avenue 300, lot 150, Graves lot 9 acres 150, Co- burn lot 6 acres 200, Lawrence lot 40 acres 600, part of Wilson lot 5 acres 75	3.50	77.35	82.85
Gregoir, Catherine L. Lot No. 1 Mill Road Sherburnville 25 .....		.35	.35
Gosslin, Hormisdas. One poll			2.00
Horton, Melvin V. One poll, dwell- ling house 275, homestead 3 acres 275, barn 100, hen house 25, An- drews lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 50		10.15	12.15
Horton, Annie R. Dwelling house 200, house lot 1 acre 50, shed 30, Half Moon meadow 5 acres 25		4.27	4.27
Hunter, Harry E. One poll, 1 horse 60, personal 50, 6 cows 300, 1 2-year 25, 1 1-year 15, 120 fowl 60, dwelling house 200, homestead 24 acres 400, barn 300, 2 sheds 80, boiler house 20, barn 75, Butter- field lot 21 acres 375, sand hill lot 23 acres 235	7.14	23.59	32.73
Hunter, Charles E. One poll			2.00
Hadley, Albert C. One poll, 1 horse 200	2.80		4.80
Hadley, Andrew P. One poll, per- sonal 750, dwelling house 1800,			

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
house $\frac{3}{4}$ acre 100, barn 200, carriage house 50, new barn 100, windmill 100	10.50	32.90	45.40
Hadley, Clara A. Personal 12,800 ..	179.20		179.20
Harlow, Granville A., Heirs of.			
Bridge lot 4 acres 300		4.20	4.20
Harlow, Annie R. Dwelling house 1760, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 60, barn 300		29.68	29.68
Holt, Charles H. One poll, 102 fowl 51, dwelling house 2500, house lot $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres 100, 2 hen houses 80, windmill 100, Danforth lot $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres 150 .....	.71	41.02	43.73
Holt, Georgianna K. $\frac{1}{2}$ dwelling house 2500, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 75		36.05	36.05
Hunt, George W. One poll, 50 fowl 25, dwelling house 600, house lot 1 acre 75, 3 hen houses 50 .....	.35	10.15	12.50
Hayes, George E. One poll			2.00
Hoagland, Napoleon S. One poll personal 250	3.50		5.50
Hastings, John L. One poll, dwelling house 450, homestead 4 acres 400, barn 35, hen house 10		12.53	14.53
Hall, Alfred J. One poll, dwelling house 50, house lot 4 acres 100		2.10	4.10
Howard, Frank J. One poll			2.00
Halloin, John J. One poll			2.00
Inness, James. One poll			2.00
Johnson, Charles A., Heirs of.			
Dwelling house 500, homestead 18			

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
acres 300, barn 200, cottage (C. H. Peters) 150, cottage 150, Lawrence lot 3 acres 150		20.30	20.30
Jones, Albert S. One poll			2.00
Johnson, Charles H. One poll			2.00
Jones, Charles. One poll			2.00
Jordan, J. Elmer. One poll			2.00
Keyes, Henry J. One poll. 3 horses 400, personal 100, 21 cows 1050, 1 2-year-old 25, 1 bull 40, 25 sheep 175, 90 fowl 45, dwelling house 900, homestead 55 acres 1400, barn 800, hen house 40, corn barn 15, silo 75, shed 300, Blanchard lot 10 acres 250, McDougal lot 31 acres 310, Butman meadow 30 acres 300, spruce bog swamp $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 10, half moon meadow 7 acres 70, Ridge meadow 39 acres 200	25.69	65.38	93.07
Keyes, Henry J. and Carrie J. Keyes. Part of Keyes homestead 40 acres 3000		42.00	42.00
Knight, Claude R. One poll			2.00
Knight, Maitland S., Heirs of. 1 horse 50, 1 cow 50, dwelling house 300, barn 300	1.40	21.00	22.40
Kennedy, George C. One poll			2.00
Livermore, Charles M. One poll			2.00
Lawrence, Daniel A. One poll, 2 horses 250, 10 fowl 5, dwelling			

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
house 1200, house lot 1 acre 110, barn 300, shed 20, hen house 20, windmill 50, part of old farm 17 acres 350	3.57	28.70	34.27
Lawrence, Benjamin B. One poll, 20 fowl 10, 1 horse 100, barn 150, homestead 9 acres 180, dwelling house 200, shed 25	1.54	7.77	11.31
Littlehale, Peter. One poll, 1 horse 150, 1 cow 50, 30 fowl 15, dwelling house 200, homestead 23 acres 800, barn 600, stable and carriage house 200, old barn 200, hen house 50, corn barn 25, shed 100, windmill 100	3.01	31.85	36.86
Littlehale, Edwin P. One poll, per- sonal 300, dwelling house 1100, house lot 50	4.20	16.10	22.30
Littlehale, Harry L. One poll, barn 400		5.60	7.60
Littlehale, Charles P. One poll, personal 600		8.40	10.40
Lariviere, Delox. One poll, dwelling house 150, lots 11, 12, 13, 25, 26 Pinehurst 10,000 feet 100		3.50	5.50
Lambert, Fred D. One poll, personal 400, dwelling house 3000, house lot ½ acre 100, shed 300, hen house 25, windmill 100	5.60	49.35	56.95

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Lambert, Catherine W. Part of individual estate of Grace B. Whit-tiker 529		7.40	7.40
Lorman, Robert E. One poll, 1 horse 75, 1 cow 50	1.75		3.75
Lovering, Adney L. One poll, 1 horse 60, 1 2-year 25	1.19		3.19
Lovering, Roy W. One poll			2.00
Lovering, Erving E. One poll			2.00
Lecarte, Joseph. One poll			2.00
Landry, Adolphus. One poll, 16 fowl 8 .....	.11		2.11
Lambert, Thomas L. One poll, 1 horse 60, 1 swine 15, 30 fowl 15	1.26		3.26
Louie, E. J. One poll			2.00
Laline, Alexander. One poll, 1 horse 75	1.05		3.05
Lord, Mary. Dwelling house 500, house lot 1¾ acres 50		7.70	7.70
Lord, Charles. One poll			2.00
Marshall, Arthur R. One poll, 3 horses 400, personal 75, 3 cows 150, 1 1-year 15, dwelling house 700, homestead 51 acres 850, barn 250, corn barn 25, 2 hen houses 135, ice house 25, shed and water tank 100	8.96	29.19	40.15
Marshall, Wasley P. One poll, personal 200	2.80		4.80
Mitchell, Mary. Dwelling house 200, part of Marshall farm 10 acres 200, shed 40		6.16	6.16

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Mitchell, Joseph. One poll			2.00
McCordick, Joseph. One poll, 2 cows 80, 20 fowl 10, dwelling house 500, homestead 18 acres 360, barn 50, hen house 10, Gordon lot 9 acres 50	1.26	13.58	16.82
McCordick, Alfred. One poll			2.00
Marinel, Theodore L. One poll, dwelling house 300, shop 25, lots 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 199, Pinehurst 140		6.51	8.51
McLoon, Lucien C. One poll			2.00
McLoon, Cassie S. 3 horses 200, 2 cows 100, dwelling house 800, homestead 24 acres 550, barn 600, shed and carriage house 75, hen house 25, small barn 25	4.20	29.05	33.25
Mason, Adolphus. One poll, dwell- ing house 300, lots 45, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55 Pinehurst 140		6.16	8.16
Mason, Arthur J. One poll			2.00
McKittrick, Frank G. W. One poll, dwelling house 600, 1 acre 100, hen house 100, shed 20		11.48	13.48
McConnell, Joseph. One poll, dwell- ing house 300, house lot ½ acre 25		4.55	6.55
McCarty, William H. One poll, dwelling house 150, house lot 2 acres 100		3.50	5.50

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Maxfield, G. H. and Noble, Homer A. Tyngsboro Poultry Farm. 270 fowl 135, hen house 150, Fowler lot 17 acres 225, five Colony houses 50	1.89	5.95	7.84
Morse and Follonsbee. 4 cows 200, 1 1-year 15, 20 fowl 10	3.15		3.15
Morse, Ransom P. One poll, dwell- ing house 600, homestead 17 acres 850, barn 450, 2 hen houses 150		28.70	30.70
Morgan, John. One poll, 20 fowl 10, dwelling house 400, hen house 20, lots 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72 Pinehurst 16000 feet 160 .....	.14	8.12	10.26
Matthews, John B. One poll			2.00
Matthews, Mrs. John B. Dwelling house 200, house lot ½ acre, shed 25		4.20	4.20
Miller, Arthur W. One poll			2.00
Miller, Mary S. Dwelling house 400, homestead 10 acres 300, barn 100, hen house 15		11.41	11.41
Miller, Peter. One poll			2.00
Miller, Elizabeth A. Dwelling house 100, Ivanor Perham pasture 23 acres 350		6.30	6.30
Morris, John. One poll, 1 horse 25, 100 fowl 54, dwelling house 900, homestead 89 acres 3000, shed 75, hen house 25, Carkin lot 10 acres 300, Wilson lot 40 acres 600	1.11	68.60	71.71

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Noble, Homer A. One poll, 3 horses 325, 1 cow 50, 2 2-year 50 1 1-year 15	6.16		8.16
Noble, Georgianna. Dwelling house .300, homestead 7 acres 175, barn 250, corn barn 75, hen house 65		12.11	12.11
Noble, Howard E. One poll			2.00
Noble, Leon F. One poll			2.00
Nelson, Charles S. One poll			2.00
Nelson and Perham. Personal 4000, 3 horses 500	63.00		63.00
Newman, Christopher C. One poll ..			2.00
Newman, Vernon E. One poll			2.00
Newman, William H. One poll			2.00
Newman, Nellie L. 3 horses 60, 2 cows 70, 1 2-year 25, dwelling house 300, homestead 11 acres 200, barn 200	2.17	9.80	11.97
O'Hare, Michael. One poll, 1 horse 100, 1 cow 50, 1 goat 5, 70 fowl 35, dwelling house 50, homestead 22 acres 175, barn 50	2.66	3.85	8.51
Perham, Leon B. One poll, 3 horses 100, 10 cows 500, 2 2-year 50, 1 1-year 15, 2 swine 15, 1 bull 40, 18 sheep 120, dwelling house 500, homestead 138 acres 2200, barn 350, corn barn 25, hen house 25	11.76	43.40	57.16
Perham, Enls A. One poll, 16 fowl 8, barn 100, dwelling house 900,			

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
house lot 1 acre 100, Coburn house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 50 .....	.11	16.10	18.21
Perham, Frank S. One poll, dwelling 600, house lot $\frac{3}{4}$ acre 25, barn 800, Cook homestead 65 acres 1300, milk house 125, Cook house 375, Cook barn 200, ice house 25, windmills 200, silo 100, part of Gould farm 15 acres 180, Sherman lot 26 acres 400		60.62	62.62
Perham, Walter T. One poll, 3 horses 300, personal property 200, 24 cows 1200, 4 2-year 100, 4 1-year 60, 1 bull 50, Town Farm lot 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres 200, part of Cummings farm 18 acres 150	25.34	4.90	32.27
Perham, Frances E., Heirs of. $\frac{1}{2}$ dwelling house 1320, $\frac{1}{2}$ house lot 1 acre 100, barn 400, shed 25, hen house 25, Keyes house 320, Keyes house lot 3 acres 320, windmill 100, blacksmith shop 300, Tavern lot 14 acres 775, $\frac{1}{4}$ dwelling house 450, $\frac{1}{4}$ house lot 50, $\frac{1}{2}$ barn 90, $\frac{1}{2}$ carriage house 10, Banett pasture 7 acres 150		62.51	62.51
Perham, Fannie, Heirs of. Bennett, Marion Perham, Mary V. Perham, Ellen L. Wiggin, Belle Bennett lot 187 acres 1500		21.00	21.00

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Perham, Ellen L., Mary V. Wiggin, Belle, $\frac{1}{4}$ dwelling house 450, $\frac{1}{4}$ house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 50, $\frac{1}{2}$ barn 90, $\frac{1}{2}$ shed 10, Bancroft lot 16 acres 450, $\frac{1}{2}$ moon meadow 15 acres 150		16.80	16.80
Perham, Ellen L. and Wiggin, Belle. Dwelling house 3300, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 120, barn 300 windmill 100		53.48	53.48
Patenaude, Julian, Heirs of. House lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 10 .....		.14	.14
Pelletier, Ashley. One poll, 2 swine 12, dwelling house 200, house lot (Lawrence) 5 acres 75, shed 25, Allgrove land $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres 75, All- grove lot 7 acres 105 .....	.17	6.72	8.89
Picking, Richard. One poll, dwelling house 150, $\frac{1}{4}$ acre 25		2.45	4.45
Phalan, Sylvanus D. One poll, 3 horses 400, 23 cows, 1150, 1 1-year 15, 1 bull 15, personal property 500	29.12		31.12
Proctor, Alice A. Dwelling house 700, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 50, shed 25 ..		10.85	10.85
Proctor, Sherman H. One poll			2.00
Peters, Paul. One poll, dwelling house 100, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 50, lots 83, 154, 155, 156 Felker plan $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 100		3.50	5.50
Palisoul, Eugène J. One poll, dwel- ling 50, house lot 1 acre 50, hen house 10		1.54	3.54

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Parrish, Murry. One poll, 2 horses 300, 1 2-year 25, 40 fowl 20, dwell- ing house 770, homestead (Felker) 10½ acres 400, barn 350, carriage house 75, cow barn 25, store house 25	4.83	23.03	29.86
Parker, Alexander R. One poll, cottage Pearson lot 150, lot 50		2.80	4.80
Peters, Herbert C. One poll, cottage 250, lot No. 16 Phalanx Street 26,362 feet 150, barn 50, cottage (Greene's) 400, lots 8, 9, 10 Pear- son plan 13,570 feet 300, barn 100 50		17.50	19.50 2.00 2.00 2.00
Palmer, Fred G. One poll			
Paul, Robert. One poll			
Pelletier, Ulfran. One poll			
Proctor, Martha J., Heirs of. Dwel- ling house 750, house lot 1-3 acre 50		11.20	11.20 2.00
Proctor, Dexter A. One poll			
Quinlan, Daniel. One poll. 1 horse 50, dwelling 100, homestead 76 acres 900, barn 200, shed 25 .....	.70	17.15	19.15 2.00
Queen, Elmer E. One poll			
Queen, Annah M. Dwelling house 1200, house lot ¼ acre 50, barn 150		19.60	19.60
Queen, Granville J. One poll, 3 horses 300, dwelling house 770, homestead 2 acres 50, barn 150	4.20	13.08	19.78

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Queen, Chester H. One poll, 1 horse 125, personal property 800, 1 cow 30, 20 fowl 10	14.91		16.91
Queen, Maud A. Personal property 4343, dwelling house 1500, home- stead 22 acres 750, barn 500, car- riage house 150, shop and shed 100, wood shed 50, hen house 275, wind- mill 100, Butterfield lot 46 acres 1500, Wilson lot 26 acres 800, clay pit 1½ acres 20, high hill lot 9 acres 300	60.80	84.63	175.73
Quimby, Mary. Dwelling house 200, house lot ½ acre 30, hen house 20 ..		3.50	3.50
Reed, John B. One poll, 2 horses 150, 2 cows 80, personal property 50, dwelling house 300, homestead 20 acres 280, barn 300, shed and ice house 40, hen house 15, sand hill lot 23 acres 235	3.92	16.38	22.30
Robeson, John J. One poll, 1 horse 150, 5 cows 250, 1 2-year 25, 1 1-year 15, personal property 50, dwelling house 500, homestead 32 acres 800, barn 300, wagon house 225, ice house 40, hen house 20	6.86	26.39	35.25
Robeson, George R. One poll, dwel- ling house 1100, house lot ½ acre 60, hen house 25		16.59	18.59
Roberts, Darvion M. One poll			2.00

Name and Description of Property:	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Roberts, Silas J. One poll			2.00
Roberts, Thomas J. One poll, dwelling house 250, house lot 1½ acres 75		4.55	6.55
Roberts, Willard L. One poll			2.00
Roberts, John H. One poll			2.00
Roberts, Bertram H. One poll			2.00
Roberts, John W. One poll			2.00
Riley, Michael. One poll			2.00
Riley, Herber F. One poll			2.00
Riley, Annie. 3 horses 350, 2 cows 100, 2 2-year 50, dwelling house 200, homestead 45 acres 370, barn 100, corn barn 20, shop 20	7.00	9.52	16.52
Randlett, Albert S. One poll			2.00
Randlett, Sarah L. 1 horse 200, 3 cows 150, 2 2-year 50, 1 1-year 15, 20 fowl 10, dwelling house 200, homestead 40 acres 400, barn 100, hen house 25, shed 25, carriage house 25, Scribner hill pasture 55 acres 250, Varnum or Curtis lot 42 acres 250, Wyman lot 6 acres 25 ..	5.95	18.20	24.15
Russon, Benjamin C. One poll, dwelling house 1000, house lot (Susie Hoole) lot 1½ acres 100, barn 50		16.10	18.10
Russon, Benjamin, Jr. One poll			2.00
Robbins, Charles H. One poll, dwelling house 400, house lot 1 acre 25, shed 50, hen house 15, Butterfield lot 5½ acres 125		8 61	10.61

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Roy Cyrille. One poll, cottage 250, lot 83 Davis St. 25, lot 81 Davis Chapel Sts. 50		4.55	6.55
Roy, Joseph C. One poll			2.00
Shiple, Noah P. One poll, dwelling house 1200, house lot $\frac{3}{4}$ acre 50, barn 200, hen house 20, Worden lot 10 acres 125, Hamblett lot (Fisher) $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres 100		23.73	25.73
Shiple, Herbert F. One poll			2.00
Shawcross, Cyril. One poll			2.00
Shawcross, Leonard. One poll			2.00
Swallow, Edward S. L. One poll, 1 horse 70, 1 cow 50, dwelling house 1650, homestead 10 acres 550, barn 450, shop 50, hen house 140, carriage house 80, Coburn shed 50, windmill 100, pond lot 30 acres 450, Woodward lot 2 acres 50, Andrews lot 7 acres 100	1.68	51.38	55.06
Shurburne, Reuben B. One poll, 1 horse 50, 1 colt 50, personal prop- erty 50, dwelling house 1800, homestead $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres 250, barn 500, store 75, Ferry lot 8 acres 800, Wil- son lot 20 acres 240, Sherburne Ave. lot 52 acres 150	2.10	53.41	57.51
Sherburne, Charles A. One poll, 1 horse 50, dwelling house 550, homestead 9 acres 180, barn 100,			

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
hen house 35, Frost lot 7 acres 200, mill pond 3 acres 100, Butterfield lot 38 acres 700, lot 125 Sherburne- ville 4500 feet 25 .....	.70	26.46	29.16
Sherburne, Charles A., Trustee for W. H. Davis Estate. Cottage 200, lots 14, 15 Willow Dale Ave. 600		4.20	4.20
Sherburne, Warren A. One poll, personal property 1800, 1200, 1130, 2 horses 250, 2 cows 80, 10 fowl 5, cottage 1400, homestead 38 acres 1200, barn 500, lumber shed 150, saw and cider mill 800, hen house 40, cottage house 200, Butterfield lot 22 acres 400, Gould lot 45 acres 1200, Kimball lot 10 acres 300, D. M. Gould lot 21 acres 800, Perham lot 83 acres 1650, Lawrence lot 60 acres 600, lot 34 mill road 25	62.51	129.71	194.22
Sherburne, Norman R. One poll			2.00
Sherburne, Raymond H. One poll ..			2.00
Sherburne, Francena L. Cottage (Gosselyn) 250, lot 25 Davis St. 7500 feet 50		4.20	4.20
Slack, Francis E. One poll, dwelling house 250, house lot 1 acre 60, hen house 20		4.62	6.62
Society, Unitarian. Dwelling house Upton 900, house lot $\frac{1}{4}$ acre 25, Littlefield house 1100, homestead 6 acres 300, barn 150, shed 25		35.00	35.00

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Sinclair, Fred K. One poll, 2 cows 100, 1 1-year 15, 150 fowl 75	2.66		4.66
Sinclair, Alice J. Dwelling house 400, homestead 4 acres 200, barn 75, 3 hen houses 100		10.85	10.85
Stone, Abraham. One poll, shed 15, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 25, hen house 40		1.12	3.12
Stone, Joseph A. One poll, 1 horse 100	1.40		3.40
Stone, Valmas D. One poll			2.00
Stone, Henry G. One poll			2.00
Stone, William. One poll			2.00
Stone, Joseph A. and Henry G. and Valmas D. Dwelling house 1200, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 60		17.64	17.64
Symonds, Ephriam B. One poll, 1 horse 25, 1 cow 50, 110 fowl 55, dwelling house 500, homestead 13 acres 300, barn 200, shed and hen house 70	1.82	14.98	18.80
Smith, Marie L., Executrix of Est. of Geo. Smith. 1 horse 75, 20 fowl 10, dwelling house 1200, house lot 2 acres 200		21.56	21.56
Sanborn, Ida W. Dwelling house 550, homestead 3 acres 150, barn 75		10.85	10.85
Shea, Danial J. One poll, dwelling house 1320, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 60, dwelling house (Butterfield) 800, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 60, church lot $\frac{1}{4}$ acre 100		32.76	34.76

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Snay, Joseph N. Two polls, 1 horse 25, barn 50, dwelling 150, Brinley lot 45 acres 400 .....	.35	8.40	12.75
Sears, Mathan F. One poll, dwelling house 200, homestead 56 acres 1200, hen house 20		19.88	21.88
Stanley, Harold R. One poll			2.00
Smith, Ernest H. One poll, cottage 50, lot Pearson plan 100		2.10	4.10
Snow, Fred L. One poll, Scribner hill pasture 50 acres 625, Scribner hill wood lot 40 acres 300		12.95	14.95
Sherburne, W. A. and Flint, A. A. Personal property 3000	42.00		42.00
Truby, John E. One poll, dwelling house 160, house lot 1 acre 50, new house 500, hen house 10		10.08	12.08
Thompson, Robert. One poll			2.00
Tyngsboro Electric Light Corpora- tion. Personal property 2000	28.00		28.00
Upton, George K. One poll			2.00
Upton, Henry H. One poll, 3 horses 350, 15 cows 750, 1 1-year 15, 90 fowl 45, dwelling house 500, home- stead 35 acres 900, barn 800, hen house 50, shop 25, ice house 50, wagon shed 100, horse barn 350, windmill 100, Howe lot 39 acres 800, Howard pasture 15 acres 210	16.24	54.39	72.63

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Upton, John G., Heirs of. Dwelling house 1300, house lot $\frac{3}{4}$ acre 50, barn 400, Taylor house 1300, house lot $\frac{1}{4}$ acre 50, Woodward lot 20 acres 300, Spongs 37 acres 400, Bancroft lot 9 acres 85, Hazelton lot 9 acres 100, Graves lot 19 acres 1500, Tim Butterfield lot 12 acres 180, Pine Plain lot 165 acres 3500		128.17	128.17
Vaughn, Henry E. One poll, 1 horse 25, 2 cows 100, 70 fowl 35, dwelling house 600, homestead 10 acres 300, barn 400, shed 150, hen house 100	2.24	21.70	25.94
Wright, Otis L. and Frances M. 2 horses 200, 2 cows 100, 10 fowl 5, dwelling house 900, homestead 70 acres 1600, barn 300, stable 200, shed 25, ice house 25, hen house 115, sheep pasture 22 acres 110, Pestleboro lot 15 acres 400	4.27	51.45	55.72
Wright, Otis L. One poll, personal property 200, Blodgett lot 25 acres 200	2.80	2.80	7.69
Wyman, Frank A. One poll, 1 horse 25 .....	.35		2.35
Wyman, Bessie C. Dwelling house 50, homestead 10 acres 150		2.80	2.80
Worcester, Charles A. One poll, 2 cows 100, 1 2-year 25, dwelling			

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
house 550, house lot $\frac{1}{4}$ acre 50, barn 50, shed 50, Andrews lot 2 acres 150	1.75	11.90	15.65
Washburn, Mortimer C. One poll, 1 horse 50 .....	.70		2.70
Washburn, Mortimer C., Admr. for H. A. Washburn Est. Personal value 200, 625	11.55		11.55
Washburn, Horace A., Heirs of. Dwelling house 750, homestead 40 acres 1000, barn 400, brush shop 700, shop 150, carriage house 100, Wilson barn 135, Wilson farm 8 acres 150, cottage 165, hen house 10, school house 100, windmill 100, upper pond reservoir 14 acres 175, Cummings lot 16 acres 125, Hol- den orchard 30 acres 2000, Farwell intervale 12 acres 240, Thompson lot 9 acres 500		94.50	94.50
Williams, David J. One poll, 3 horses 500, 4 cows 200, dwelling house 1700, homestead 33 acres 1500, barn 400, horse barn 150, ice house 100, carriage house 100, hen house 50, windmill 100, Lyford house 400, Lyford homestead 10 acres 400, Green house 2500	9.80	103.95	115.75
Williams, Charles D. One poll			2.00
Williams, Francis J. One poll			2.00

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Wasley, Harry R. One poll, 2 horses 200, 7 cows 350, 2 2-year 50, dwelling house 150, homestead 92 acres 1100 barn 500	8.47	24.50	34.97
Woodward, James H. One poll, 40 fowl 20, personal value 600, dwelling house 1430, house lot $\frac{3}{4}$ acre 100, barn 50, shed and hen house 100	8.68	23.52	34.20
Webster, Frank P. One poll, 1 horse 25, dwelling house 75, house lot 1 acre 25 .....	.35	1.40	3.75
Walker, Joseph S. One poll			2.00
Whittle, Nellie E. Dwelling house 450, 5000 feet land 25		6.65	6.65
Wiggin, Frederic E. One poll, personal property value 400	5.60		7.60
Washburn, George F. One pole, cottage 175, lots 18, 19 Phalanx St. 46,900 feet 200		5.25	7.25
Whitaker, Harriet B. Personal value 100, undivided sixth of estate of Grace B. Whitaker \$529, Exempt 500	1.40	.48	1.81
Whitaker, Grace. Personal value 410, undivided sixth of estate of Grace B. Whitaker 529, Exempt 500	5.74	.41	6.15
Whitaker, Channing. One poll, exempt personal value 61, the undivided half of estate of Grace B. Whitaker 1587, exempt 1000 .....	.84	8.22	17.06

NON-RESIDENTS

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Ayer, Lorenzo, 557 Varnum Ave., Lowell. J. B. V. Coburn 5 acres 100		1.40	1.40
Abbott, Josiah G., heirs of, 5 Pember- ton Sq., Boston. Swan lot 30 acres 400		5.60	5.60
Adams, Charles F., Bridge St., Low- ell. Cottage corner Chester and Tyngs Ave. 300, 2 lots Chester Ave. 5000 feet 150, cottage 300, lot 11 Bowers plan 5000 feet 175		12.95	12.95
Allen, Mildred H. 806 Bridge St., Lowell. Coburn pasture 26 acres 700, part of dudley place 5 acres 150		11.90	11.90
Adams, Lilla M. Lot 196 Willow- dale addition 50 .....		.70	.70
Blanchard, Edward, Sherburne, Mass. 2 cottages 300, 2 lots 50		4.90	4.90
Butterfield, Dexter, heirs of, Dun- stable. Shed 20, Fletcher pasture 45 acres 480		7.00	7.00
Blodgett, John L., Dunstable. Pond cottage 125, Massapociq pond lot 9 acres 100, barn 10		3.29	3.29
Blodgett, William F., Dunstable. Page lot 50 acres 350, pond lot 1 acre 10		5.04	5.04

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Brown, Benjamin, Cor. Smith and Westford Sts., Lowell. Elliott lot 8 acres 80		1.12	1.12
Burroughs, Charles, Rutherford, N. Y. Scribner hill lot 5 acres 75		1.05	1.05
Brunelle, Pierre N., 33 E. Merrimack St., Lowell. Cottage Bowers Ave. 300, lot 150		6.30	6.30
Brunelle, Maria L., heirs of, 33 E. Merrimack St., Lowell. Cottage Bowers Ave. 400, lot 150, cottage 200		11.90	11.90
Blodgett, Arthur T., Westford, R. F. D. No. 1. lots 121, 122 Pine- hurst .....		.56	.56
Barlow, John, 144 Cumberland Road, Lowell. Lots 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 116, 117, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130 Pinehurst		3.64	3.64
Bradley, Albert. Lots 123, 124, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136 Pinehurst ..		2.24	2.24
Brown, Sarah, Nashua. Dwelling house 250, house lot 1 acre 25		3.85	3.85
Babcock, Margaret J., 45 John St., Lowell, 110, 111, 112, 113 Pine- hurst		1.12	1.12
Burton, Fred, Pelham, N. H. Part of Keyes farm 2 acres 20 .....		.28	.28
Brow, Byron H., Dunstable. Dwel- ling house 450, house lot 1 acre 100, barn 50		8.40	8.40

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Butler, Paul, Lowell. Winn lot 18 acres 250		3.50	3.50
Burke, Ella M., Palmer St., Lowell. Dwelling house 500, homestead 53 acres 800, barn 75		19.25	19.25
Bailey, Willie H., 90 Jenness St., Lowell. Cottage 400, lot No. 1 Oak Ridge Ave. 50		6.30	6.30
Bailey, Clara B., 90 Jenness St., Low- ell. Cottage 400, lots 2, 3 Oak Ridge Ave. 100		7.00	7.00
Brown, Thomas, West Chelmsford. Cottage 350, lots 30, 31, 32 Pear- son plan 450, shed 50		11.90	11.90
Brown, Patrick H., Lowell. Land from A. Choinard 15 acres 300		4.20	4.20
Burns, Mary E., Lawrence, Box 583. Brinley lot No. 16 old plan 130 acres 1000		14.00	14.00
Bergeron, Alfred, Lowell. Cottage Davis St. 150, lot 42 Davis 25		2.45	2.45
Bennett, Jennie M., Lowell. Dwel- ling house 450, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 50		7.00	7.00
Balcom, Fred, Moody St., Lowell. 2 cottages 400, lots 27, 28, 26 Davis St. 75		6.65	6.65
Boardman, Edward, Lowell. Cottage 100, Pearson Plan lot 6 23, 132 feet 100		2.80	2.80

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Brooks, Albert, Lowell. Cottage 100, lots 25, 26 Pearson plan 28,925 feet 300		5.60	5.60
Becht, Anna. Lots 139, 141 W. D. Park 250		3.50	3.50
Brantigan, William. Lot 73 W. D. Park 150		2.10	2.10
Bassett, Fred & Pollard, Fred E., Bassett, Mary E. and Pollard, Isabel H., Dracut. Lot 51 W. D. Park 100		1.40	1.40
Burke, George W., Lowell. Cottage 125, lot 8 Thompson plan 100		3.15	3.15
Begin, William B., Lowell. Lot 90 Roy Ave., Sherburneville 50 .....		.70	.70
Coburn, Hattie M., Nashua, N. H. Lots 2, 4, 5, 6 Lakeland 100		1.40	1.40
Cummings, Mrs. Augustus, Clare- mont, N. H. Dwelling house 250, house lot 60		4.34	4.34
Cutter, Frederic A., heirs, Pelham, N. H. Hardy lot 18		7.00	7.00
Carpenito, Joseph, 152 Gorham St., Lowell. Lots 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109 Pinehurst 180		2.52	2.52
Corliss, John, heirs of, Mrs. H. A. Lambert, 283 Pawtucket St., Low- ell. Littlehale lot 53 acres 500, Riverbank lot 10 acres 500		14.00	14.00

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Co. C., M. V. M., Lowell. Cottage 200, part of Hyde lot, lots 1, 21, 3¼ acres 300		4.20	4.20
Coburn, George E., Lowell Courier- Citizen Office. Cottage 400, lot Bowers Ave. 300, shed 50, lot 20 Saunders Place 300		14.70	14.70
Crockett, Henry C., heirs of, North Chelmsford. Part of Felker farm 5 acres 250		3.50	3.50
Cautin, Arthur, 139 Burbank Block, Lowell. Cottage 100, lot 14 Laval- lee Ave. 25		1.75	1.75
Courtois, Moise. Lot 53 Davis St. 7,500 feet 25 .....		.35	.35
Claus, Joseph A., Lowell. Cottage Bowers Ave. 250, lot 7 Bowers Plan 2695 feet 200		6.30	6.30
Claus, Joseph A. and Verus Miles., Lowell. ½ lot 8 Bowers plan 75 ..		1.05	1.05
Cady, Harry L., Lowell. Dwelling house 1200, homestead 38 acres 10.50, barn 1210, stable 400, Brown house 100, carriage and milk house 100, 2 hen houses 170, Smoky Rock lot 80 acres 800, rail- road lot 9 acres 500, Dorris home- stead 18 acres 500		84.28	84.28
Choquette, Jeremie. Cottage 500, lot 149 W. D. Park 175		9.45	9.45

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Cameron, Emily, Cambridgeport. Lots 131, 132 Sherburne 50 .....		.70	.70
Cole, Wallace W., Salem, N. H. Hen houses 25, homestead 32 acres 1500, 4 cottages 500, windmill 100		29.75	29.75
Callahan, Charles, Lowell. Cottage 125, lot 51 Beach St. 7500 feet 25		2.10	2.10
Connors, John A., Lowell. Cottage 50, house lot 50		1.40	1.40
Cyr, Margaret, Lowell. Lots 79, 80 plan 2 W. D. Park 200		2.80	2.80
Carney, E. B., Lowell. Buildings 50, part of Butterfield farm 14 acres 500		7.70	7.70
Collins, Norman J., Lowell. Lots 143, 144 W. D. Addition 50 .....		.70	.70
Chisholm, Annie V., Lowell. Cot- tage 150, lot No. 5 Oak Ridge Ave. 50		2.80	2.80
Morrison, Geo. H., Lowell. Cottage 200, lot Haven Perham Estate Mud Pond 50, shed 50		4.20	4.20
Carruthers, Thomas, Lowell. Lot 202 W. D. Addition 50 .....		.70	.70
Chapman, Annie M., 623 Central St., Lowell. Lot No. 133 W. D. Park 75		1.05	1.05
Duane, L. H., Nashua, N. H. Cot- tage 200, lot Lakeland 25		3.15	3.15

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Donnelly, Mrs. John, Lowell. Cottage 400, part of Thompson Farm 3 acres 300		10.85	10.85
Danforth, George C., Hudson, N. H., R. F. D. No. 1. Westford line lot 3 acres 100		1.40	1.40
Davis, Emma M., Claremont, N. H. Lots 151, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 179, Pine- hurst 1 acre 220		3.08	3.08
Dodge, William H., 22 Walker St., Lowell. Cottage Williams land 150, lot No. 3 100 acres 250		3.50	3.50
Donovan, James C., 93 Market St., Lowell. Cottage 400, lots 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, barn 200, 8, 11, 10 Sherburne land, Cummings cottage 500, lot 50		21.70	21.70
Daly, James, Trustee Oakland Campers. Cottage (Moody) 300, Lot 6600 feet 50		4.90	4.90
Duffy, John, Cambridge, Mass. Cottage 250, lots 128, 129 Mill Pond 10500 feet 50		4.20	4.20
Dechenard, John D., Lowell. Lot 85 Roy Ave. 10—50 .....		.70	.70
Davis, George H., Jr., Lowell. Law- rence land 1½ acres 50 .....		.70	.70
Devine, Emily T., Lowell. Lots 22, 27 Spence Ave. 9,570 feet 100		1.40	1.40

* Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Devine, Emma F., Lowell. Lots 101 to 112 inclusive W. D. Park, cor. Long Wood and Old Pond 500		7.00	7.00
Descheneaux, Omer. 2 cottages 700, lots 96, 97 Sherburneville 100		11.20	11.20
Dean, John J., Fleming, Michael A., Harrington, Patrick H., Lowell. Cottage 400, lot 28 Pearson plan 13,096 feet 150		7.70	7.70
Desmarais, Celia, Lowell. 2-3 lot 33 W. D. Park 140		1.96	1.96
Descheneaux, Dennis, Lowell. Lot 75 W. D. Park 100		1.40	1.40
Dickey, Mrs. George G., Lowell. Lot No. 81 Pinehurst 20 .....		.28	.28
Delaney, James A., Lowell. Cottage 400, lot 52 W. D. Park 100		7.00	7.00
Douglas, George L., Lowell. Lot 157 W. D. P. Addition 75		1.05	1.05
Descheneaux, Rodrack, Lowell. Cottage 200, lot 87 Roy Ave. 50		3.50	3.50
Da 'Larmde, Charles A. Cottage (Leary) No. 1 500, lot Saunders plan 200		9.80	9.80
Elkstrom, Peter, heirs of, Dunstable. Dwelling house 400, house lot (Village) ¼ acre 50		6.30	6.30
Ellis, James W., heirs of, Lowell. Cottage Sherburne lot 200, lots 13, 37, 38 Sherburne plan ¼ acre 150		4.90	4.90

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Elic, Joseph, Lowell. Cottage 500, lots 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 Sherburneville $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 125		8.75	8.75
Forrest, Napoleon, Lowell. Lots 73, 74, 75, 88, 89, 90, 137, 138, 139 Pinehurst 180		2.52	2.52
Ferguson, Ada, Lowell. Dwelling house 1500, lot Sarah A. Bowers 28,000 feet 500, cottage S. A. Bowers 400, lot 139 W. D. Addi- tion 100		35.00	35.00
Folsom, Elizabeth J., Lowell. Lot 154 W. D. Addition 40 .....		.56	.56
Foster, Mary J., Lowell. Lot 151 W. D. Addition 40 .....		.56	.56
Fox, Arthur G., 505 Central St., Lowell. Cottage 400, lots 67, 68 Bowers old plan 200		8.40	8.40
Fesler, Lulu, Hudson, N. H. Part of Wilson lot 14 acres 140		1.96	1.96
Fay Bros. and Hosford heirs, Lowell. Bear Hill lot 20 acres 350		4.90	4.90
Fels, Anna, Lowell. Dwelling house, 1500, Tray Rock 1 acre 200, barn 50, cottage 300		28.70	28.70
Farnsworth, A. A., N. Chelmsford. Kidder lot 12 acres 200		2.80	2.80
Fay, A. J., Lowell. Dwelling house 500, homestead 10 acres 200, 2 barns 150, shed 25, ice house 25, out house 100, windmill 100		15.40	15.40

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Farrell, John M., 162 Market St., Lowell. Baldwin lot 20 acres 200		2.80	2.80
Fagan, Michael J., Lowell. Lot No. 4 Oakridge Ave. 50 .....		.70	.70
Fletcher, Robert, Lowell. Lot 105 Beach St., Sherburneville 25 .....		.35	.35
Felker, Alvin C., Nashua, N. H. No. 1 school house 300, house lot ½ acre 50, hen house 20, Swan lot 38 acres 450, part of Felker home- stead 29 acres 1000		25.48	25.48
Gage, Daniel, heirs of. Bancroft lot 15 acres 200, Hamblett lot 20 acres 600, lot 7 Brinley plan 102 acres 1200, lot 11 Brinley plan 72 acres 900, lot 15 Brinley plan 62 acres 700, lot 29 Brinley plan 75 acres 900, lots 19, 21, 34, 35, 90 acres 3000, lot 46, 48 acres 2600, lot 37, 59 acres 800, lot 33, 41 acres 500, Wheeler lot 49 acres 1200, Bob Tyng lot 70 acres 1500, Rocky Hill lot 50 acres 500, Mud Pond lot 15 acres 150, Joseph Wil- son lot 43 acres 700, Pollard lot 5 acres 150		218.40	218.40
Gunther, Joseph, Jr., N. Chelmsford. Lots 152, 153, 154, 155, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168 Pinehurst 200		2.80	2.80
Gould, Edwin, heirs of, Westford. Bear Hill lot 30 acres 300		4.20	4.20

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Gould, Horace E., Westford. Derby lot 30 acres 250, Spaulding lot 20 acres 200		6.30	6.30
Guimond, Adelard, 497 Moody St., Lowell. Cottage Mud Pond 100, lot 50		2.10	2.10
Gove, J. E., Lowell. Cottage Williams plan 200, lot 13 50		3.50	3.50
Girard, Elise, 590 Ocean Ave., Revere. Lots 35, 36 Sherburne- ville 50 .....		.70	.70
Gilman, Edward M., Lowell. Lots 10, 11, part of lot 15 Althea Ave. 14,600 feet 150		2.10	2.10
Gilroy, Lyons, 267 Worthen St., Lowell. Cottage Long Pond 200, lot 50		3.50	3.50
Gould, Isaac, Dracut. Dwelling house 500, homestead 28 acres 1000, barn 500, shop 50, carriage house 100, ice house 25, hen house 25, McFarlin lot 25 acres 300, Wil- son lot 25 acres 300, Wilson lot 18 acres 1800		60.20	60.20
Girard & Hickey, 17 Butterfield St., Lowell. Cottage Long Pond 200 ..		2.80	2.80
Goodchild, Thomas, 753 Broadway, Lowell. Dwelling house 500, homestead 27 acres 430, barn 400, hen house 50, silo 50, shed 50		20.72	20.72

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Gourley, Rosina R., 10 West Third St., Lowell. Tyngs Pond cottage 600, lots 21, 22, 23 Bowers plan 450, barn 150, double cottage 600, 2 lots Saunders plan 400, small cottage 400, 1 cottage 500, 2 lots Saunders plan 300, 3 cottages Saunders land 1400, 3 lots Saunders land 450, 2 new cottages 600, 2 lots Saunders land 300, 1 lot Bowers plan 100, Pine Ave. lot 20,800 feet 200, lot cor. of Chester and Pine Ave. 14,000 feet 200		93.10	93.10
Gourley, William A. Lot Pine Ave. 20,800 feet 100		1.40	1.40
Goodwin, Frank, Lowell. Dwelling house 600, 1/2 acre land 350, barn 50, cottage 200, lots 206, 207 W. D. Addition 150, lot 180 W. D. Addition 100		20.30	20.30
Gregg, Agnes G., Lowell. Lots 37, 38 W. D. Park plan 200, lot 97 W. D. Park 100, lots 143, 144 300		8.40	8.40
Greathead, Samuel A., 519 Broadway St., Lowell. Cottage 200, lot No. 1 Williams plan 100		4.20	4.20
Gilmore, Bowan S. Dwelling house 500, house lot 1 1/2 acres 150, barn 30		9.52	9.52

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Grant, Mary F., Lowell. Cottage 150, lot (A. R. Marshall) 9 acres 200		4.90	4.90
Goddard, Lot C., Lowell. Cottage 200, lot 108 Sherburneville 25		3.15	3.15
Gurshin, John S., Lowell. Lots 208, 209, 173 W. D. addition 200		2.80	2.80
Gurshin, Mr. J. S., Lowell. Lot 181 W. D. addition 50 .....		.70	.70
Gurshin, Melvin W., Lowell. Lot 140 W. D. addition 75		1.05	1.05
Gurshin, Carl A., Lowell. Lot 199 W. D. addition 100		1.40	1.40
Hawey, Carrie M. Cottage 250, lot 12 part of lot 11 4,098 feet 200		5.60	5.60
Hoole, Nellie G., 386 Highland Ave., Somerville. Part of Hamblett farm 5½ acres 200		2.80	2.80
Hammond, Lucy E., 3 Union Sq., N. Y. Butterfield lot 30 acres 400		5.60	5.60
Hamblett, Ella M., Lowell. Part of Hamblett farm 4½ acres 150		2.10	2.10
Hodgens, Seymour I., Ipswich, Mass. Lot 49, Pinehurst 20 .....		.28	.28
Hunt, Augusta F., 14 Frye St., Low- ell. Lots 80, 83, 84, 85, 87 Pine- hurst 120		1.68	1.68
Hall, Mary E., Nashua, N. H. Dwel- ling house 600, homestead 6 acres 300, barn 220, large barn 400, part of Bancroft farm 112 acres 1300		39.48	39.48

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Harrison & Dow, 32 Burnside Ave., Somerville. Cottage Lake land 200, lot 25		3.15	3.15
Huntington, Edward, Nashua, N. H. Cottage Lake land 175, lot 25		2.80	2.80
Harrington, Mary, heirs of, Granite- ville. Dwelling house 150, home- stead 15 acres 250		5.60	5.60
Hall, Martha J., Dunstable. Thad Davis lot 4 acres 25 .....		.35	.35
Habert, Peter L., Lowell. Cottage Davis St. 200, lots 28, 29 Sher- burneville 50		3.50	3.50
Habert, Peter L., Jr., Lowell. Lots 30, 124 Sherburneville 50 .....		.70	.70
Heffler, Jennie B., 23 E. Merrimack st., Lowell. Lot 48 Beech St., Sherburneville 25 .....		.35	.35
Heffler, Ernest M., Prescott, St., Lowell. Cottage Beech St. 150, lot 47 Sherburneville 25		2.45	2.45
Heffler, Anna B., Prescott St., Low- ell. Lot 52 Beech St. 25 .....		.35	.35
Halpine, Carrie F., 185 Stackpole St., Lowell. Cottage 250, lots 135, 136 Josselyn Ave. 50		4.20	4.20
Hart, Marie, 63 Cabot St., Lowell. Cottage 200, lot on Nashua Road 5,000 feet 25		3.15	3.15
Ham, Elizabeth, Wymans Exchange, Lowell. Lot 14 Bowers plan 150 ..		2.10	2.10

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Harding, Inez M., No. Billerica. Lot No. 82 Pinehurst 20 .....		.28	.28
Holmes, Marie, Lowell. Lots 162, 165, 191, W. D. addition 150		2.10	2.10
Holbrook, Sumner M., 404 Seers' Bldg., Boston. 3 horses 350, 4 cows 200, 2 2-year 50, 4 swine 40, 1 sheep 10, dwelling house 200, homestead 180 acres 1500, barn 800, shed 100, hen house 50, stable 100, hog house 100, new house 600, windmill 100, Barker lot 20 acres 500	7.70	109.90	117.60
Jones, John Sutton. Camp 100, lot cor. of Line and Chester Ave. 100		1.40	1.40
Jones, Edward H., Lowell. Cottage 300, house lot 1/2 acre 100		7.00	7.00
Johnson, Lapalan, Lawrence. Lot Bowers plan 125		1.75	1.75
James, Matthew J. Lot 170 W. D. addition 100		1.40	1.40
Jewett, Minnie, 1281 Middlesex St., Lowell. 1 log cabin 300, part of Bowers Estate 2 acres 1000, barn 100, boat house 500, new boat house 500, hen house 25		35.35	35.35
Kane, Thomas F., George Kinney and others. Cottage 200, lot No. 9 Sherburneville 50		3.50	3.50

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Kershaw, Harry, Central St., Lowell. Cottage Willow Dale 300, lot 30 Bowers plan 100		5.60	5.60
Kershaw, Samuel, Central St., Lowell. Cottage W. D. 200, lot 100 ..		4.20	4.20
Keyes, Lucy A., Westford. Bear Hill lot 30 acres 300		4.20	4.20
Keyes, Otis H., Westford. Part of Geo. Sherburne farm 27 acres 350		4.90	4.90
Kendell, Almon, Dunstable. Cummings pasture 25 acres 350		4.90	4.90
Keyes, Mary F., 372 Broadway St., Lowell. Cottage 400 lot Saunders plan 200		8.40	8.40
Kimball, O. D. and Shattuck, Wm. E., Nashua, N. H. Lot No. 16 Bowers plan No. 1 150		2.10	2.10
Kittredge and Pearson, Lowell. Hyde lots 2, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27, 29, 33, 700		9.80	9.80
Kingsbury, Fred., Lowell. Cottage 200, lots 6, 7 Williams plan 200, barn 50		6.30	6.30
Kingsbury, Jasan H., Lowell. Cottage 200, lot 5 Williams plan 100 ..		4.20	4.20
Knights of Columbus, Lowell. W. F. Sullivan, Treas., 322 Merrimack St., Martha Merrill house 200, Merrill farm 23 acres 1000, club house 2500, boat house 150		53.90	53.90

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Knapp, Walter, 145 Merrimack St., Lowell. Cottage Kable lot 100, lot 1 acre 100		2.80	2.80
Kimball, Annaetta C. Dwelling house (Davis) 400, lot 1 acre 50 ..		6.30	6.30
Latour, Peter B., Lowell. Cottage Davis St. 500, lot 100 Sherburne- ville 50, boat house 100, 2 cottages 300, lots 98, 99 Sherburneville, ice house 50		15.40	15.40
Lake Land Co., Nashua, N. H. Massapoag Pond lot 12 acres 400 ..		5.60	5.60
Lawson, George L., 25 Mt. Vernon St., Lowell. Butterfield lot 15 acres 500, Dana lot 8 acres 400		12.60	12.60
Lowther, Francis, Forge Village. Lots 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148 Pinehurst 120		1.68	1.68
Laird, George F., heirs of, Man- chester, N. H. Dwelling house 150, lot $\frac{1}{4}$ acre 25, hen house 50 ..		2.59	2.59
Lucier, Theresa, 372 Broadway St., Lowell. Cottage 400, lot Saunders plan 200		8.40	8.40
Leary, D. J., 54 Prescott St., Lowell. Cottage 500, lot Saunders plan 200,		9.80	9.80
Littlefield, Arthur, Lowell. Cottage 150, lot No. 2 Williams plan 100, barn 50		4.20	4.20
Lawson, Charles H., Cottage (near Birds) 200, lot 50		3.50	3.50

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Lawson, Annie. Lot Gregoires Cor. Oak St. 5,400 feet 25 .....		.35	.35
Langlois, Abraham O., Queen St., Lowell. Lot 54, Davis St. 25 .....		.35	.35
Lisette, Raymond J., 129 Salem St., Lowell. Lot 15 Lavalley Ave. 25 ..		.35	.35
Lavalley, Phillippe L., 71 Gage St., Lowell. Cottage 250, lot 10 Davis St. 25		3.85	3.85
Lewis, Luella J., Lots 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42 Pinehurst		2.24	2.24
Leavett, George E., 631 Dutton St., Lowell. Club house 300, house lot near Gregoires 1½ acres 100		5.60	5.60
Lavalley, Nicholas, 11 Gage St., Low- ell. Lots 11, 12, Lavalley Ave. 50 ..		.70	.70
Leach, George W., Lowell. Part of house lot near Chelmsford line ½ acre 50 .....		.70	.70
Ledger, Mary E. F., 559 Mass. Ave., Cambridge, Mass. Lots 126, 139, 140 75		1.05	1.05
Leclair, Leo. Lot 53 plan 2 W. D. Park 125		1.75	1.75
Leighton, James J., Jr. Lot 65 plan 2 W. D. Park 100		1.40	1.40
Lefebra, Alvine, Jr., 129 Aiken St., Lowell. Lot No. 40 Beech St. 3,750 ft. 25 .....		.35	.35

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Lovejoy, D. R. F. W., Pepperell. Danforth lot Massapoag Pond 20 acres 200		2.80	2.80
Luin, Edgar C., Hartford, Conn. Lots 35, 36, 34, 39, 40, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 54, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 113, 136, 137, 138, 135, 139, 141, 142, 145, 147, 148, 152, 151, 153, 157, 158, 114, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, Willow Dale Park 10 acres 2300		32.20	32.20
Monroe, Mrs. Ella, South Lee, N. H. Lot 46 Pinehurst 25 .....		.35	.35
Morse, Willis E., 70 Third St., Low- ell. Cottage 400, house lot 19 Williams Plan 100, barn 50		7.70	7.70
McEvoy, Charles H., Broadway St., Lowell. Dwelling house, 700, homestead 8 acres 400, old barn 100, new barn 250, part of McLoon farm 90 acres 2600		56.70	56.70
Maynard, Joseph, Lawrence. Lots 103, 104, Beech St., Sherburneville 50, lot Dow's land 10,000 feet 50		1.40	1.40

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Morrison, George W., Lowell. Cottage 200, lots 18, 19, 20, 29, 30, 31, and part of lot 17 Althea Ave., shed 50		4.20	4.20
Morrison, William, heirs of, North Chelmsford. Dwelling house 400, house lot $\frac{1}{4}$ acre 30, barn and hen house 50		6.72	6.72
Malorey, Frank A., No. Chelmsford. $\frac{1}{2}$ dwelling house 200, homestead 7 acres 150		4.90	4.90
Merrill, Charles S. and Hutchinson, Frank M., West Somerville. Cottage lake land 200, lot 25, lots 21, 22, lake land 9,500 feet 50		3.85	3.85
Mills, Enoch, Dracut. barn 250, James Butterfield lot '38 acres 1000, Hall lot 25 acres 400		23.10	23.10
Merrill, Samuel, heirs of, N. Chelmsford. Blodgett lot 14 acres 200		2.80	2.80
Monegan, Lizzie, 79 D. St., Lowell. Lots 33, 34 Pinehurst 40 .....		.56	.56
Merrill, Frank E., 47 Fairmont St., West Somerville. Cottage 250, 2 lots lake land 50, barn 50		4.90	4.90
Merrill, Howard S., heirs of, Lowell. Dwelling house 100, house lot 2 acres 100		2.80	2.80
Morrow, John P. Riverbank McLoon farm $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres 150		2.10	2.10

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Martin, Luther Club, Lowell. Club house 1000, Kimball homestead 16 acres 500		21.00	21.00
Munn, Carl G., 15 Bridge St., Lowell. Cottage 200, Lot 14 Williams plan 100		4.20	4.20
McParland, Joseph, Lowell. Cottage 300, lot No. 9 Elie Ave. and Davis St. 4,700 feet 25		4.55	4.55
Miller, Herman W., Lowell. Lot 102 Beech St. Sherburneville 25 ....		.35	.35
McOsker, Thomas, Lowell. Cottage 150, lot No. 4 Pearson plan 75, shed 10		3.29	3.29
McOsker, Margaret, Lowell. Lot No. 3 Pearson plan 19,000 feet 75 ..		1.05	1.05
Marang, Mrs., Lowell. Cottage 100, Lot No. 7 Pearson plan 24,640 feet 100		2.80	2.80
McEnnis, Georgianna. Cottage 20, homestead 4 acres 300, shed 15		4.69	4.69
Nashua & Lowell R. R. Keyes lot 6 acres 180, river bank lot 4 acres 50, stone yard 1 acre 100, high bridge lot 11 acres 200		7.42	7.42
Nichols, James, Lowell. Dwelling house 100, homestead 57 acres 800, barn 60, shed 50, school house 20 ..		14.42	14.42
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	8.86		8.86

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Osgood, John, Cor. Suffolk and Market Sts., Lowell. Cottage 150, 1/2 of lot 15 Williams plan 100		3.50	3.50
Osgood, C. H., 53 State St., Boston. Cottage 200, 1/2 acre of lot 15 Williams plan 100		4.20	4.20
Ouellette, Joseph, 29 James St., Lowell. Lot 49 Davis St. 25 .....		.35	.35
O'Neill, James, 447 Moody St., Lowell. Lot 32 W. D. Park 100		1.40	1.40
Oddie, William & Others, Lowell. Cottage 200, lots 109, 110 Sherburneville Beech St. 50		3.50	3.50
Orr, Josephine, Manchester, N. H. House 200, part of Orlando Cummings farm 10 acres 150, barn 75 ..		5.95	5.95
Plaisted, A. R. & C. M., 64 Franklin st., Lowell. Store house and shed 100, Butterfield lot 19 acres 400		7.00	7.00
Peabody, Frank L., Dracut. Cottage 300, 1/2 of 38 lot 39 Bowers plan Oak Ridge Ave. 175		6.65	6.65
Park, William A., Lowell. 2 Cottages 300, lots 9, 12, 13 Sherburneville plan 150, part of Griffith land 2 acres 100		7.70	7.70
Page, D. L. Co. Dwelling house 500, homestead 54 acres 1200, barn 1500, shed 150, 2 windmills 175, hog houses 150, Plaisted barn			

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
1000, Plaisted farm 60 acres 1500, 1 shed 150, horse barn 300, Island Brook lot 5 acres 100, part of Griffith lot 20 acres 300		98.35	98.35
Pelletier, Lester M., heirs of, Lowell. Cottage 200, lot No. 2 Spruce Ave. 50		3.50	3.50
Pelletier, Adelina M., Lowell. Lots 75, 76 Davis St. and Balcom Ave. 50 .....		.70	.70
Pelletier, Arthur, Lowell. Lot 150 plan 2 W. D. Park 125		1.75	1.75
Pelletier, Ephriem, Lowell. Cottage 500, lot 154 W. D. Park 400, cot- tage 700, lot 155 W. D. Park 400 ..		28.00	28.00
Pelletier, Katherine, Lowell. Lot 93 W. D. Park 125		1.75	1.75
Proulx, Henry, Lowell. Lot No. 39 75 .....		.35	.35
Payer, Charles E. Dwelling house 200, Kimball farm 30 acres 550, lots 156, 157, Pinchurst 40		11.06	11.06
Park, Albert S., 22 Wannalancit St., Lowell. 6 cottages Mud Pond 700, house lot 10 acres 300		14.00	14.00
Plaisted, Delphia M. Cottage and barn 100, house Lot river bank 200, windmill 100, dwelling house 1400, homestead 130 acres 1560, barn			

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
600, Abner house 100, ice house 20, old hen house 25, new hen house 300, shop 25		62.02	62.02
Peabody, Loa, heirs, Guilford, Me. Mrs. J. M. Richardson dwelling house 100, lot 1 acre 25		1.75	1.75
Pines, Mrs. Georgianna and Bertha E. Upham. Cottage 300, lots 32, 33 Beech St. 15,000 feet 50		4.90	4.90
Perkins, Fred I., Lowell. Lot 149 Stackpole St., Sherburneville 5,000 feet 25 .....		.35	.35
Perham, Charles F., 90 Riverside St., Lowell. Ice house 25, Trotting Park lot 62 acres 800, cottage 100, Leader lot 5 acres 75, Bear Meadow lot 14 acres 140, Baldwin lot 61 acres 400		21.56	21.56
Pollard, Fred E., Dracut. Cottage 300, house lot 1 acre 100		5.60	5.60
Proctor, William P., Lumber Co., N. Chelmsford. Carville homestead 50 acres 500		7.00	7.00
Pelnault, Jean B., Lowell. Cottage 600, lot 159 W. D. Park 400		14.00	14.00
Provencher, Celina J., Lowell. Lots 148, 149 Richmond St., Sherburne- ville 50 .....		.70	.70
Pilling, Fred A., 217 Wilder St., Lowell. Lots 11, 12, Williams plan 200		2.80	2.80

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Postal Telegraph and Cable Co.	3.50		3.50
Patnaude, Alfred, Chelmsford. Dwelling house 400, house lot 2½ acres 100, barn 25	7.35		7.35
Pihl, Victor E. and Gyshin, J. S., 15 Whiting Ave., Lowell. Cottage 500, lot 156 W. D. Park 400		12.60	12.60
Raddin, Joseph, Groton. Bear Hill lot 55 acres 450		6.30	6.30
Regan, John E., Lowell, R. D. 3 McDermott land 3 acres 100, lot Mud Pond Perham land 4,625 feet 25		1.75	1.75
Reagan, W. D. Cottage Saunders land 400, lot 300		9.80	9.80
Ryan, Patrick. Barn 100, house lot Mud Pond 5 acres 300, ice house 20		5.88	5.88
Rousay, Arthur, North Chelmsford. Lot 79 Pinehurst 20 .....		.28	.28
Richmond, John A., 592 Ocean Ave., Revere. Lots 127, 138, 137 Sherburne plan 19,000 feet 75		1.05	1.05
Ramsey, Edna G., 38 Prescott St., Lowell. Dwelling house 400, part of Wilson lot 8 acres 400, barn 100, cottage 800, new cottage 400, John Merrill lot ½ acre 50		30.10	30.10
Roy, Adolphe and Sarah H., Lowell. 2 cottages 400, lot 95 Davis and Roy Sts. 50, lot 85 Roy Ave. 25		6.65	6.65

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Robbins, Herman, Nashua, N. H. Cottage 100, lot Lakeland 25		1.75	1.75
Rooney, Catherine, Lowell. Lot 16 Sherburneville Davis St. 25 .....		.35	.35
Reardon, Catherine, 229 Revere St., Cambridgeport. Lots 141, 142 Sherburneville 50 .....		.70	.70
Rochette, Gideon, Lowell. Lots 90, 91 W. D. Park 200		2.80	2.80
Rochette, Louis V., Lowell. Lots 72, 1-3 of lot 160 W. D. Park 225		3.15	3.15
Ross, Julia E., Lowell. Cottage 500, lot 140 W. D. Park 150		18.20	18.20
Shea, Edward and others, Lowell. Starbird St. club house 200, lot 20 Williams plan 100		4.20	4.20
Sherman, Hattie A., Box 714, Low- ell. Cottage 300, lot 37, ½ of lot 38 Bowers plan No. 1 4,125 feet 175, lot 172 W. D. Park addition 25		7.00	7.00
Smith, E. A., heirs. Tray Rock lot 53 acres 600		8.40	8.40
Spalding, William B., heirs, 1 Centre St., Lowell. Cottage Woodlawn 1500, Woodlawn 25 acres 500, barn 50, cottage 100, shed 20, cottage Lull and Hartford 150, cottage Bratt, George E. 100, Spaulding lot 36 acres 500, Coburn lot 8 acres 120		42.56	42.56

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Street Railway Co., Bay State Co. Bowling Alleys 200, Mountain Rock grove 73 acres 10,000, houses for animals 300, Butterfield lot 20 acres 400, Perham orchard 3 acres 100		154.00	154.00
Stevens, George A., Nashua, N. H., R. F. D. 3. Butterfield lot 3 acres 65 .....		.91	.91
Sherburne, Gardner W., Pelham, N. H. Long Pond lot 35 acres 1000, Keyes lot 19 acres 75		15.05	15.05
Spalding and Tarbell. Raymond place 30 acres 600		8.40	8.40
Saunders, James, Lowell. Mam- moth Road cottage 400, Baldwin lot 25 acres 2500, barn 50		17.50	17.50
Sullivan, Joseph T., 105 Crawford St., Lowell. Cottage 400, lot 14 part of lot 15		6.30	6.30
Stanley, George C., heirs of, 135 Beacon St., Lowell. Cottage 150, 3 lots Williams plan 300, barn 50 ..		7.00	7.00
Sullivan, Denis. Lots 63, 64, Pine- hurst 40 .....		.56	.56
Salmon, Clara, heirs of, No. Chelms- ford. Brick yard pasture 15 acres 180		2.52	2.52
Seymour, George, No. Chelmsford. Lot 78 Pinehurst 20 .....		.28	.28

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Spalding, Lydia A., No. Chelmsford.			
Lots 118, 119, 120 Pinehurst 60 ....		.84	.84
Steele, Edgar F., Westford Spring pasture 4 acres 50 .....		.70	.70
Snow, Fred L. and Horsfall, James.			
Dwelling house 500, homestead 40 acres 2450, shed 50, 2 cottages river bank 400, 2 cottages 600, cot- tage and barn Cummings plan 200, cottage A. J. Dion 125, cottage A. E. Golding 150, cottage Arthur D. Gilbert 125, cottage George E. Hedrick 125, cottage D. McKenzie 200, cottage Harry E. Gray 150, Cottage and barn Minnie Sonally 200, cottage Mrs. Leighton 150		75.95	75.95
Sanborn, Melvina, Middlesex St., Lowell. Cottage 100, lot 8 Wil- liams plan 9,975 feet 100		2.80	2.80
Spalding, Oscar R., Westford. Scrib- ner Hill lot 100 acres 1600		22.40	22.40
Sergeril, Mary R., 43 Bartlett St., Lowell. Cottage 300, lots 91, 92 Roy Ave. 100		5.60	5.60
Sergeril, Louis J., Lowell. Lots 93, 94 Roy Ave. 14,000 feet 100		1.40	1.40
Spindell, Isaiah F. Dwelling house 1700, homestead 85 acres 1500, barn 600, old house 400, shed 25, windmill 100		63.70	63.70

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Simpson, Edwin A., Lowell. Dwel- house 800, homestead 90 acres 1800, barn 1000, shed 125, swill house 25, cottage 175, engine house 100		56.35	56.35
Tobin, Frank A. M., Associate Bldg., Lowell. Lots 76, 77 Pinehurst 40	.56		.56
Truby, John, No. Chelmsford. Part of farm 3 acres 125	1.75		1.75
Truby, Arthur, No. Chelmsford. House lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 30 .....	.42		.42
Truby, James, No. Chelmsford. House lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 30 .....	.42		.42
Taff, Richard, Lowell. Cottage 100, Lot 101 Sherburneville 50	3.50		3.50
Thoohey, John J., Wymans Exchange, Lowell. Cottage 100, lot 13 Sher- burneville plan 25 .....	.35		.35
Thifault, Alfred, Lowell. Cottage 150, lots 37, 38 Beech St. 50, cot- tage 50, lot 111 Beech St. 40	4.06		4.06
Tarbell, Everett E., Pepperell. Pond cottage 200, lot 1-3 acre 25, Great Pasture lot 392 acres 10,000, Sewell lot 40 acres 1400, part of lot 13 Brinley plan 18 acres 650, George Nutting lot 28 acres 300, Davis lot 21 acres 600	184.45		184.45
Thompson, Alexander. 3 houses 325, 2 cows 100, 4 2-year 100, personal 50, dwelling house 1100, home-			

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
stead 112 acres 4,000, barn 800, new house 200, new barn 400, shed 75, ice house 75	8.05	93.10	101.15
Turcotte, Philias, Lowell. Cottage 150, lot 31 Beech St. 7,500 feet 25		2.45	2.45
Turple, Charles. Dwelling house 350, part of Lawrence land $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 50		5.60	5.60
Thomas, Edward, Lowell. Cottage Mud Pond 200 lot 100		4.20	4.20
Tappan, William E. Lot No. 16 Willow Dale Ave. 50 .....		.70	.70
Underwood, Thomas F., Varnum Ave., Lowell. Blood lot 17 acres 300		4.20	4.20
Upton, John P., Pepperell. Shed 25, part of Reed farm 38 acres 450		6.65	6.65
Varnum, Thomas, Varnum Ave., Lowell. Mud Pond lot 8 acres 100		1.40	1.40
Vevers, Miles, Chapel Hill, Lowell. Cottage 200, lot Bowers Ave. 100		4.20	4.20
Vincent, F. E., 446 Union St., Lynn: Lots 18, 19 Pinehurst 5,000 feet ....		.56	.56
Vesper Country Club, Lowell. 1 horse 200, personal value 150, club house 20,000, Tyngs Island 65 acres 4,000, Bungalow 200, cook house 125, dining hall 250, sa- loon 150, horse sheds 500, cottage 300, barn 600, tower and tank 250, engine house 100, boat house 400.			

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
bridge, 5,000, waiting room 25, Felver lot 1 acre 150, Barren lot 1/2 acre 100	4.90	449.75	454.65
Whitmore, Alice M., 117 Chestnut St., Lynn. Lots 47, 48 Pinehurst 5,000 feet 40 .....		.56	.56
Walcott, Jennie W., Lowell. Cot- tage Bowers Ave. 300, lots 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, Bowers plan No. 1 1200, barn 100, auto house 25, lots 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57 Bowers plan No. 1 450, cot- tage 300, lot 95 W. D. Park 200 ..		29.05	29.05
Walcott, Frank P., Lowell. Lot 1 Spencer Ave. Sherburne plan 50 ..		7.70	7.70
Woodward, Fred A., 17 Congress St., Stoneham. Lot 40 Brinley plan 45 acres 900		12.60	12.60
Woodward, Fred and Blanche, Stoneham. Fox Hill lot 22 acres 880, Danforth lot 7 acres 100		13.72	13.72
Wood Jonathan & Schermorhorn, George E. Dwelling house 100, homestead 17 acres 500, barn 100, hen house 30		10.22	10.22
Whiting, Phineas, heirs of, Lowell. Blood lot 20 acres 260, Littlehale lot 5 acres 40		4.20	4.20
Walker, Mary E., 124 Holyrood Ave., East Orange, N. Y. Chelms- ford line lot 1 acre 100		1.40	1.40

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Willard, George A., Nashua, N. H. Cottage 100, lot Lake Land 50, barn 25		2.45	2.45
Wiley, Frank, 59 Munroe St., Somer- ville. Lot 56 Pinehurst 20 .....		.28	.28
Wilbur, Jacob W., 89 State St., Bos- ton. Lots 83, 84, 85, 86, 87 Pine- hurst 12,500 feet 100		1.40	1.40
Webster, Charles W., Varnum Ave., Lowell. Trotting Park lot 8 acres 75		1.05	1.05
Woodward, Henry F. Tyngsboro Cottage 200, lots 7, 8, Elia Ave., Sherburneville 50		3.50	3.50
Williams, Albert, Lowell. Lot Davis land 14,000 feet 75		1.05	1.05
Western Union Telegraph Co. Per- sonal property 2,000	28.00		28.00
Wannalancit Camp, John McLaugh- lin, 70 Third Ave., Lowell. Camp 200, lot 9 Williams plan 100, barn 50		4.90	4.90
Witts, Joseph and Burke, Bernard J., Lowell. Cottage 150, lot 109 Beech St. 25		2.45	2.45
Young, E. W., heirs of, Lowell. 3 cottages 700, 2 lots Bowers plan 300		4.90	4.90
Young, Mary, Mrs., Lowell. Lot Davis land Oak Ave. 5,000 feet 50		.70	.70

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Zwicher, Elizabeth F., 28 Essex St., Revere. Lots 17 Willow Dale Ave. 50 .....		.70	.70
Parker, Emma E., Nashua, N. H. Cottage 300, lot (Curtis land) $\frac{3}{4}$ acre 100, barn 75		6.65	6.65
Leaver, Arthur L., 50 West St., Low- ell, Mass. Cottage Chester Ave. 350, 2 lots Chester Ave. 200, shed 25		13.65	13.65
Mark, George H. Willowdale Cot- tage 350, lot 147 Willowdale Park 260		8.40	8.40
Leighton, James A., Jr., Lowell. Cottage 500, lot 148 W. D. Park 250, boat house 75, lot 152 W. D. Park 350, lot 65 W. D. Park 100, lot 96 W. D. Park 100		19.25	19.25
Gaudette, William. Lot 56 W. D. Park 100		1.40	1.40
Bruns, John B.	2.00		2.00
Clarke, Horace G.	2.00		2.00
Norton, James. Cottage 500, lot 189 W. D. addition		9.80	9.80

Library Copy

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE TOWN OF
TYNGSBOROUGH

INCLUDING THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
DIRECTORS OF PUBLIC LIBRARY
BOARD OF SELECTMEN
TOWN CLERK
TREASURER
ASSESSORS
TAX COLLECTOR
AUDITOR, ETC.

For the Year Ending Dec. 31, 1915

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING



LOWELL, MASS.
C. I. HOOD CO. PRINTING DEPARTMENT

1916



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE TOWN OF
TYNGSBOROUGH

INCLUDING THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
DIRECTORS OF PUBLIC LIBRARY
BOARD OF SELECTMEN
TOWN CLERK
TREASURER
ASSESSORS
TAX COLLECTOR
AUDITOR, ETC.

For the Year Ending Dec. 31, 1915

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING



LOWELL, MASS.
C. I. HOOD CO. PRINTING DEPARTMENT
1916

Town Officers

Town Clerk—Enlo A. Perham, resigned, Charles P. Littlehale appointed (term expires 1916).

Town Treasurer—Charles P. Littlehale (elected annually).

Selectmen, Assessors, and Overseers of Poor—Chester H. Queen (term expires 1916), Otis L. Wright (term expires 1917), Homer A. Noble (term expires 1918).

Auditor—Norman R. Sherburne (elected annually).

Tax Collector—William E. Barry (elected annually).

Road Commissioners—Leon B. Perham (term expires 1916), J. Granville Queen (term expires 1917), Benjamin B. Lawrence (term expires 1918).

Constables—Perry A. Flint, Fred K. Sinclair (elected annually).

School Committee—Fred A. Coburn, Homer A. Noble (term expires 1916), Ophelia S. Brown, Daniel J. Shea (term expires 1917), Bertrand R. Currier, Wallace P. Butterfield (term expires 1918).

Trustees of Littlefield Library—Charles P. Littlehale, Fred A. Coburn (term expires 1916), William E. Barry, Ellen L. Perham (term expires 1917), Fred D. Lambert, Harry L. Littlehale (term expires 1918).

Cemetery Commissioners—Otis L. Wright (term expires 1916), Louis T. Braddon (term expires 1917), Fred K. Sinclair (term expires 1918).

Tree Warden—Charles J. Allgrove (elected annually).

Memorial Day Committee—Wallace P. Butterfield (term expires 1916), Warren A. Sherburne (term expires 1917), George Hunt (term expires 1918).

Superintendent of Scales—Enlo A. Perham.

Sealer of Leather—William E. Barry.

Fence Viewers—Fred D. Lambert (elected annually), Warren A. Sherburne (elected annually), Chester F. K. Bancroft (elected annually).

Field Drivers—Elected annually: John F. Chandler, Wallace P. Butterfield, Charles S. Nelson.

Surveyors of Lumber, Wood and Bark—Warren A. Sherburne, Charles M. Livermore, Perry A. Flint, D. A. Connell, W. P. Marshall, Otis L. Wright.

Town Clerk's Report

To the Selectmen of the Town of Tyngsborough:

Gentlemen:—I submit the following statistics from the Town Records:—

Births in Tyngsborough during year 1915, 23.

- Jan. 25—Wallace Cochrane Butterfield—Wallace and Helen (Cochrane).
- 28—Matilda Ada Roberts—Silas J. and Mary (De Carteret).
- Feb. 7—Dorothy Alice Littlehale—Charles P. and Mabel (Putnam).
- 24—Florence Isabelle Bolton—Franklin and Clara (Hutchinson).
- Mar. 24—Frederick Landry—Joseph and Mary (Coggins).
- 2—Florence Emily Dupras—Emery and Nellie (Davis).
- 16—Carleton Kenneth Mason—Perley J. and Fannie (Moore).
- Apr. 7—Irene Rosanna Snay—Prosper and Marion (Gelinas).
- May 18—Alfred Henry George Pickering—Gertrude Pickering.
- July 1—Warren Alvin Riley—Herbert F. and Lydia (Lorman).
- 6—Dorothy Marie Deleronde—Charles A. and Angelina (Bellisle).
- 13—Raymond Davlin—James and Elizabeth (McBride).
- Aug. 7—Donna Halloran—John J. and Mary (McAdams).
- Sept. 6—Yvonne Laforest—Alfred and Albina (Cote).
- 15—George Alvin Bell—Claude A. and Gertrude (Burton).
- 27—Joseph Walter Armand Allard—Joseph and Delvina (Thibeault).
- Oct. 5—Francis Charles Clark—Shirley and Leda (Lord).
- 8—Bowers Fuller—Samuel L. and Madeline (Bowers).
- 22—John Charles Hughes—Robert and Lavina (Porter).
- Nov. 8—Paul Alvin Ekstrom—Adolph and Minnie (Ekholm).
- 14—George Eugene Oulette—Eugene and Florence (Cobleigh).
- Dec. 8—Eileen Mary McCarthy—William and Mary (Fitzgerald).
- 26—Joseph Carrigan—Felix and Laura (Robert).

DEATHS, 16.

Death	Ys.	Ms.	Dys.	Age	Residence	Birthplace
Date of						
Apr. 5—Darwin M. Roberts.....	68	3	25	—	.....Tyngsborough, Mass.	.....Plattsburgh, N. Y.
May 1—(Stillborn) Sergene .....	—	—	—	—	.....Tyngsborough, Mass.	.....Tyngsborough, Mass.
29—Cyrille Michaud (otherwise known as Charles Le Blanch)	40	—	9	—	.....Tyngsborough, Mass.	.....Canada
June 10—Unknown man found in Merrimack River at Tyngsborough						
10—John Robeson	21	11	—	—	.....Tyngsborough, Mass.	.....Tyngsborough, Mass.
July 12—Andrew P. Hadley.....	61	—	29	—	.....Tyngsborough, Mass.	.....Hancock, N. H.
25—Christos Bombemas.. ..	26	—	—	—	.....Tyngsborough, Mass.	.....Greece
Aug. 17—Patrick H. Daley.....	60	6	8	—	.....Tyngsborough, Mass.	.....Reading, Mass.
29—Mabel Ellison	29	1	25	—	.....Tyngsborough, Mass.	.....Lowell, Mass.
Sept. 8—Nancy (Ross)' Robeson ...	94	9	22	—	.....Tyngsborough, Mass.	.....Nova Scotia
15—Sarah J. (Irish) Bussey....	60	—	—	—	.....Westford .....	.....Draut
Oct. 14—Sarah A. (Damon) Adams..	84	4	10	—	.....Tyngsborough, Mass.	.....Amherst, N. H.
18—Maria (Brown) Snow.....	77	1	3	—	.....Palmer, Mass.	.....Palmer, Mass.
30—Agnes (Abare) Woodard...	56	—	—	—	.....Tyngsborough, Mass.	.....Ticonderoga, N. Y.
Nov. 25—Yvonne Laforest	—	2	19	—	.....Tyngsborough, Mass.	.....Tyngsborough, Mass.
Dec. 26—Joseph Carrigan .....	—	—	—	—	.....Tyngsborough, Mass.	.....Tyngsborough, Mass.

MARRIAGES, 7.

Date	Residence	Birthplace
Mar. 29—Robert W. Duff	Tyngsborough, Mass.	Plattsburg, N. Y.
Alice Angie McLoon	Tyngsborough, Mass.	Tyngsborough, Mass.
Apr. 26—John Russon	Tyngsborough, Mass.	England
Cora J. Allard	No. Chelmsford	Westford, Mass.
Sept. 9—Wallace P. Butterfield	Tyngsborough, Mass.	Tyngsborough, Mass.
1913 Helen I. Cochrane	Lowell, Mass.	St. John, N. B.
Oct. 14—John Francis Beals	Wilton, N. H.	Sherborn, Mass.
Edith Wilson Dean	Wilton, N. H.	Upper Masquodaboit, N. S.
May 14—Harold O. Bell	Tyngsborough, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
Jeannette J. Grant	Tyngsborough, Mass.	Lowell, Vt.
Oct. 20—Ernest A. Ferron	No. Chelmsford	Lowell, Mass.
Myrtle V. Knight	Tyngsborough, Mass.	Tyngsborough, Mass.
13—Isaac F. Archibald	St. John, N. B.	Truro, N. S.
Edith H. Cochrane	St. John, N. B.	St. John, N. B.

Dogs Licensed.

64 @ \$2.00	\$128.00
5 @ \$5.00	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$153.00

Hunter's Licenses Issued.

50 @ \$1.00 each

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES P. LITTLEHALE,

Town Clerk.

Abstracts of Proceedings of Town Meeting

To the Selectmen of the Town of Tyngsborough:

Gentlemen:—I submit the following extracts from the proceedings of the Annual Town Meeting, March 25, 1915, and the Special Meetings that followed:

Voted—To accept reports of all Town officers.

Voted—To allow 2% on taxes collected on amount of Warrant.

Voted—That 6% be charged for all taxes unpaid Oct. 1, 1915.

Voted—That Dog Fund be given the Library.

Voted—That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money not to exceed the sum of eight thousand dollars (\$8,000.00) from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning Jan. 1, 1915, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of said financial year.

Voted—That one scraper for sidewalks be purchased by Road Commissioners and paid for out of appropriation.

Voted—That the Selectmen be authorized to make a five (5) year contract on the most favorable terms possible, with the Tyngsborough Electric Light Co., to furnish all-night service street lighting at not to exceed \$18.00 per year for 32-candle power lamp for all street lamps now in use and such additional lamps as the Selectmen may authorize. And also moved that one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) be appropriated from which payment may be made for the first year on such contract.

Amendment: Provided that the company agree that on and after April 1st, 1915, it will regularly provide twenty-two (22) hour service on all private customers' lines in the Town.

Voted—The following appropriations:

Schools	\$1,850.00
Transportation	2,550.00
Books and Supplies.....	250.00
School Physician	100.00
State Aid	120.00
Memorial Day	50.00
Cemeteries	75.00
Police	400.00
Tree Warden	50.00
Town Counsel	100.00
Town officers	800.00
Incidentals	1,200.00
Moth Work	280.00
Roads and Bridges.....	200.00

Voted—That a committee of three (one of whom shall be present chairman of the School Committee) be appointed to investigate the need and cost of enlarging the school accommodations, and report at an adjourned meeting to be called by this committee.

The following committee was appointed by the Moderator: B. R. Currier, Marshall Curtis and L. C. McLoon.

Voted—That above committee be allowed to expend the sum of \$100.00.

Adjourned Meeting, May 27, 1915.

Voted—To accept the report of the Committee on New School Accommodations.

Voted—By hand vote, 29; no opposition.

That the Town Treasurer be and hereby is authorized and empowered to borrow the sum of seventeen thousand dollars (\$17,000.00) for the purpose of making alterations, additions, and furnishings to the Winslow School, known as Scheme A, and issue the note or notes of the Town in payment therefor, payable in ten equal yearly payments with interest not to exceed four per cent. per annum, payable semi-annually.

Voted—That present committee be authorized to act as a Building Committee, to have full charge in erecting and completing the house plan adopted.

Special Town Meeting, May 27, 1915.

Voted—That Town raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500.00) for the purpose of rebuilding the road to Johnson's Corner and the Nashua Line.

Special Town Meeting, June 28, 1915.

Voted—not to rescind the vote passed on May 29, 1915, whereby \$17,000.00 was voted for a new school.

Voted—That the matter of a claim of R. B. Sherburne be left with the Selectmen, and if any damage be allowed, same be taken from amount appropriated for incidental expenses.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES P. LITTLEHALE,

Town Clerk.

Selectmen's Report

The Lawrence Fund for the Poor, \$7,000.00, is invested in the City of New York four per cent. registered bonds. Money received from sale of Town Farm property, \$6,566.00, and \$1,004.00 of Lawrence Wood Lot Fund are invested in New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad 4's, 1955; \$201.39, the balance of Lawrence Wood Lot Fund, is in City Institution for Savings, Lowell.

Receipts.

Balance Dec. 31, 1914, in Union National Bank..	\$ 56.64	
Income on Lawrence Fund	280.00	
Income on Money received from Sale of Town Farm	280.00	
Income on Lawrence Wood Lot Fund	40.00	
		<hr/>
		\$656.64

Payments.

City of Haverhill for care of poor.....	\$ 49.86	
Sarah L. Randlett for care of poor	104.62	
Soldiers relief	378.00	
O. L. Wright, care of Lawrence Lot.....	2.20	
Union National Bank deposit box.....	5.00	
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1915, in Union National Bank	116.96	
		<hr/>
		\$656.64

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Liabilities.

Note Lowell Ins. for Savings (School House) ..	\$16,000.00	
Note Lowell Ins. for Savings (School House) ..	4,000.00	
Note Union National Bank	4,000.00	
Note W. A. Sherburne	350.00	
		<hr/>
		\$24,350.00

Assets.

Due from State on account of State Aid	\$ 120.00	
Due from State on account of Poor	70.00	
Uncollected taxes	5,753.00	
Cash in treasury Dec. 31, 1915	5,822.25	
	<hr/>	11,765.25
Balance		<hr/> \$12,584.75

Respectfully submitted,

CHESTER H. QUEEN,
OTIS L. WRIGHT,
HOMER A. NOBLE,

Selectmen of Tyngsborough.

Report of Treasurer

For year ending Dec. 31, 1915.

Receipts.

Balance	\$ 690.32
Reimbursements:	
Mass. School Fund	1,328.82
Industrial School	61.25
Corporation Tax	116.91
National Bank Tax	121.56
State Aid	144.00
Burial of Soldiers	50.00
Street Railway Tax	1,253.50
Tuition of Children	31.50
Tuition at High School	1,196.32
Transportation	292.25
Dog Tax	172.78
Mass. Highway Com.	500.00
Middlesex County	755.20
Supt. of Schools	100.00
Moth Account	1,938.60
Union National Bank	4,000.00
Lowell Institution for Savings	4,000.00
Income Mary E. Bennett Fund	258.63
Lowell Police Court	81.00
J. G. Queen (V. I. A.)	15.00
Income Winslow Fund	121.60
Sealer Weights and Measures	3.70
E. A. Peabody & Son	11.50
Sale of Fire Extinguisher	7.00
Sale of Old Lamp .....	.50

Sale of Disinfectant .....	.25	
Town of Dunstable (use of Roller)	1.00	
Rent of Town Hall	71.25	
Tax Lists .....	.60	
Income David Parham Fund	8.32	
Telephone Call .....	.10	
Licenses	11.00	
Sale of Lead	11.50	
Lena M. Coburn	4.27	
Miscellaneous Moth Account	375.94	
W. E. Barry, Taxes	14,290.20	
Income from Trust Funds	66.40	
Selectmen	3.20	
Lowell Institution for Savings (Acct. School) ..	16,000.00	
		<hr/> \$48,095.97

Payments.

Littlefield Library	\$ 431.41	
Central Savings Bank	256.00	
Bureau of Statistics	30.00	
Union National Bank	4,160.00	
Lowell Institution for Savings	80.00	
Lowell Institution for Savings (David Parham) ..	8.32	
State Tax	1,560.00	
Repairs on Highways	338.50	
County Tax	811.08	
W. A. Sherburne	122.50	
Town Orders	34,475.91	
Balance	5,822.25	
		<hr/> \$48,095.97

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. P. LITTLEHALE,

Treasurer Town of Tyngsborough.

Assessors' Report

Number residents assessed on property	270
Number non-residents assessed on property	352
Number of persons assessed on property	622
Number of male polls assessed on property	287
Tax on each male poll	\$2.00
Value of assessed personal property	\$122,896.00
Value of assessed real estate	\$614,049.00
Total valuation assessed estate	\$736,945.00
Total amount raised	\$13,473.14
Tax Rate	\$17.50
Number of Horses	134
Number of Cows	246
Number of Sheep	15
Number of Neat Cattle	74
Number of Swine	45
Number of Dwelling-houses assessed	207
Number of Acres of Land assessed	9,940
Number of Fowls assessed	2,837
Value of Fowls assessed	\$1,418.50

OTIS L. WRIGHT,

CHESTER H. QUEEN,

HOMER A. NOBLE,

Assessors of Tyngsborough.

Auditor's Report

This is to certify that I have examined the various accounts as given in this report and find them properly vouched and correctly cast.

NORMAN R. SHERBURNE,

Auditor.

Schools.

Appropriations:

Schools	\$1,850.00	
Transportation	2,550.00	
Books and Supplies	250.00	
School Physician	100.00	
Mass. School Fund	1,328.82	
High School Tuition	1,196.32	
High School Transportation	292.25	
Income Winslow Fund	121.60	
Supt. of Schools	100.00	
Lena M. Coburn, acct. school	4.27	
Tuition of Children	31.50	
		<hr/>
		\$7,824.76

ACCOUNTS IN DETAIL.

Paid Teachers.

Gladys Gerry	\$347.20
Susan E. Morse	535.00
Helen Mansfield	440.00
Grace M. Cochrane	406.80
Teachers' Retirement Board	35.00
Bernice R. Sherburne	240.00

Margaret J. Carney	73.00	
Evelyn B. Waite	70.00	
Lena M. Coburn	57.00	
Martina L. Boyle	22.00	
Mrs. Robert Duff	8.00	
Mrs. Houghton	7.20	
Alice Akers	2.00	
		<hr/>
		\$2,243.20

Superintendence.

Charles L. Randall, Supt.	\$186.64	
George Cobleigh, Janitor	352.00	
Wallace Butterfield, Secretary	25.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 563.64

Transportation.

Bay State St. Ry. Co.	\$637.00	
W. A. Connell	420.00	
A. O. Fuller	407.50	
Mrs. George Cobleigh	400.00	
Mrs. Charles Worcester	280.00	
D. A. Connell	160.00	
		<hr/>
		\$2,304.50

School Physician.

Dr. F. D. Lambert	\$100.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 100.00

Books and Supplies.

J. L. Hammett Co.	\$121.41	
Edward E. Babb Co.	37.02	
Milton Bradley Co.	8.64	
Little, Brown & Co.	6.64	
Ginn & Co.	11.96	
World Book Co. ....	.66	
Oliver Ditson Co.	2.25	
Houghton, Mifflin Co.	5.95	
Macmillan Co.	15.80	
D. C. Heath & Co.	15.35	
Educational Associates	10.00	
Bernice R. Sherburne	3.65	
A. G. Pollard & Co.	38.72	
		<hr/>
		\$ 278.05

Incidentals.

City of Lowell, High School tuition	\$1,046.32
Town of Westford, tuition	100.00
Town of Chelmsford, tuition	31.25
City of Lowell, Hersey meter	15.00
C. L. Randall, sundries	5.81
A. A. Flint, wood	15.00
W. E. Barry, coal	222.39
Tyngsborough Electric Light Co.	19.20
James W. Stevens, labor, lumber	81.22
W. McLarnéy & Co., furnace, labor, etc.	168.91
Ervin E. Smith Co., supplies	2.45
C. B. Coburn, supplies	1.27
Charles S. Proctor, supplies	17.75
L. A. Derby & Co., supplies	2.85
E. A. Page Chemical Co., supplies	2.25
H. C. McOsker, rollers .....	.75
Wm. P. Proctor Co., finish, etc.	6.24
Robertson Co., furniture	74.60
H. H. Wilder Co., pipe, etc.	71.50
Fred Wiggin, storing desks	18.00
Bennett Bros. Co., rep. cylinder .....	.50
P. J. Conley, irons	1.75
Butterfield Printing Co., reports, env., etc.	12.52
N. E. Huntley, filling diplomas	2.75
Knowlton Press, programs	4.50
B. S. Waterman, insp. boiler	2.00
Gladys Gerry, tel., etc.	1.54
Lena Coburn, taking census	15.00
Lena Coburn, car fares	1.95
W. P. Butterfield, tel., etc.	1.10
R. B. Sherburne, rent of room	36.00
Ophelia S. Brown, postage, tel., etc.	2.08
George Cobleigh, attend. officer, and extra labor	35.10
Fred Andrews, labor, signs	3.35
F. G. Palmer, labor	1.00
Charles Cobleigh, labor	6.00
B. B. Lawrence, labor	15.00
Alexander Parker, labor	12.00
George Dunlap, labor	12.00
Joseph Walker, labor	12.00

León Noble, labor	2.00	
Joseph Mitchell, labor, team, rocks	33.75	
Perham & Queen, supplies	11.93	
	<hr/>	\$2,128.58
		<hr/>
		\$7,617.97
Undrawn		206.79
		<hr/>
		\$7,824.76

Roads.

Appropriation	\$ 700.00	
Street Railway Tax	1,253.50	
Excise Tax	1,228.99	
Middlesex County	755.20	
Highway Commission	500.00	
J. G. Queen (V. I. A.)	15.00	
E. A. Peabody & Son, stone	11.50	
Town of Dunstable, use of roller	1.00	
Unexpended 1914	214.46	
	<hr/>	\$4,679.65

Paid (Town Roads).

J. G. Queen, commissioner	\$504.38
B. B. Lawrence, commissioner	162.20
Leon B. Perham, commissioner	164.70
Homer A. Noble, team	60.57
Fred Coburn	159.12
Claude Bell	75.87
D. A. Lawrence	167.44
A. R. Marshall	23.75
O. L. Wright	99.74
D. A. Connell	156.12
J. F. Chandler	110.00
Daniel Murphy, labor	1.00
Austin Davis, labor	188.25
Adelbert Bell, labor	36.00
Harold Bell, labor	22.00
M. Riley, labor	33.00
J. Landry, labor	16.00
Charles Worcester, labor	46.49
F. P. Webster	58.75
John Roberts	113.00

15
 ✓ 8
 347

Adolphus Landry	116.50
A. S. Randlett	28.00
Perley Knight	84.25
Adolphus Mason	104.00
Herbert Shipley	1.00
Alexander Parker	20.00
Charles Cobleigh	56.00
Edward Hall	115.75
Thomas Goodchild	33.00
Francis Slack	89.00
I. W. Lovering	2.00
John Dolan	2.00
George Dunlap	20.00
W. A. Connell	6.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,875.88

Incidentals.

Paid Wm. P. Proctor Co., posts, cement	\$23.40
D. A. Lawrence, posts, etc.	8.40
J. B. Butterfield, posts	1.00
Charles Carkin, stone bounds	26.25
James E. Kendall, setting grade stakes ..	2.00
J. G. Queen, cement, etc.	1.24
P. J. Conley, repairs	14.00
Perham & Queen, supplies	8.78
Annie Andrews, gravel	56.40
Joshua Davis, gravel	11.50
S. D. Phalan, gravel	2.00
D. A. Connell, gravel	13.80
George Bowers, gravel	21.10
Joseph McCordick, gravel	7.20
J. B. Butterfield, gravel	12.10
Edwin S. Swallow, gravel	3.90
	<hr/>
	\$ 213.07

County Roads.

Paid B. B. Lawrence, commissioner	\$140.92
Frank Wilkins, team	164.47
George Fall, team	28.50
Fred Coburn, team	188.23
Arthur R. Marshall, team	152.01
D. A. Lawrence, team	231.01

John Roberts, labor	17.25	
Francis Slack, labor	92.75	
George Dunlap, labor	97.50	
W. A. Connell, labor	82.50	
Alexander Parker, labor	111.75	
Joseph Walker, labor	86.75	
Charles Cobleigh, labor	30.00	
Wm. P. Proctor Co., pipe	9.85	
M. G. Curtis, water, labor, etc.	25.00	
W. A. Sherburne, lumber	16.69	
Edwin Swallow, gravel	71.50	
		<hr/>
		\$1,546.68
		\$4,635.63
Undrawn		44.02
		<hr/>
		\$4,679.65

Incidentals.

Appropriation	\$1,200.00	
Burial of Soldiers	50.00	
Industrial School	61.25	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	3.70	
Sale of Fire Extinguishers	7.00	
Sale of Lamp .....	.50	
Sale of Disinfectant .....	.25	
Rent of Hall	71.25	
Tax List .....	.60	
Tel. Call .....	.10	
Licenses	11.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,405.65

Town Hall.

Paid N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	\$ 20.65	
Tyngsborough Elec. Light Co.	94.80	
Charles A. Worcester, janitor	75.00	
Charles A. Worcester, laundry	5.00	
George Cobleigh, janitor	57.00	
George Cobleigh, laundry	3.25	
W. E. Barry, coal	31.35	
H. A. Noble, wood	6.00	
A. A. Flint, electric light .....	.33	
Perham & Queen, supplies	2.29	
James W. Stevens, lumber, labor	128.06	
		<hr/>
		\$ 423.73

Paid Fred C. Church, insurance	\$ 20.00
American Surety Co. of N. Y., ins.	20.00
C. I. Hood Co., annual reports	85.00
F. K. Sinclair, teller, etc.	4.00
A. R. Marshall, teller	2.00
C. F. K. Baneroft, teller	2.00
J. B. Reed, teller	2.00
Annie Andrews, gravel for horse sheds ..	.50
Edward Hall, labor, horse sheds	2.00
J. G. Queen, team, horse sheds	7.13
Frederick D. Lambert, M. D., serv. H. E. Burton	70.00
Frederick D. Lambert, M. D., vace. rep. births	5.00
Perham & Queen, envelopes, etc.	26.93
A. W. Brownell, assessors' notices	9.35
Courier-Citizen Co., ballots, etc.	15.50
Otis L. Wright, rep. clock, fgt.	2.68
State Dept. of Health, branding outfit....	2.65
B. B. Lawrence, insp. cattle and meat ...	28.94
B. R. Currier, comm. expenses new school- house	27.88
A. R. Harlow, advertising .....	.50
Fred W. Ireland, plans, etc.	40.00
Carter's Ink Co. ....	.75
Otis L. Wright, postage, tel., etc.	7.00
Homer Noble, car fares	1.20
H. R. Barker Mfg. Co., pipe, etc.	1.48
H. L. Littlehale, notary public	3.75
C. P. Littlehale, notary public	6.75
C. P. Littlehale, use of auto, car fares ...	15.75
C. P. Littlehale, rec. births and deaths ...	1.10
Enlo A. Perham, rec. births	2.60
Enlo A. Perham, stationery, adm. oaths ..	2.42
A. A. Flint, repairing pipe	1.50
W. E. Barry, coal for firehouse	7.60
W. A. Sherburne, Sealer of Weights and Measures	7.00
Charles Worcester, care of firehouse	23.00
P. A. Flint, care of extinguishers	7.50
Commonwealth of Mass., acid, soda	10.18
B. & M. R. R., fgt. on soda .....	.25

Otis L. Wright, fgt. on hose .....	.50	
Talbot Dyewood & Chemical Co., supplies	15.48	
C. C. C. Fire Hose & Rubber Co., hose, etc.	33.00	
Standard Extinguisher Co., 13 ext.	84.50	
City of Lowell, tuition Ind. School	77.50	
F. A. M. Tobin's Printery, tax bills, etc...	29.75	
Forest fire expense, labor	250.46	
		<hr/>
		\$ 965.08
		<hr/>
		\$1,388.81
Undrawn		16.84
		<hr/>
		\$1,405.65

Moth.

Appropriation	\$ 280.00	
State Moth Account	1,938.60	
Highway Commission	156.75	
Miscellaneous Account	219.19	
Sale of Lead	11.50	
		<hr/>
		\$2,606.04
Paid Charles J. Allgrove, Supt.	\$696.25	
Charles J. Allgrove, use of horse	25.63	
Charles J. Allgrove, car fares, oil, etc. ...	55.61	
Joseph Pelletier, labor	334.80	
Joseph Pelletier, use of horse	31.88	
Herbert Shipley, labor	198.68	
Herbert Riley, labor	313.34	
John Russon, labor	95.91	
John G. Allgrove, labor	173.75	
Eugene Willett, labor	11.25	
Clifford Carkin, labor	18.00	
Perley Knight, labor	82.70	
William Stone, labor	20.00	
Harold Bell, labor	20.00	
E. A. Gould, team	217.50	
Harold Cady, horse and labor	79.81	
Ralph Harlow, labor	11.25	
Arthur Moulton, labor	70.00	
Arthur Moulton, freight	1.40	
Perham & Queen, gasoline, etc.	23.25	
Peter Conley, repairs	3.00	

Courier-Citizen Co., adv.	13.50	
Am. Express Co. ....	.35	
B. & M. R. R.	1.10	
	<hr/>	\$2,498.96
Undrawn		107.08
		<hr/>
		\$2,606.04

State Aid.

Appropriation	\$120.00	
Paid Martin V. Davis	\$72.00	
Mrs. H. J. Brown	48.00	
	<hr/>	\$120.00

Tree Warden.

Appropriation	\$50.00	
Overdrawn	3.25	
	<hr/>	\$ 53.25
Paid C. J. Allgrove	\$10.00	
Herbert Riley	9.00	
John G. Allgrove	23.00	
Joseph Pelletier	11.25	
	<hr/>	\$ 53.25

Addition to School House.

Appropriation	\$16,000.00	
Overdrawn	3.22	
	<hr/>	\$16,003.22
Paid E. A. Peabody & Son, contractors	\$14,617.29	
James E. Allen, architect	1,171.35	
Saums Sales Co., treating floors	214.58	
	<hr/>	\$16,003.22

Street Lights.

Appropriation	\$1,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,000.00
Paid Tyngsborough Electric Light Co.	\$831.56	
Undrawn	168.44	
	<hr/>	\$1,000.00

Town Council.

Appropriation	\$100.00	
	<hr/>	\$100.00
Paid McIntire & Wilson	\$100.00	
	<hr/>	\$100.00

Memorial Day.

Appropriation	\$50.00	
	<hr/>	\$50.00
Paid Evangelical Church, 60 plates	\$18.00	
Titania Orchestra	8.80	
Rev. R. G. Clapp, address	10.00	
George Hunt, supplies	4.92	
	<hr/>	\$41.72
Undrawn		8.28
		<hr/>
		\$50.00

Cemeteries.

Appropriation	\$75.00	
Income Trust Funds	66.40	
Selectmen	3.20	
	<hr/>	\$144.60
Overdrawn		18.20
		<hr/>
		\$162.80
Paid Louis T. Braddon, labor	\$81.37	
Fred K. Sinclair, labor	25.00	
Otis L. Wright, labor	39.68	
F. P. Webster, labor	3.00	
J. J. McManmon, 20 baskets	10.00	
Bennett Bros. Co., supplies	2.75	
W. A. Sherburne, lumber	1.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 162.80

Police.

Appropriation	\$400.00	
Lowell Police Court	81.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 481.00
Paid F. K. Sinclair	\$ 9.00	
B. B. Lawrence	38.00	
N. L. Provencher	15.00	

P. A. Flint	61.75	
D. J. Shea	31.75	
City of Lowell	2.25	
Harold O. Bell, use of auto	2.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 159.75
Undrawn		321.25
		<hr/>
		\$481.00

Town Officers.

Appropriation	\$800.00	
Overdrawn	62.24	
	<hr/>	\$ 862.24
Paid Chester H. Queen, Selectman, etc.	\$ 78.75	
Otis L. Wright, Selectman, etc.	152.90	
Homer A. Noble, Selectman, etc.	124.35	
Warren A. Sherburne, Selectman, etc. ...	18.44	
Jesse B. Butterfield, Moderator	2.00	
Enlo A. Perham, Clerk	56.25	
Charles P. Littlehale, Clerk	18.75	
Charles P. Littlehale, Treasurer	75.00	
Norman R. Sherburne, Auditor	50.00	
William E. Barry, Tax Collector	285.80	
	<hr/>	\$ 862.24

Report of Tax Collector

Taxes uncollected

Dec. 31, 1915. For year	1912	1913	1914	1915
Allard, Joseph				14.25
Allard, John				13.38
Anastas V.				88.28
Adle, E.				2.00
Bancroft, C. F. K.				2.00
Bancroft, J. F.				70.87
Buntell, J. A.			9.58	10.84
Bruce, E. S.				18.63
Bowers, J.			19.82	22.13
Bowers, J. and G.			178.60	193.25
Bowers, G.			9.28	2.00
Bowers, Annie				45.10
Brown, Wm. C.			2.00	2.00
Boucher, J.			17.61	21.08
Boucher, L.				2.00
Blaine, M.				2.00
Brooks, R. T.			2.00	2.00
Begin, Edw.			2.00	2.00
Bergeron, T.				6.81
Chandler, J. F.				66.72
Champagne, E.			6.06	7.95
Cobleigh, Chas. E.				2.00
Clarke, H. G.				2.00
Conners, J. J.			2.00	2.00
Connell, Minnie A.				30.63
Connell, W. A.				5.68
Corriveau, J. O.				2.00
Coffey, J.				2.00
Cady, H. F.			92.73	128.73

Taxes uncollected					
Dec. 31, 1915.	For year	1912	1913	1914	1915
Dupras, Louis					29.74
Dupras, Emery					16.79
Dailey, E.				2.00	2.00
Dimond, H. P.				2.00	2.00
Dolan, J.				2.00	2.00
Descheneaux, O. R.					30.44
Deakin, J.					2.00
Gilson, Geo. M.				25.45	42.25
Gilson, H. A.				2.00	2.00
Gilson, F.				6.48	2.35
Gould, E. A.					12.06
Gotham, J. A.					38.82
Gregoire, P. L.					107.38
Ford, Geo. E.					2.00
Farrow, A. C.				3.40	8.30
Farrow, G. B.				22.68	28.35
Flint, A. A.				238.95	309.38
Hall, A. J.				4.10	4.63
Halloran, J. J.					2.00
Habert, P.					6.38
Hughes, R. O.					10.75
Hall, G.					2.00
Jones, C. H.				2.00	2.00
Johnson, P. E.					16.63
Knight, C. R.					2.00
Knight, Est. M. S.					28.88
Kenney, C. T.					179.89
Littlehale, Wm.					2.88
Whitaker, Est. C.				5.30	65.64
Lorman, R. E.					23.08
Landry, A. J.					2.00
Landry, J.					2.00
Landry, A.					2.00
Lord, Mary					9.63
Lord, C. C.				2.00	2.00
Marinel, T.				8.51	11.89
Mason, A.				8.16	10.40
McKittreck, F. G. W.				17.49	19.44
McCarthy, Wm. H.				5.50	7.25

Taxes uncollected

Dec. 31, 1915.	For year	1912	1913	1914	1915
Matthews, J. B.					2.00
Matthews, Mrs. J. B.					7.00
Miller, A. W.					2.26
Miller, Peter				2.21	6.38
Miller, E. A.				6.51	9.01
Murphy, D. F.				2.00	2.26
Miner, E. J.					2.00
McParland, J. M.	4.06			6.55	7.69
Moreau, P.					6.38
Marshall, W. P.					5.50
Newman, V. E.					2.00
O'Hare, M. F.					10.05
Perham, C. F.					38.67
Pelletier, J. A.					2.00
Pelletier, U.				2.00	2.00
Phalen, J. L.					2.00
Proctor, Alice D.					14.00
Proctor, D. A.					2.70
Proctor, H. S.					15.13
Peters, Paul					8.13
Peters, H. C.					16.00
Payer, C. E.					18.19
Provencher, N. L.				2.00	2.00
Provencher, Est. C. J.				4.90	6.13
Potter, J. W.					2.00
Robeson, G. R.				20.52	24.87
Roberts, S. J.					2.00
Roberts, Est. Mary					7.09
Robeson, Jr., John J.					2.00
Roberts, T. J.					8.56
Roberts, J. W.					2.00
Roberts, B. H.					2.00
Roberts, W. L.				2.00	2.00
Roberts, R.					2.00
Riley, M.				2.00	2.00
Ryley, Annie B.				16.45	20.91
Riley, J. H.					2.00
Riley, Annie E.					8.79
Russin, B. J.					2.00

Taxes uncollected

Dec. 31, 1915.	For year	1912	1913	1914	1915
Russin, J. W.					2.00
Robbins, C. H.					13.64
Riorden, D.					2.00
Cyrille, Roy					8.56
Roy, J. C.					2.00
Society, Unitarian					30.81
Symonds, H. E.					2.00
Symonds, W. F.					34.35
Spindell, I. F.					109.05
Taff, R.					2.00
Talbott, Wm.					2.00
Upton, H. H.					100.65
Upton, Jr., H. H.					2.00
Vaughn, H. W.					2.00
Wyman, F. A.				2.35	2.00
Wyman, Bessie C.				2.80	3.85
Warley, H. R.				31.82	45.45
Woodward, H. F.					6.38
Webster, F. P.					5.07
Wellett, E.					2.00
Whitmore, B.					2.00
Whitaker, Grace				7.41	.51
Adams, C. F.					18.19
Adams, Lillian M. ....				.70	.88
Blodgett, A. T. ....				.56	.70
Barlow, John					4.55
Bradley, A.					2.80
Brown, S.				3.85	4.81
Burrows, Chas.				1.05	1.31
Brown, P. H.					5.25
Burnes, Mary E.					17.50
Becht, Annie					4.38
Bartlett, R. G.					21.00
Best, M. C.					5.25
Cummings, S. A.				4.34	5.43
M. V. M., Co. C.					7.00
Courser, Emily					1.75
Callahan, Chas.					2.63
Connors, J. A.					1.75

Taxes uncollected

Dec. 31, 1915.	For year	1912	1913	1914	1915
Cyr, Margaret					3.50
Clarke, R. M. ....				.35	.44
Carr, Fred .....					.88
Cork, E. ....					.44
Daly, James				6.40	6.13
Duffy, John					5.25
Dechenard, J. D. ....					.88
Flemming, M. A.					9.63
Dickey, Mrs. G. G. ....					.35
Delaney, T. A.					8.75
DeLaronde, C. A.					14.75
Duffy, C. J.					6.13
Fisher, Lulu					2.45
Fay Bros. and Est. A. Hosford					6.13
Fagan, Est. M. J. ....			.70	.70	.88
Fay A. J.				15.40	21.44
Farrell, E. B. ....				.70	.88
Fox, A. G.				1.40	1.75
Fanning, J. J. ....				.70	2.63
Gauthier, Jr., Joseph			2.80	2.80	3.50
Guimond, A.					2.63
Gove, J. E.					5.25
Girard, Else .....					.88
Graham, Annie					4.38
Hodgens, S. J. ....			.28	.28	.35
Hunt, A. F. ....					.35
Heffler, Jennie B. ....					.44
Heffler, E. M.					3.94
Harding, J. M. ....			.28	.28	.35
Holmes, C. W.					1.31
Hart, J. J.					3.50
Jones, John			1.40	1.40	1.75
Janson, L.					2.19
James, M. J.				1.40	2.63
Kershaw, Harry					10.00
Kershaw, Samuel				5.20	8.25
Kingsbury, Fred					8.75
Latour, P. B.					21.88
Littlefield, A.					7.00

Taxes uncollected

Dec. 31, 1915.	For year	1912	1913	1914	1915
Lavalle, N. ....					.88
Lavalle, P. L.					5.69
Lewis, L. J.					2.80
Leavett, G. E.					8.75
Leach, G. W. ....					.88
LeClaire, Leo.					2.63
Lefebora, Jr., A. ....					.44
Lovejoy, Dr. F. M.					5.25
Langston, E. H.					56.88
Leaver, J.					19.69
LePorte, A.				1.75	3.07
Levesque, P.					1.75
Munroe, Ella ....				.35	.44
Maynard, J.					1.75
Morrison, G. M.					7.00
Morrôw, J. R.					2.63
McConnell, Jas.					6.56
McShea, John					5.25
Mark, Almira E.					10.50
Mussey, F. T.					5.25
Osgood, John				3.50	1.75
Ouilette, E. ....				.35	.44
Ouilette, J. ....				.35	.44
Proulx, H. ....					.44
Parks, A. S.					17.50
Park, W. A.				7.70	9.63
Proctor Co., W. P.					19.25
Peabody, Clara A.				2.45	3.06
Papz, A.				4.95	5.25
Raddin, J.				6.30	9.63
Regan, J. E.					2.19
Rooney, Catherine	1.31	1.75	1.75	1.75	.44
Robinson, Orville				4.55	5.69
Shea, Edw., et al				4.20	5.25
Stevens, Geo. A.					1.75
Spalding & Tarbell					10.50
Sullivan, Maria R.					10.76
Sullivan, Est. Dennis ....					.70
Salmon, Est. Clara	2.25	2.52	2.52	2.52	3.15

Taxes uncollected

Dec. 31, 1915.	For year	1912	1913	1914	1915
Spalding, Lydia A.					1.05
Truby, John				1.75	2.19
Truby, James .....				.42	.53
Truby, Arthur .....				.42	.53
Twohey, J. J. ....				.35	.44
Travis, J. T.					4.38
Whitmore, A. M. ....					.70
Walcott, Jennie M.					43.25
Walcott, F. P.					9.63
Woodward, F. A. and Blanche. .					19.08
Wood, Jonathan, et al					13.65
Walker, Mary E.					1.75
Williams, Albert	1.94		1.05	1.05	1.31
Wotton, S. A.			2.80	.70	.88
Webster Fred S.				1.40	1.75
Wessells, Emily .....					.88
Young, Heirs E. W.					22.25
Young, Mary .....					.88
Dickey, G. L.			2.00	2.00	
Dalton, J.			2.00		
Woodward ,O., 1911, \$2.00					
Brown, J.				2.00	
Patnaude, Est. J. ....			.14	.84	
Dupras, Paul			2.00	2.00	
Gregoire, Jos.				2.00	
Howard, F.			2.00	2.00	
Kennedy, G. C.			2.00		
Shawcross, C.			2.00	2.00	

Warrant 1911, uncollected Dec. 31, 1914	\$35.37	
Interest collected	1.65	
		\$37.02
Collected	\$ 7.45	
Abated	29.57	
		\$37.02
1912, uncollected	\$83.16	
Interest collected	6.67	
		\$89.83

Collected	\$51.11	
Abated	27.38	
Uncollected	11.34	
	<hr/>	\$89.83
1913, uncollected	\$998.99	
Interest collected	62.42	
	<hr/>	\$1,061.41
Collected	\$617.21	
Abated	53.55	
Uncollected	390.65	
	<hr/>	\$1,061.41
Warrant 1914, uncollected Dec. 31, 1914	\$3,834.45	
Interest collected	71.98	
	<hr/>	\$3,906.43
Collected	\$2,529.26	
Abated	162.35	
Uncollected	1,214.82	
	<hr/>	\$3,906.43
Warrant of 1915	\$15,296.82	
Interest collected	15.04	
	<hr/>	\$15,296.82
Collected	\$11,085.17	
Abated	75.46	
Uncollected	4,136.19	
	<hr/>	\$15,296.82

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. BARRY,

Tax Collector.

Report of Cemetery Commissioners

The Tyng, Flint, Thompson and Sherburne Cemeteries have received their usual care of grounds and perpetual care lots for the year 1915.

For financial part of account see Auditor's report.

LOUIS T. BRADDON, Chairman.

OTIS L. WRIGHT, Secretary.

Report of Trustees of Littlefield Library

During this last year the Littlefield Library has been painted, the grounds kept in their usual good conditions and many other minor repairs have been made. A typewriter has been purchased for the convenience of the Librarian. New books have been added. We think that we have one of the finest libraries of its size in the State, and it is one of the most attractive places in the village. It is well patronized by the summer residents as well as by the townspeople. We wish to commend our Librarian for her courtesy and painstaking manner in which she has performed her duties.

The Librarian's and Treasurer's report are herewith submitted.

In behalf of the Trustees,

FRED A. COBURN,

Chairman.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY.

Dr.

1915	
Jan. 20—Balance (fines)	\$ 13.61
20—Balance Littlefield	14.31
20—Balance Bennett	59.42
Feb. 2—Dog Tax	172.78
Mar. 1—Dividend, B. & M.	40.00
Apr. 1—Dividend, No. Maine Seaport	25.00
May 25—Dividend, C. B. & Q.	10.00
July 1—Dividend, C. B. & Q.	10.00
Sept. 2—Dividend, B. & M.	40.00
22—Dividend, Bennett	100.00
Oct. 1—Dividend, No. Maine Seaport	25.00
1—Dividend, C. B. & Q.	10.00
1916	
Jan. 4—Dividend, C. B. & Q.	10.00
15—Dividend, Bennett	100.00
16—Fines	6.68
20—Interest, Bennett	58.63

\$695.43

Cr.

1915	
Jan. 21—A. L. A. Pub. Board	\$ 1.00
Feb. 2—N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	1.75
Mar. 1—N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	1.75
1—Tyngsborough Electric Light (Jan.)..	1.50
1—Postage	1.00
15—Typewriter, etc.	35.75
15—Tyngsborough Electric Light	1.20
Apr. 2—Jennie J. Bancroft	31.25
2—N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	1.75
2—De Wolfe & Fiske Co., books	24.02
2—1/2 Safe Dep. Box	5.00
10—H. H. Wilder & Co.	16.70
May 6—De Wolfe & Fiske Co., books	20.03
6—F. J. Barnard, rebinding	22.58

	6—Tyn. Elec. Light Co. (to May 1)	2.40
	6—N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	1.75
	17—Mabel F. Connell	10.00
June	4—W. L. Littlehale, screens	11.60
	4—Tyngsborough Electric Light Co.	1.20
	6—R. J. Swift (facts)	5.17
	6—N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	1.75
July	1—N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	1.75
	1—H. A. Noble, lawn	2.50
	1—Jennie J. Bancroft	31.25
	1—F. J. Barnard .....	.50
	1—A. L. A. Pub. Board	1.00
	2—D. A. Lawrence, wood	2.50
	19—Tyngsborough Electric Light Co.	1.05
	31—Chas. A. Worcester	42.00
	31—H. W. Tarbell	3.70
Aug.	5—N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	1.75
	12—Norcross & Leighton (bond)	2.50
	21—Tyngsborough Electric Light Co.	1.35
Sept.	13—Tyngsborough Electric Light Co.	1.05
	13—N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	1.75
Oct.	4—N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	1.75
	4—De Wolfe and Fiske Co., books	20.71
	7—Jennie J. Bancroft	31.25
	18—Postage and Envelopes	1.50
	25—De Wolfe and Fiske Co., books	21.60
	25—Tyngsborough Electric Light Co.	1.35
	25—Dodd, Meade Co.	5.00
Nov.	11—N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	1.75
	11—Pratt & Forrest Co., doors	12.85
	18—Blanch-Hard-M., magazines	36.95
	18—Tyngsborough Electric Light Co.	1.95
	18—De Wolfe & Fiske Co., books	15.68
Dec.	13—Chas. A. Worcester, to 12/1	35.00
	13—Tyngsborough Electric Light Co.	1.65
	13—N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	1.75
1916		
Jan.	3—N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	1.75
	16—Tyngsborough Electric Light Co.	4.65
	16—A. A. Flint, wood	4.00
	16—Mabel F. Connell No. 3	3.00
	16—Jennie J. Bancroft	31.25

16—John B. Reed	71.05	
20—W. E. Barry, coal	30.20	
20—Balance (fines)	6.68	
20—Balance Littlefield	15.07	
20—Balance Bennett	43.24	
		64.99
		\$695.43

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY L. LITTLEHALE,

Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN.

To the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:—

The following contains the statistics of the Library for the year ending December 31, 1915:

Number of books in the Library	7823
Number of books added during the year	174
Number of books added by purchase	101
Lost or discarded	10
Circulation of books on Wednesdays	1582
Circulation of books on Saturdays	5267
Circulation of books at District No. 3	315
Total circulation	7164

The Massachusetts Free Public Library Commission has given 46 volumes, and gifts of books or magazines have been received from the following people:

Miss E. L. Perham, Mrs. A. P. Hadley, Mr. C. A. Richmond, Gen. Chas. Burrows, Rutherford, N. J.

Magazines regularly received:

Atlantic, Century, Christian Science Journal, Christian Science Sentinel, Current Opinion, Good Housekeeping, Harper's, Munsey, Musician, Modern Priscilla, ~~Nation~~, National Geographic, Outing, Outlook, Little Folks, Ladies' Home Journal, Our Dumb Animals, ~~Popular Mechanics~~, St. Nicholas, Scribner's, Scientific American, Woman's Home Companion, Youth's Companion.

Pub. Lib. Choir Ford Times

A LIST OF THE BOOKS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY DURING THE YEAR.

Abbot, Mrs. E. H.	Little Eve Edgerton.
Abbott, W. J.	Panama and the canal.
Abington	Vital records.
Adams, S. H.	Clarion.
Amesbury	Vital records.
Andreae, P.	Prohibition movement.
Atteridge, A. H.	First phase of the great war.
Adel, Thomas & Co.,	Household helps, hints and receipts.
	Autobiography of a happy woman.
	Contrary Mary.
Bailey, T.	Law and the usages of war.
Barclay, Sir T.	Through central Africa from coast to coast.
Barnes, J.	Wild bird guests.
Baynes, E. H.	Travels without Baedeker.
Beaman, A.	Germany and the next war.
Bernhardt, F. von	Basketry book.
Blanchard, M. M.	How it happened.
Bosher, Mrs. K. L.	Turbulent duchess.
Brebner, P.	Vital records.
Brocton	American masters of sculpture.
Caffin, C. H.	Vital records.
Cambridge	Who goes there!
Chambers, R. W.	Political economy.
Chapman, S. T.	Vital records.
Chelmsford	A Far country.
Churchill, W.	Coins, tokens and medals; Catalogue of.
	Romance of New England churches.
Crawford, M. C.	Heredity in relation to eugenics.
Davenport, C. B.	Friend of Caesar.
Davis, W. S.	Victor of Salamis.
Davis, W. S.	"Somewhere in France".
Davis, R. H.	With the Allies.
Davis, R. H.	Landloper.
Day, H.	Hands of Esau.
Deland, Mrs. M.	Trois mousequetaires (French).
Dumas, A.	Vital records.
Dunstable	Home life in colonial days.
Earle, A. M.	Idyl of twin-fires.
Eaton, W. P.	

Edwardes, T.	Neighborhood.
✓ Ferber, E.	Everybody's cyclopedia.
Ford, P. L.	Emma McChesney and Co.
Franck, H. A.	Great K. & A. train robbery.
France, A.	Four months afoot in Spain.
✓ Froest, F.	Crime de Sylvestre Bonnard (French).
Grey, Z.	Grell mystery.
	Gettysburg; Fiftieth anniversary of battle of.
✓ Graves, H. S.	Lone star ranger.
Greenslet, F.	Principles of handling woodlands.
✓ Halevy, L.	Thomas Bailey Aldrich, life of.
✓ Harrison, H. S.	Abbe Constantin (French).
Heath	Angela's business.
✓ Herrick, C. T.	Vital records.
Holland, C.	Candy making.
✓ Holmes, O. W.	Belgians at home.
✓ Horton, C. M.	Professor at the breakfast table.
Howard, M. W.	Bred of the desert.
Hugo, V.	Lowney's cook book.
Johnston, M.	Les miserables (French).
Kingston	Cease firing.
Kipling, R.	Vital records.
Kipling, R.	Phantom 'rickshaw and other stories.
Kirkland, J.	Under the Deodars and other stories.
	Trees, shrubs, vines and herbaceous perennials.
✓ Klickman, F.	Cult of the needle.
✓ Knibbs, H. H.	Sundown Slim.
Labiche, E. & Martin, H.	Poudre aux yeux (French).
Labiche, E. & Delancour, A.	Cagnotte (French).
✓ Lee, Mrs. J.	Woman in the alcove.
✓ Lincoln, J. C.	Thankful's inheritance.
✓ Locke, W. J.	Jaffery.
✓ Lutz, Mrs. G. L. H.	Miranda.
✓ Lutz, Mrs. G. L. H.	Phoebe Deane.
✓ Lynde, F.	Real man.
Mabie, H. W.	Backgrounds of literature.
✓ MacGrath, H.	Parrott & Co.
✓ Malot, H.	Sans famille (French).
✓ Maniates, B. K.	Amarilly of Clothesline alley.
✓ Martin, Mrs. H. R.	Martha of the Mennonite country.

Montgomery, L. M.	Anne-of the island.
Neil, M. H.	Candies and bonbons and how to make them.
Newbegin, M. I.	Modern geography.
Nicholson, M.	Poet.
Onions, Mrs. O.	His official fiancee.
Oppenheim, E. P.	Double traitor.
Oppenheim, E. P.	Mr. Grex of Monte Carlo.
Packard, W.	Literary pilgrimages.
Palmer, F.	My year of the great war.
Phillpots, E.	Brunel's tower.
Poole, E.	Harbor.
Porter, Mrs. E. H.	Pollyanna grows up.
Porter, Mrs. G. S.	Michael O'Halloran.
Powell, E. A.	Fighting in Flanders.
Prydz, A.	Sanpriel, the promised land.
Raynols, M. J.	Crayon clue.
Reading	Vital records.
Reed, C. A.	Bird guide. Part 2.
Richardson, C. F.	Choice of books.
Rinehart, Mrs. M. R.	Street of the seven stars.
Rochester	Vital records.
Runkle, B.	Straight down the crooked lane.
Ruoff, H. W.; ed.	Standard dictionary of facts.
	St. Nicholas. May 1909-Oct. 1913. 9 vols.
Sand, G. (pseud.)	Francois le champe (French).
Saylor, H. H.	Bungalows.
Shakespeare, W.	Complete works.
Singmaster, E.	Katy Gaumer.
Shaw, A., and others	Europe at war.
Smith, F. H.	Felix O'Day.
Tarbell, F. B.	History of Greek art.
Tarkington, B.	Turmoil.
Tewksbury	Vital records.
Thackery, W. M.	Virginians.
Thayer, W. R.	Life and times of Cavour.
Theurient, A.	Bigarreau (French).
Turnbull, M.	Looking after Sandy.
Tyngsborough	Vital records.
Wakefield	Vital records.
Wallace, D.	Gaunt gray wolf.
West Bridgewater	Vital records.
Widdemar, M.	Rose-garden husband.

Wiggin, Mrs. K. D.	Penelope's postscripts.
Wilkins, Mrs. M. E.	Copy-cat, and other stories.
Willsie, H.	Heart of the desert.
Willsie, H.	Still Jim.
Wilson, H. L.	Ruggles of Red-Gap.
Wilson, R. R.	New England in letters.
Wister, O.	Pentacost of calamity.

Children's Books.

Barbour, R. H.	Danforth plays the game.
Barbour, R. H.	Secret play.
Braden, J. N.	Little book of well known toys.
Brady, C. T.	Colonial fights and fighters.
Burnett, Mrs. F. H.	Lost prince.
Dowd, E. C.	Doodles.
Defoe, D.	Robinson Crusoe.
Davidson, M.	Campfire girls.
Davidson, M.	Campfire girls on the ice.
Elliot, E. & Richards, L. H.	Blue Bonnett in Boston.
Forrester, I. L.	Polly Page camping club.
Golding, H.	Wonderbook of railways.
Jewett, J. H.	Gyp at home and abroad.
Jonskheere, R.	When I <u>was</u> a boy in Belgium.
Lang, A., ed.	Forty thieves and other stories.
Lang, A., ed.	Little Wild Rose and other stories.
MacLeod, M.	Finniken and the golden pippins.
Macy, J.	A Child's guide to reading.
Potter, B.	Tale of Benjamin Bunny.
Potter, B.	Tale of the Flopsy Bunnies.
Potter, B.	Tale of Mrs. Titmouse.
Potter, B.	Tale of Peter Rabbit.
Potter, B.	Tale of Squirrel Nutkin.
Potter, B.	Tale of Timmy Tiptoes.
Rich, G. E.	When mother lets us make paper box furniture.
Tucker, E. S.	Little grown-ups.
Vimar, A.	Curley haired hen.
Wright, Mrs. M. O.	Citizen bird.

Respectfully submitted,

JENNIE J. BANCROFT,

Librarian.

Warrant for Town Meeting

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

MIDDLESEX, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Tyngsborough
in the County of Middlesex.

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall, in said Town, on Monday, the sixth day of March next, at eight o'clock in the forenoon. The polls will be opened at 8.30 A. M., and may close at 2.30 P. M., then and there to act on the following Articles:

ART. 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To choose the following officers for the term of one year: One Town Treasurer, one Tax Collector, one Auditor, one Tree Warden, and two Constables. For the term of two years: One Town Clerk to fill unexpired term. For the term of three years: One Selectman, one Assessor, one Overseer of Poor, one Road Commissioner, one Cemetery Commissioner,

two School Committee, and two Trustees of the Littlefield Public Library; also to vote "Yes" or "No" on the following question: "Shall license be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town." All on one ballot.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed, or act thereon.

ART. 4. To decide what compensation the Town will allow the Collector of Taxes for the ensuing year.

ART. 5. To decide in what way the Dog Fund shall be used.

ART. 6. To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town charges for the ensuing year, or act thereon.

ART. 7. To choose all other Town Officers not named in Article 2 necessary to be chosen for the ensuing year, or act thereon.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate money for the destruction of the gypsy and brown tail moths, the amount not to be expended before Dec. 1st, 1916, or act thereon.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate money for a School Physician, or act thereon.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the current year, or act thereon.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will vote to discontinue the Road leading from the main road, from Frank A. Wyman's to Daniel Quinlan's into the place formerly

called Jacques and later known as the Carville place, in the westerly part of the Town, or act thereon.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of (\$500.00) five hundred dollars for the County Road on the east side of the river (known as the Frost Road), providing the County and State gives the like sum, or act thereon.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will vote to pay the Chairman of the School Committee a salary, or act thereon.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will vote to re-value the same, or act thereon.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Road Commissioners to have all teamsters when working for the Town help to load their own teams, or act thereon.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at the Post Office and Unitarian Meeting House in said Town ten days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this seventh day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixteen.

CHESTER H. QUEEN,
OTIS L. WRIGHT,
HOMER A. NOBLE,
Selectmen of Tyngsborough, Mass.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

OF THE

Town of Tyngsborough

TOGETHER WITH THE REPORT OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31

1915

Organization

Superintendent of Schools

CHARLES L. RANDALL

P. O. Address, 97 Eighteenth St., Lowell

Telephone, 4746

Chairman

BERTRAND R. CURRIER

Secretary

WALLACE P. BUTTERFIELD

SUB-COMMITTEES

Transportation

FRED A. COBURN

HOMER A. NOBLE

Books and Supplies

DANIEL J. SHEA

WALLACE P. BUTTERFIELD

Building and Repairs

FRED A. COBURN

DANIEL J. SHEA

Teachers

MISS OPHELIA S. BROWN

WALLACE P. BUTTERFIELD

Attendance Officer

GEORGE H. COBLEIGH

Report of School Committee

To the Citizens of Tyngsborough:—

We submit herewith reports concerning Winslow School for year ending December 31, 1915.

One year ago we brought to your attention the urgent need of additional school room, and as usual you faced the question squarely, with the result you now have a school building second to none in the State as regards heating, lighting, ventilation and sanitation. Will mention two special features which seem very important, namely, ventilated wardrobes, through which a constant flow of warm air is passing, effectively drying the children's outer garments if damp. An emergency room, where a sick or injured child may be placed in bed, free from the noise of playroom, and under the watchful care of the teachers.

A detailed report of the new building may be found in the Building Committee's report.

During the year sewing has been introduced in grades 7 and 8, under the efficient management of Miss Lena Coburn. It has been a success, as those of you who have children in these grades will attest. We hope to have a more generous patronage at the spring exhibit of school work. Come everyone, and see what is being done for the children.

Manual Training

In line with sewing for the girls, something should be done for the boys. It is now a well-known fact that early training of this kind, under competent supervision, is a valuable asset in later life, teaching him to use his hands as well as his head, gives him confidence in his ability to do things himself and not rely on others. To carry this work on for one year we estimate it will cost \$150.00.

The committee, after careful analysis of conditions, recommend the appropriation of the following sums for school expense during the year 1916:

Teachers	\$2,300.00	
Transportation	2,600.00	
Books and supplies	250.00	
School physician	75.00	
High School tuition	1,040.00	
High School transportation	250.00	
Supervisors, superintendent and janitor	800.00	
Manual training	150.00	
Incidentals	1,000.00	
		<hr/>
		\$8,465.00

Estimated Reimbursements from State.

High School tuition	\$1,040.00	
High School transportation	250.00	
Winslow Fund	120.00	
Superintendent's salary	100.00	
Mass. School Fund	1,300.00	
		<hr/>
		2,810.00
		<hr/>
		\$5,655.00

Respectfully submitted,

BERTRAND R. CURRIER,

Chairman.

REPORT OF BUILDING COMMITTEE.

To the Citizens of Tyngsborough:—

The Building Committee appointed at the adjourned Town Meeting held May 27, 1915, submit herewith report in detail in connection with the remodelling of Winslow School:

At the Annual Town Meeting held March 1, 1915, a committee was appointed, consisting of Bertrand R. Currier, Lucien C. McLoon, and Marshall G. Curtis, known as Investigating Committee, to investigate the need and cost of additional school room in connection with Article 15 in the Warrant, reading:

“To see whether the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of providing additional school room, or take any action thereon”

and to report at an adjourned meeting, which was held May 27, 1915, the committee reporting as follows:

Report of Investigating Committee.

Mr. Moderator and Gentlemen:—

Your committee, appointed to investigate the need and cost of additional school room, beg to submit the following report:

The Need.

It was found that the various rooms at the Winslow School were overcrowded as follows:

Based on Enrollment at Beginning of Term		Based on Present Enrollment	
1st and 2nd grade	42%	1st and 2nd grade	23%
3rd and 4th grade	13%	3rd and 4th grade	8%
5th and 6th grade	19%	5th and 6th grade	12%
7th and 8th grade	13%	7th and 8th grade	2%

You will observe from this, without even considering the future, which according to the present School Census shows rapid growth, the problem of enlarging seems obvious.

Additional Room.

This problem, as first presented, seemed simple indeed—merely raise the present building and build in four additional rooms, but a careful analysis of conditions eliminated this idea. It is not only a

question of a greater number of rooms, but **larger** rooms. The present four rooms were designed to accommodate 25 to 30 children, but if they were the proper size possibly the present number could be handled satisfactorily, although the best authority, including the Massachusetts State Board of Education, contend that only the best results may be expected when a teacher has not more than 30 pupils in two-grade work, or 35 for single grade instruction. For this reason your committee abandoned the idea of making four more rooms the size of the present ones, as that, while it would overcome the present difficulty, would entail immediately the permanent expense of extra teachers on account of separating the grades.

Your committee then began on the problem of removing necessary partitions and ventilating stack in the present building and making two rooms only, raising the building and building in two more rooms and at the same time building a two-story addition on the rear to take care of future growth, giving six proper-sized rooms.

It seems wise to build the addition or make provision for additional room while the other alterations are going on, as it is much cheaper in the end to buy heating apparatus, arrange for proper ventilation and install sanitary accommodations for the whole six rooms, rather than make these arrangements only for the number of rooms in use, and add on when it is found necessary to use all of the rooms. The cost of doing this work, approximately, would be \$17,740.00.

At this stage of our investigations we received a letter from Jas. E. Allen, Lawrence, Mass., an architect of considerable note, particularly in school house construction, stating he would give us the benefit of his experience. We invited him to meet us, furnished him with the necessary data from the plans we had made, and he made a study of the problem from his viewpoint, with the result as you can see.

Mr. Allen's idea is to leave the present building as it is, with the exception of removing two partitions, making two rooms instead of four, and building on in the rear four rooms. This is shown in two ways, namely, building directly in the rear and continuing it southeasterly far enough to get four rooms; the object in doing it this way is not to interfere with the Library. The other way is allowing the wings to project an equal distance on each side of building in the rear.

The cost of either one of these plans would be, approximately, \$17,000.00.

Your committee has found that there is considerable discussion relative to a school in the vicinity of Wood's Corner; we have, therefore, given this some thought.

It was found that there were 57 pupils, arriving by electric car, divided as follows: 1st grade, 7; 2nd grade, 8; 3rd grade, 8; 4th grade, 7; 5th grade, 9; 6th grade, 9; 7th grade, 6; 8th grade, 3; total of 57. As this number is more than one teacher can handle, we will consider the first three grades only, which is 23, about a proper number for one teacher, teaching three grades. Now, if this part of the Town is destined to grow, as some think, it would not be wise to build a one-room structure, and the estimated cost of a two-room building, complying with the present regulations (which are very strict) would be about \$6,000.00. Of course, it would be necessary to have one more teacher for this school, but her salary would be partly taken care of by the car fare saved, against which, however, must be applied janitor service.

This method possibly would solve the present problem, but if the growth of the Town takes place somewhere else, we would then be confronted with the same difficulty as at present, and considering the fact that once the Winslow School is relieved the chances are that we would not be allowed to overcrowd it again, should occasion arise; and, further, is it wise to divide our schools, as the present arrangement seems to be the accepted idea of greatest efficiency by the leading educators.

Your committee worked out several other problems, which, on careful deliberation, did not appear feasible; we have, therefore, not mentioned them.

We wish to give you a table showing the increase of school children in Tyngsborough, as follows:

Number of children enrolled 1894	87
1899.....	100
1905.....	118
1912.....	132
1914-1915.....	161
School census present date	182

You will observe from these figures that there are double the number of children in town now that there were when the Winslow School was built. You will also notice the building had reached its proper capacity, based on 30 pupils each room—120 in 1905—ten years ago. It would appear from these figures that while we have been enjoying a low tax rate for the last ten years, we have not been hardly fair to ourselves, and it will now be an apparent hardship to expend the large sum of money which seems necessary, (larger, of course, by reason of waiting).

In closing we wish to thank our fellow-townsmen for their assistance and co-operation. We have reported conditions exactly as we have found them; we make no recommendations, leaving the matter entirely in your hands, knowing you will do what is best for the Town and for those who will follow in our footsteps—the children.

Respectfully submitted,

BERTRAND R. CURRIER,

LUCIEN C. McLOON,

MARSHALL G. CURTIS,

Investigating Committee.

At the conclusion of the reading of this report a recess was voted to examine the various plans exhibited.

After the recess a motion was introduced reading as follows:

“That the Town Treasurer be and hereby is authorized and empowered to borrow the sum of \$17,000.00 for the purpose of making alterations, additions, and furnishings to the Winslow School, known as Scheme A, and issue the note or notes of the Town in payment therefor, payable in ten equal yearly payments, with interest not to exceed 4% per annum, payable semi-annually,”

which was unanimously voted.

A Building Committee was appointed consisting of Bertrand R. Currier, Lucien C. McLoon, Marshall G. Curtis.

This committee engaged the services of Jas. E. Allen, Lawrence, Mass., as architect, to make plans and specifications and superintend the construction of the building. He very promptly proceeded with the work, and on June 21, 1915, called for sealed proposals from the following contractors:

List of Bidders.

Ralph Tilton,
Nashua Building Co.,

E. W. Douglas,

Alway & Meloy,

Geo. A. Smith,

Thos. W. Johnson & Son,

Fred A. Bassett,

John S. Holt,

L. H. McAloon,

E. A. Peabody & Son,

J. W. Stevens & Co.,

P. E. Varnum & Co.,

Horace A. Unwin,

Jas. N. Stevens & Co.

The bids were closed Monday, June 28, 1915, at 12 o'clock noon. Eight of the above contractors returned sealed bids, each accompanied by certified check for \$2,000.00, as required in letter to bidders.

The bids were opened June 28, 1915, at six o'clock p. m., by Building Committee, in presence of Architect, and were as follows:

Ralph Tilton	\$16,567.00
Nashua Building Co.	15,922.00
E. W. Douglas	15,858.00
Alway & Meloy	14,910.00
Geo. A. Smith	14,877.00
Thos. W. Johnson & Son	14,874.00
L. H. McAloon	14,109.00
E. A. Peabody & Son	13,973.00

E. A. Peabody & Son, Lawrence, Mass., were the lowest bidders, and they were awarded the contract, \$13,973.00, the contract being signed the same day at eight o'clock p. m.

At this time there were some voters who thought the loan should be paid in twenty years, instead of ten, and a Special Town Meeting was held June 28, 1915. It was voted unanimously to allow the vote as originally taken to stand.

The contractor began operations on July 2, 1915, and although it rained every day for four weeks work progressed rapidly, and the building was ready for occupancy Nov. 6, 1915, at which time it was publicly dedicated with the following exercises:

Selection, "The Garden of the Sea"
 School Children

Invocation, Rev. Clyde Wildman

Introductory Remarks, F. G. W. MacKittrick
 Master of Ceremonies

Remarks, Charles L. Randall, Superintendent

William Orr
 Deputy Commissioner of the State Board of Education

Presentation of Keys
 E. A. Peabody, Contractor
 James E. Allen, Architect
 L. C. McLoon, Representing Building Committee
 Fred Coburn, Representing School Committee

Dedicatory Address, Hon. John J. Rogers

Star-Spangled Banner,

Oh, say, can you see, by the dawn's early light,
What so proudly we hailed at the twilight's last gleaming,
Whose broad stripes and bright stars, thro' the perilous fight,
O'er the ramparts we watched, were so gallantly streaming?
And the rockets' red glare, the bombs bursting in air,
Gave proof thro' the night that our flag was still there.

Chorus

Oh, say, does that star-spangled banner yet wave
O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave?

On the shore dimly seen thro' the mists of the deep,
Where the foe's haughty host in dread silence reposes,
What is that which the breeze, o'er the towering steep,
As it fitfully blows, half conceals, half discloses?
Now it catches the gleam of the morning's first beam,
In full glory reflected now shines on the stream:

And where is that band who so vauntingly swore
That the havoc of war and the battle's confusion
A home and a country should leave us no more?
Their blood has washed out their foul footsteps' pollution.
No refuge could save the hireling and slave
From the terror of flight or the gloom of the grave:

Oh, thus be it ever when freemen shall stand
Between their loved home and wild war's desolation;
Blest with vict'ry and peace, may the heav'n-rescued land
Praise the Power that hath made and preserved us a nation!
Then conquer we must, when our cause it is just,
And this be our motto: "In God is our trust!"

Presentation of Flag by B. F. Butler Relief Corps, No. 75
Mrs. Geo. E. Worthen, Patriotic Instructor

Acceptance,

Miss Bernice Sherburne
Principal Winslow School

Selection,

"Evening Song"
By the School

Benediction,

Rev. Frank R. Gale

Inspection of the Building

Building Committee.—Bertrand R. Currier, Chairman; Lucien C. McLoon, Marshall G. Curtis.

School Committee.—Bertrand R. Currier, Chairman; Wallace P. Butterfield, Secretary; Fred A. Coburn, Daniel Shea, Miss Ophelia Brown, Homer A. Noble.

Teachers.—Miss Bernice Sherburne, Principal; Miss Helen Mansfield, Miss Susan Morse, Miss Grace Cochran.

Superintendent of Schools.—Chas. L. Randall.

Ushers.—Howard McLoon, Nelson McLoon, Percy Flint, Clarence Woodward, Ralph Harlow, Charles Coburn.

Master of Ceremonies.—F. G. W. McKittrick.

Detailed cost follows:

Contract	\$13,973.00
Extras, including new floors in old part of building, preservative for wood and concrete floors, steps and painting old building	850.87
Architect	1,171.35
<hr/>	
Total cost	\$15,995.22

The laws of Massachusetts have all been complied with in regard to remodelling or construction of new schools, namely: Fireproofing basement ceiling by plastering on metal lathe in old part of building, necessary and properly located exits, approved heating and ventilating plant, proper area of glass for lighting, adequate sanitariums for 252 pupils, and electric fire alarm gongs.

It was discovered after school started that the pumping arrangement that was in the old building was not adequate for the needs of the new, and the Building Committee, working in conjunction with the School Committee, had a deep well outfit installed, with motor located over well; but we were doomed to disappointment, as the new outfit pumped the well dry in twenty-five minutes, yielding less than one hundred gallons of water. After waiting thirty minutes for well to fill it took thirteen minutes to pump it out, showing that the well did not yield but about one gallon of water per minute.

We then approached Mr. A. A. Flint for water supply, and made satisfactory arrangements with him for a supply from his tank, and while the pipe line was being put in we had a hydrant located in front of school house for fire purposes.

The water from Mr. Flint's tank is used for sanitariums only; the well on school ground supplies the drinking fountains and lavatories.

A copy of this Town Report, together with full set of plans and specifications, is filed in the vault at the Town Hall for future reference.

You now have a building of six proper-sized rooms, designed to accommodate 42 pupils each, or 252 in all, which, according to the present growth of the Town, as shown by school statistics, will be ample for some years.

Respectfully submitted,

BERTRAND R. CURRIER,

LUCIEN C. McLOON,

MARSHALL G. CURTIS,

Building Committee.

School Superintendent's Report

To the School Committee of Tyngsborough:

Miss Brown and Gentlemen:—

I hereby submit my third annual report, which is the twenty-fifth in the series of Superintendents' reports.

This has been a year of great progress in school affairs in this town. I shall mention the changes which have occurred, together with the outlook for the future, under separate topics.

Teachers. It is your good fortune that few changes have occurred among the teaching force this year. Miss Gladys Gerry resigned the principalship of your schools in June and later accepted a similar position in Draeut. I considered Miss Gerry a promising teacher. Her school was invariably in good condition, and her pupils did well in their studies. You will be pleased to know that she is proving a success in her present position.

Miss Bernice Sherburne, who returned to her home town to accept the principalship of the Winslow School, is a strong disciplinarian, a good executive, and an able teacher. I consider the Town fortunate to secure her services.

No change has been made in supervisors during the year.

New Building. The constantly increasing size of the schools made more commodious rooms a necessity. After keeping our schools running in an "emergency" manner during September and October, we occupied the new building in November, to the great satisfaction of teachers and pupils alike.

As this building will more properly be described in another place I will simply say that the lighting, heating and ventilation is strictly up-to-date, the best that can be devised. The convenience of the six rooms on one floor, the broad corridors, the clean, well-lighted base-

ments and toilets, together with the rest rooms and office, make this the most effective and useful school building with which I am acquainted.

The Town is justly proud of it. It is perhaps needless to say that it should be kept so carefully and in such a cleanly, sanitary condition that this pride need not abate in future years.

Sewing. Believing that a useful education consists to a slight degree in training the hand as well as the mind, the Committee introduced sewing in the upper grades in the spring. Miss Lena Coburn was selected as teacher. Miss Coburn has shown great interest in the work and has taken especial pains to familiarize herself with modern methods; she is proving successful.

The girls were delighted. They have kept up the interest, making various articles for home use. Their work was seen at the June exhibit, and will doubtless be seen at better advantage next spring.

For details I refer you to Miss Coburn's report, which follows.

Woodwork. It is likely to seem unfair to the boys to omit them entirely from this manual form of education. The most natural kind of training for boys is woodworking. Three of the towns of the district have already taken this up. While in every instance one or more boys are found who rebel against the close training which must be given to make the subject a success, yet the great majority, both of pupils and parents, feel that the time and money is well expended, in short, that it pays. I hope that Manual Training for the boys may soon be started in Tyngsborough.

Lunch. In several towns in the district some form of hot lunch is served during the noon intermission, perhaps hot cocoa or hot soup, together with the cold lunch brought by the pupil. This has proved a success in Wilmington, in Tewksbury, and in three of the Dracut schools. I know of no school where the children take longer rides, or where the equipment (with one exception) is better than in Tyngsborough. The convenient room, running water, and electricity make the Winslow School almost ideal for this purpose.

At the time of this writing plans are under way which I trust can be put into effect soon, which will enable us to take better care of our pupils during the intermission.

Later date. Lunch is being served to from eighty to one hundred pupils daily.

Exhibit. An exhibit was held in June of all forms of hand work, including writing. In spite of the absence of Miss Carney this exhibit was a marked success, and was well attended by the parents and friends of the pupils.

I hope that this may come to be considered an annual affair and may be even better patronized in the future.

Graduation. Thursday afternoon, June 24, 1915, very pleasant exercises were held at the Town Hall. Those pupils whose names follow took part in the program and were given diplomas from the Grammar School:—Mildred Mary Shea, Martha Elizabeth Worcester, Bertha Evelyn Doyle, Edward Allen Norris, Bertrand Allen McKittrick, George Henry Jones, Harold Albion Farrow, Marion Emma Tilton, Mildred Adele Tilton, Helen Gladys Warley, James Anastas.

Six of these pupils entered Lowell High School in September and have done creditable work.

Statistics. You will notice that the enrolment at the present time is nearly what it was one year ago. The slight decrease is explained by the fact that several pupils of school age did not start in the first grade because of the late date of beginning last fall. You will also notice that the per cent. of attendance in the three upper rooms is good.

Conclusion. In conclusion, I again ask the co-operation of parents, citizens and all interested in the schools, without it our work must fail.

I wish to again thank School Committee members, teachers and supervisors for the cheerful, enthusiastic support which makes our work successful.

Let me call to your careful attention the reports, which subtended form a part of this report.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. L. RANDALL.

Report of Supervisor of Music

Mr. Charles L. Randall, Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:—

I herewith submit my second annual report as Supervisor of Music in the schools of Tyngsborough.

The Weaver system, which was introduced by my predecessor, Miss Malton, and which was still somewhat undeveloped last year, as it was entirely new to the children, is now well established, and especially in the lower grades is beginning to show such results as this method merits.

The two chief phases of this work are Sight Reading and Theory. Great stress is also being laid on good tone quality. There has been much improvement in this last respect, and I hope for greater improvement before the end of the year.

In the primary grades there can be, of course, very little theory presented. But the foundation of sight reading and of proper tone production is established in these grades, and much special work is done with those whose sense of pitch is not good. By the end of the first year there are rarely any "monotones" left. All songs in the first and second grades are learned by rote, and artistic production of these songs is striven for. It is interesting to note how quickly children perceive the mood of a song, and how aptly they interpret it.

In the third and fourth grades sight reading is continued, with some theory, and the classes learn songs from their books. Two-part work is begun in the fifth and sixth grades with more difficult time and time problems. In the seventh and eighth grades three-part songs are used, and such work in theory as is practical is continued. In all grades individual work is very important. In no other way can independent tone-thinking be obtained, and in no other way can genuine class work be secured.

In conclusion, I wish to thank the teachers for their efficient co-operation in this work. Also, I desire to thank you, Mr. Randall, for your generous assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

EVELYN BUCKINGHAM WAITE.

Report of Supervisor of Drawing and Manual Labor

Mr. Charles L. Randall, Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:—

I take great pleasure in presenting to you my fifth annual report of the work in Drawing and Manual Arts in the Tyngsborough Schools.

The general outline which I submit is much the same as last year, but is changed where the growing interests of the classes or the school seem to demand a change.

The work in Drawing is divided into five branches: color, nature, object drawing, printing and design, each branch carried out in all grades, the amount varying with the grade.

In the fall color was studied, scales made and applied to nature specimens, trees and landscapes; the latter were used in January for calendars, the aim always tending towards practical application. Holidays were observed by making and designing post cards for Hallowe'en, place and menu cards for Thanksgiving, boxes, cornucopias and gift cards for Christmas, Valentines and Easter cards, all of which lead to the designing of the graduation programs in the upper grades. Object drawing, the study of foreshortening, convergence and grouping is taken up during the winter months. Printing and design, combined with interior decoration and dress harmony, complete the course.

The manual work of the lower grades includes paper cutting, furniture construction and raffia work; of the upper grades, cardboard construction, passepartout and reed work.

In June an exhibition of manual arts was held in the Town Hall. Such a display stimulates better work in the children and a keener interest for this department in the community.

I wish to take this occasion to express my sincere thanks to both Superintendent and teachers for their generous assistance extended to me and my work.

MARGARET J. CARNEY,

Supervisor of Drawing.

Jan. 5, 1915.

Report of Supervisor of Sewing

Mr. C. L. Randall, Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:—

It is with pleasure that I submit this, my first, report as Supervisor of Sewing in the Tyngsborough School.

Last February sewing was introduced for the first time.

The girls of the upper grades were taught the various stitches on white cloth, using colored thread. Dish towels were hemmed and each girl made a work bag in which to keep her work. Patching on plaid material, button holes, small dimity aprons, articles of underwear, a middy blouse, waist and a pair of hemstitched pillow cases were completed.

This year the girls have made pin cushions, school bags, pencil cases, dust bags, and small gingham aprons gathered into a band, and are now working on articles of underwear and aprons of all kinds.

Before the year is ended I hope to have each girl finish an article of underwear or apron and a simple dress.

The girls are learning to use the new sewing machine and to cut from paper patterns, and I am trying to give them a complete understanding of the different stitches and seams used in everyday sewing.

The girls in the lower grades learned the different stitches on white cloth, hemmed dish towels, made work bags, aprons and underwear.

This year they have completed bean bags, dish towels, broom bags, pencil cases, work bags and small aprons, and are now working on articles of underwear and aprons.

We have an ideal sewing room, well equipped and lighted.

The girls take a great interest in their sewing and do good work.

I wish to thank you, Mr. Randall, for the assistance you have rendered me during these first months of my supervising, and also the teachers with whom I am working, for their hearty co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

LENA M. COBURN.

January 6, 1916.

Report of School Physician

To the School Committee of Tyngsborough:—

Herewith is submitted a report of my eighth year's work as School Physician.

Owing to the inconvenient housing of pupils, and the absence of the first grade, the annual physical examination was postponed from September to November, when the work could be done under proper conditions in the re-modelled school house.

At this time the conditions found and the number affected were as follows:—Number examined, 144; disease of nose, 3; throat, 36; teeth, 67; hair, 19; skin, 5; heart, 6; glands, 29; eyes, 14; ears, 2; unvaccinated, 14.

Notices were sent to the homes of all children found to be defective, and parents are expected to have the conditions remedied.

Ten of the unvaccinated have since been successfully vaccinated and the remaining four excused on certificate.

Several cases of contagious disease, including measles, scarlet fever, chicken-pox, septic sore throat, and infantile paralysis have been found and excluded from school.

The enlarged and renovated school building fills a long-felt need, and all who use it are fully satisfied with the changes made.

The heating, lighting, ventilating and sanitary systems are particularly well worked out, and with the large increase in capacity make it one of the best small school houses in this vicinity.

The advisability of securing the services of a school nurse is again urged, and the suggestion offered that such service might well be combined with that of a local visiting nurse, of which there is some talk just now.

Respectfully submitted,

F. D. LAMBERT, M. D.,

School Physician.

LOWELL HIGH SCHOOL

Graduates June, 1915

Clarence Harvey Woodward, 5-year course.

Percy Reno Flint, 4-year course.

Nelson Langley McLoon, 4-year course.

Fern Hazel Upton, 4-year course.

Gladys Lorman, 4-year course.

Ralph Stuart Harlow, 3-year course.

Present Members

Class of 1916

Irene F. O'Hare

Nelson L. McLoon

Ralph S. Harlow

Class of 1917

Lester A. Sherburne

Mabel J. Collier

Olive D. Coburn

Dorothy Wilcox

Florence Ford

Agnes T. Pollard

Chas. Pelletier

Class of 1918

Maud G. Collier

Mendell Reed

Edwin DeCarteret

Bessie DeCarteret

Dorothy S. Lorman

Class of 1919

James Anastas

Mildred M. Shea

Harold A. Farrow

Helen G. Warley

Bertrand A. McKittrick

Martha E. Worcester

PERFECT IN ATTENDANCE

One Year

Annie DeCarteret
Elmer Talbot

Clarence DeCarteret
Charles Lorman

Two Terms

Hazel Whittaker
James Anastas
Bertrand McKittrick

Joseph Doyle
Knox Kenney
Carrie Peters

One Term

Bertha Blanchard
Claire Bell
Nellie DeCarteret
Annie McLoon
Anna McCarthy
Alma McKittrick
Wesley Fuller
Edward Norris
Clayton Reed
Charles Champigny
James Newman
George Dixon
Gerald Lorman
Ralph Swanson
Reginald Warley
Mildred Fuller
Victor Buntell
Arthur Cumming
Vera Bell
Alice Boucher

Laura Champigny
Dorothy Clark
Catherine Doyle
Stella Eckstrom
Prosper Brown
Huldah McLoon
Henry Gotham
Eva Boucher
Edward Boucher
George Champigny
John Eckstrom
John Gemmell
Yvonne Payer
Fred Gotham
Ernest Peters
Louise Peters
Irene Mitchell
Napoleon Bergeron
Lawrence Reed
Blanche Payer

School Calendar—1916-1917

Winter Term: Dec. 27, 1915, to March 24, 1916. 13 weeks.

Spring Term: April 3, 1916, to June 23, 1916. 12 weeks.

Fall Term: Sept. 5, 1916, to Dec. 22, 1916. 16 weeks.

Spring Term: Jan. 1, 1917, to March 23, 1917. 12 weeks.

School Census

As Reported by the Enumerator Sept. 1, 1915

No. of Boys between 5 and 16	107
No. of Girls between 5 and 16	101
<hr/>	
Total	208
No. of Boys between 7 and 14	73
No. of Girls between 7 and 14	63
<hr/>	
Total	136
No. of Boys between 14 and 16	16
No. of Girls between 14 and 16	14
<hr/>	
Total	30
No. of Illiterate	None

Visits of Supervisors

Margaret J. Carney, Drawing—Every Friday a. m.

Evelyn B. Waite, Music—Every Thursday a. m.

Lina M. Coburn, Sewing—Every Tuesday a. m.

Share of Superintendent's Time

2/25, or two days each five weeks.

TABLE OF STATISTICS

School	Teachers	Preparation	Total Enrollment	Present Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per cent. of Attendance	No. of Pupils under 7	No. of Pupils 7 to 14	No. of Pupils 14 to 16	No. of Visitors	No. of Pupils in Grade I.	No. of Pupils in Grade VIII.
Grammar.....	Gladys Gerry..... Bernice R. Sherburne....	Jackson College..... Lowell Normal.....	34	33	33.3	31.7	95.2	0	26	7	14	0	15
Intermediate.....	Helen L. Mansfield.....	Lowell Normal.....	35	28	29.4	28.1	95.5	0	33	2	15	0	0
Second Primary..	Susan E. Morse.....	Lowell Normal.....	36	36	35.8	32.4	96.4	0	36	0	15	0	0
Primary.....	Grace M. Cochrane.....	New Brunswick Normal...	43	41	39.4	35.8	87.9	29	16	1	9	22	0
Drawing.....	Margaret J. Carney.....	Normal Art.....											
Music.....	Evelyn B. Waite.....	Weaver School.....											
Sewing.....	Lena M. Coburn.....	Special.....											
Total.....			148	138			93.8	29	111	10	53	22	15

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE TOWN OF
TYNGSBOROUGH

INCLUDING THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
DIRECTORS OF PUBLIC LIBRARY
BOARD OF SELECTMEN
TOWN CLERK
TREASURER
ASSESSORS
TAX COLLECTOR
AUDITOR, ETC.

For the Year Ending Dec. 31, 1916

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING



LOWELL, MASS.:
C. I. HOOD CO. PRINTING DEPARTMENT

1917

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE TOWN OF
TYNGSBOROUGH

INCLUDING THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
DIRECTORS OF PUBLIC LIBRARY
BOARD OF SELECTMEN
TOWN CLERK
TREASURER
ASSESSORS
TAX COLLECTOR
AUDITOR, ETC.

For the Year Ending Dec. 31, 1916

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING



LOWELL, MASS.:

C. I. HOOD CO. PRINTING DEPARTMENT

1917

Town Officers

Town Clerk—Charles P. Littlehale (term expires 1918).

Town Treasurer—Wallace P. Butterfield (elected annually).

Selectmen, Overseers of Poor and Assessors—Otis L. Wright (term expires 1917), Homer A. Noble (term expires 1918), Fred L. Snow (term expires 1919).

Auditor—Norman R. Sherburne (elected annually).

Tax Collector—Claude A. Bell (elected annually).

Road Commissioners—J. Granville Queen (term expires 1917), Benjamin B. Lawrence (term expires 1918), Leon B. Perham (term expires 1919).

Constables—Herbert F. Shipley, Claude A. Bell (elected annually).

School Committee—Warren A. Sherburne, Daniel J. Shea (term expires 1917), Bertrand R. Currier, Wallace P. Butterfield (term expires 1918), Levi Blanchard, Frank G. W. McKittrick (term expires 1919).

Trustees Littlefield Library—William E. Barry, Ellen L. Perham (term expires 1917), Fred D. Lambert, Harry L. Littlehale (term expires 1918), Maude A. Queen, Charles P. Littlehale (term expires 1919).

Cemetery Commissioners—Louis T. Braddon (term expires 1917), Fred K. Sinclair (term expires 1918), Otis L. Wright (term expires 1919).

Tree Warden—Charles J. Allgrove (elected annually).

Memorial Day Committee—Warren A. Sherburne (term expires 1917), George Hunt (term expires 1918), J. Frank Baneroft (term expires 1919).

Superintendent of Scales—Chester A. Queen.

Sealer of Leather—William E. Barry.

Fence Viewers—Fred D. Lambert, Warren A. Sherburne, Chester F. K. Baneroft.

Field Drivers—John F. Chandler, Charles S. Nelson, H. E. Symonds.

Surveyors of Lumber, Wood and Bark—Warren A. Sherburne, Perry A. Flint, D. A. Connell, George Crowley.

Vital Statistics

BIRTHS

Date	Name	Name of Parents
Jan. 13—	Benjamin Sheldon Blaine.....	Benjamin and Ruth
19—	Clifford Elmer Jordan.....	Elmer and Eva
Feb. 2—	Robert George Duff.....	George and Bertha
Mar. 6—	Washburn.....	George and Katherine
23—	Marie Elsie Brown.....	Wm. and Laura
30—	Phyllis Currier.....	Bertrand and Ella
Apr. 20—	Shirley Clayton Wyman.....	Frank and Bessie
May 2—	Amelia Lord.....	Armozord and Josephine
June 4—	Francis Garland O'Hare.....	Michael and Agnes
21—	Bernice Anna Young.....	Frank and Mame
July 18—	Pauline Zita Peabody.....	Fred and Greta
Aug. 16—	John Kenneth Halloran.....	John and Mary
Sept. 27—	Rily.....	Joseph and Annie
Oct. 6—	Margaret Elizabeth Davlin.....	James and Elizabeth
10—	Joseph Albert Allard.....	John and Gertrude
16—	Charles Joseph McCarthy.....	William and Mary
Nov. 9—	Jaffre Prosper Snay.....	Prosper and Marion
14—	Jessemine Nelson Allgrove.....	Charles and Tyra
Dec. 11—	Joseph Henry Alphonse Allard.....	Joseph and Delvina

DEATHS

Date	Name	Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.
Jan. 3—	Noah P. Shipley.....	76	11	—
Mar. 35—	James Danforth	69	—	—
May 30—	Henry E. Vaughan.....	79	9	5
June 27—	Lucy E. Gotham.....	6	6	9
July 2—	George E. Lees.....	30	8	15
16—	Sarah E. Bryant.....	85	1	—
Aug. 20—	Dorilda Dion	21	—	—
18—	Clayton F. Currier.....	4	8	—
22—	Exhandia Dupont	72	2	22
Sept. 5—	Ellan G. Sheeley.....	56	—	—
14—	Sarah W. Tompkins.....	71	6	2
14—	James Coventry	78	—	—
Oct. 10—	Christopher C. Newman.....	32	1	26
18—	Charles J. McCarthy.....	—	—	2
Nov. 14—	Enid Clarke	2	1	4

MARRIAGES

1916	Names
Apr. 12—	James Frederick Nolan Eva Eglin
12—	Thomas Franklin Brown Mildred Spoffard Curtis
June 27—	Charles Warren Barton Minnie Etta Russon
Sept. 4—	Elzin Dumont Josephine Pelletier
17—	Michael M. Bakaian Vina Huard
Oct. 18—	Fred Carlton Hall A. Alice Mark
24—	John Anderson Dow Florence Marion Ford
Nov. 30—	Charles L. Haines Bernice L. Fuller
Dec. 27—	Royal Warren Keyes Agnes L. Parrish

Dog Licenses Issued

Male—61 @ \$2.00.....	\$122.00
Female—4 @ \$5.00.....	20.00
	<hr/>
	\$142.00
Less fee	13.00
	<hr/>
Remitted Co. Treasurer.....	\$129.00

Hunters' Licenses Issued

55 @ \$1.00.....	\$55.00
Less fee	8.75
	<hr/>
Remitted Committee on	\$46.25
Remitted Committee on Fish and Game.	\$46.25

CHARLES P. LITTLEHALE,
Town Clerk.

Abstracts of Proceedings of Town Meeting

To the Selectmen of the Town of Tyngsborough:

Gentlemen:—I submit the following abstract from the proceedings of the Annual Town Meeting, March 6, 1916, and the Special Meeting that followed:

Voted—To accept reports of all Town Officers and committees.

Voted—To allow the Tax Collectors 2% on amount collected.

Voted—That Dog Fund be turned over to Littlefield Library.

Voted—That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the County Road on east side of river known as Frost Road.

Voted—That Assessors be instructed to make a new valuation of the real and personal property of the Town.

Voted—That Road Commissioners be instructed to have all teamsters, when working for the Town, help load their own teams.

Voted—That the Treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow the sum of \$10,000.00 (ten thousand) in anticipation of the revenue of the current year.

Voted—That the Town discontinue the road leading from the main road, from Frank A. Wyman's to Daniel Quinlan's, into the place formerly called Jacques, and later known as the Carville place.

Voted—The following appropriations:

Schools	\$5,775.00
State Aid	120.00
Memorial Day	50.00
Cemetery	75.00
Police	200.00
Tree Warden	100.00
Town Counsel	100.00
Town Officers	800.00
Incidentals	1,200.00
Moth Work	290.00
Lighting Streets	1,000.00

Special Meeting, March 25, 1916.

Voted—That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money not to exceed the sum of \$12,000.00, from time to time, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1st, 1916, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of said financial year.

Voted—That the Article relative to sale of No. 3 School be indefinitely postponed.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES P. LITTLEHALE,

Town Clerk.

Selectmen's Report

The Lawrence Fund for the Poor, \$7,000.00, is invested in the City of New York four per cent. registered bonds. Money received from sale of Town property, \$6,566.00, and \$1,004.00 of Lawrence Wood Lot Fund are invested in New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad 4's, 1955; \$209.45, the balance of Lawrence Wood Lot Fund, is in City Institution for Savings, Lowell.

Receipts.

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1915, in Union National Bank	\$116.96	
Income on Lawrence Fund.....	280.00	
Income on Money received from Sale of Town Farm	420.00	
Income on Lawrence Wood Lot Fund.....	60.00	
Checks not cashed.....	10.56	
	<hr/>	\$887.52

Payments.

Sarah L. Randlett, care of poor.....	\$109.45	
Soldiers' Relief	379.00	
City of Lowell, care of poor.....	10.50	
Other aid	40.00	
Dr. Seoboria, medical attendance.....	14.00	
Care and Flowers for Lawrence Lot.....	8.70	
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1916, Union National Bank	325.87	
	<hr/>	\$887.52

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Liabilities.

Note Lowell Ins. for Savings (School House) ..	\$14,400.00	
Note Lowell Ins. for Savings.....	3,000.00	
Note, Appleton National Bank.....	4,000.00	
Note, W. A. Sherburne.....	250.00	
	<hr/>	\$21,650.00

Assets.

Due from State on account of State Aid.....	\$ 120.00	
Due from State on account of Mothers' Aid...	136.83	
Uncollected Taxes	6,184.24	
Cash in Treasury Dec. 31, 1916.....	3,574.66	
	<hr/>	10,015.73
		<hr/>
Balance		\$11,634.27

Respectfully submitted,

OTIS L. WRIGHT,
HOMER A. NOBLE,
FRED L. SNOW,

Selectmen of Tyngsborough.

Treasurer's Report

To the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

I herewith present my report for the year ending Dec. 30, 1916:

Receipts.

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1916.....	\$ 5,822.25
Mass. School Fund.....	1,053.28
High School Tuitions.....	1,178.47
High School Transportation.....	346.50
Industrial School	55.63
Corporation Tax	124.09
National Bank Tax.....	122.42
Street Railway Tax.....	880.69
Tuition State Children.....	52.50
Inspection of Animals.....	24.97
State Aid	120.00
District Superintendent	100.00
Highway Commission (County Road).....	475.00
Middlesex County (County Road).....	500.00
Middlesex County (Dog Tax).....	125.28
Bay State Street Ry. Company (Excise Tax)..	1,335.02
Winslow Fund	114.16
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth.....	1,502.94
Miscellaneous Moth Account.....	295.55
Appleton National Bank.....	4,000.00
Lowell Institution for Savings.....	8,000.00
Claude A. Bell, Collector.....	11,747.39
William E. Barry, Collector.....	4,351.31
Rent of Town Hall.....	159.25
Tuition Town of Westford.....	23.25
Income Cemetery Trust Funds.....	214.50
Income Mary E. Bennett Fund.....	217.36
Income David Parham Fund.....	8.00

Amount carried forward..... \$42,949.81

Amount brought forward.....	\$42,949.81	
Minor Licenses	10.00	
C. J. Allgrove (Sale of Lead).....	24.14	
Lena M. Coburn (School Sewing Account)....	15.26	
Sealer of Weights and Measures.....	5.89	
Received from Miscellaneous Items.....	24.35	
		————— \$43,029.45

Payments.

Lowell Institution for Savings.....	\$ 9,000.00	
Lowell Institution for Savings (Interest).....	201.67	
Lowell Institution for Savings (School Loan)..	1,600.00	
Lowell Institution for Savings (Interest).....	529.62	
Union National Bank.....	4,000.00	
Union National Bank (Interest).....	40.00	
Appleton National Bank (Interest).....	80.00	
W. A. Sherburne (Principal on Note).....	100.00	
W. A. Sherburne (Interest).....	17.50	
Mass. State Tax.....	1,440.00	
Middlesex Co. Tax.....	929.29	
Repairs State Highway.....	346.50	
Littlefield Library (Dog Tax).....	125.28	
Littlefield Library (Bennett Fund).....	217.36	
Lowell Institution for Savings (Parham Fund)	8.00	
Soldiers' Exemption	3.17	
State Mass. (Penalty for not making return)..	5.00	
Town Orders	20,811.40	
Cash on hand Dec. 30, 1916.....	3,574.66	
		————— \$43,029.45

Respectfully submitted,

WALLACE P. BUTTERFIELD,

Treasurer.

Assessors' Report

Number residents assessed on property.....	274
Number non-residents assessed on property.....	331
Number of persons assessed on property.....	621
Number of male polls assessed on property.....	186
Tax on each male poll.....	\$2.00
Value of assessed personal property.....	\$108,685.00
Value of assessed real property.....	\$712,720.00
Total valuation assessed estate.....	\$821,405.00
Total amount raised.....	\$15,795.14
Tax rate	\$18.50
Number of Horses.....	126
Number of Cows.....	209
Number of Sheep.....	15
Number of Neat Cattle other than Cows.....	82
Number of Swine.....	103
Number of Dwelling-houses assessed.....	214
Number of Acres of Land assessed.....	9,940
Number of Fowls assessed.....	1,271
Value of Fowls assessed.....	\$635.50

HOMER A. NOBLE,

OTIS L. WRIGHT,

FRED L. SNOW,

Assessors of Tyngsborough.

Auditor's Report

This is to certify that I have examined the various accounts as given in this report, and find them properly vouched and correctly cast.

NORMAN R. SHERBURNE,

Auditor.

Schools.

Appropriations:

Schools	\$5,775.00	
Mass. School Fund.....	1,053.28	
H. S. Tuition.....	1,178.47	
H. S. Transportation.....	346.50	
Income Winslow Fund.....	114.16	
Tuition of Children.....	52.50	
Account of Supt.....	100.00	
Town of Westford, tuition.....	23.25	
Lena M. Coburn.....	15.26	
		<hr/>
		\$8,658.42
Overdrawn		188.43
		<hr/>
		\$8,846.85

ACCOUNTS IN DETAIL.

Paid Teachers.

Bernice R. Sherburne.....	\$637.00
Susan E. Morse.....	574.00
Helen Mansfield	467.00
Grace M. Cochrane.....	473.00
Ruth Tingley	148.00
Teachers' Retirement Board.....	84.00
	<hr/>
Amount carried forward.....	\$2,383.00

Amount brought forward.....	\$2,383.00	
Lena M. Coburn.....	82.00	
Margaret J. Carney.....	83.50	
Evelyn B. Waite.....	71.00	
Frances Lynch	4.00	
Fannie Littlehale	1.00	
Gertrude Blanchard	2.00	
R. D. Dexter.....	22.44	
E. B. Alger.....	10.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,658.94

Superintendence.

Charles L. Randall, Supt.....	\$215.01	
George Cobleigh, Janitor.....	450.00	
Wallace Butterfield, Secretary.....	25.00	
	<hr/>	\$690.01

Transportation.

Bay State St. Ry. Co.....	\$799.80	
W. A. Connell.....	262.50	
A. O. Fuller.....	262.50	
Mrs. George Cobleigh.....	250.00	
Mrs. Charles Worcester.....	175.00	
D. A. Connell.....	250.00	
Geo. Cobleigh	2.40	
Edwin A. Gould.....	126.00	
Charles Worcester	320.00	
E. L. Wilkins.....	180.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,628.20

Books and Supplies.

Milton Bradley Co.....	\$ 8.70	
American Book Co.....	9.69	
The Macmillan Co.....	5.51	
D. C. Heath & Co.....	5.15	
J. L. Hammett Co.....	117.45	
Houghton, Mifflin Co.....	8.44	
Ginn & Co.....	28.69	
M. G. Wight & Co.....	4.00	
Hazel Butterfield	2.00	
White-Smith Music Pub. Co.....	2.60	
Edward E. Babb & Co.....	67.19	
A. G. Pollard Co.....	48.41	
	<hr/>	\$307.83

Incidentals.

City of Lowell, High School tuition.....	\$1,078.47	
Town of Chelmsford, tuition.....	50.00	
Town of Westford, tuition.....	50.00	
F. D. Lambert, M. D.....	100.00	
Tyngs. Elec. Lgt. Co.....	10.05	
John Marinel, coal.....	88.68	
Wm. E. Barry, coal.....	614.65	
Horne Coal Co., coal.....	90.00	
Wm. Frye White, Rec., wood.....	2.00	
A. A. Flint, water service.....	18.00	
C. L. Randall, sundries.....	.75	
Walter W. Coburn, tuning piano.....	2.20	
Singer Sewing Machine Co., 1 machine.....	19.20	
Butterfield Ptg. Co.....	12.56	
Ervin E. Smith Co., supplies.....	6.94	
American Window Cleaning Co.....	15.00	
Bennett Bros. Co., labor and supplies.....	200.47	
Harold Hunter, labor and supplies.....	4.32	
C. B. Coburn Co., hose, etc.....	52.56	
G. C. Prince & Son, waste baskets.....	2.40	
Wallace Butterfield, tel., etc.....	1.60	
Lena M. Coburn, census taking, etc.....	22.30	
George H. Cobleigh, truant officer, etc.....	20.41	
Bernice R. Sherburne, subscription, etc.....	5.77	
Claude A. Bell, attendance officer.....	1.00	
F. R. Collett, rep, clocks.....	4.20	
Wm. P. Proctor Co., lumber.....	30.26	
J. A. Leighton, labor and lumber.....	12.40	
Nelson E. Huntley, filling diplomas.....	3.75	
D. J. Shea, adv., etc.....	3.50	
John A. Thomson & Co., supplies.....	31.18	
Herbert Shipley, labor.....	3.00	
The Robertson Co., chairs.....	2.25	
B. S. Waterman, insp. boiler.....	2.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,561.87
		<hr/>
		\$8,846.85

Roads.

Appropriations:

Street Ry. Tax.....	\$ 880.69	
Excise Tax	1,335.02	
Middlesex County	500.00	
Highway Commission	475.00	
Unexpended 1915	44.02	
	<hr/>	\$3,234.73
Overdrawn		1,072.86
		<hr/>
		\$4,307.59

Paid (Town Roads).

B. B. Lawrence, commissioner.....	\$112.50
J. G. Queen, commissioner.....	459.55
L. B. Perham, commissioner.....	212.51
Fred Coburn, team.....	223.26
D. A. Lawrence, team.....	193.51
J. F. Chandler, team.....	56.62
Edwin A. Gould, team.....	81.85
A. R. Watts, team.....	9.50
H. A. Noble, team.....	147.86
D. A. Connell, team.....	186.23
Otis L. Wright, team.....	83.94
Claude A. Bell, team.....	27.24
F. P. Webster, labor.....	59.34
Edward Clark, labor.....	22.50
Horace Clark, labor.....	41.00
Alfred McCordick, labor.....	42.00
Francis Slack, labor.....	117.00
M. Riley, labor.....	16.00
A. Stone, labor.....	23.00
J. B. Butterfield, labor.....	10.00
Clifford Carkin, labor.....	4.00
Perley Knight, labor.....	4.00
Alexander Parker, labor.....	82.25
Herbert Shipley, labor.....	8.00
E. Eaton, labor.....	22.50
Adelbert Bell, labor.....	37.25
E. P. Danforth, labor.....	13.00
	<hr/>
Amount carried forward.....	\$2,296.41

Amount brought forward.....	\$2,296.41	
H. N. Blodgett, labor.....	4.00	
W. A. Connell, labor.....	45.25	
Thomas Goodechild, labor.....	10.00	
Bert Roberts, labor.....	2.00	
Ralph Harlow, labor.....	5.00	
Arthur D. Proctor, labor.....	6.00	
Charles Coburn, labor.....	14.00	
John Roberts, labor.....	12.00	
A. O. Fuller, labor.....	59.38	
James Woodward, labor.....	12.50	
John Dolan, labor.....	4.00	
Carl Blodgett, labor.....	2.00	
A. Landry, labor.....	61.50	
C. A. Sherburne, labor.....	37.50	
Norman R. Sherburne, labor.....	14.00	
Max Sherburne, labor.....	6.00	
George Dunlap, labor.....	30.00	
John Roberts, labor.....	10.00	
F. A. Newman, labor.....	27.50	
P. J. Conley, labor.....	9.00	
		<hr/>
		\$2,668.04
Perham & Queen, supplies.....	7.50	
Fred Andrews, signs.....	3.00	
Wm. P. Proctor Co., posts, cement, etc.....	20.37	
Good Roads Mach. Co., 1 edge.....	8.00	
L. B. Perham, picks.....	1.50	
Annie Shipley, gravel and poles.....	9.66	
Eliza Hall, poles.....	1.38	
Joshua Davis, gravel.....	8.40	
Joseph McCordick, gravel.....	13.70	
D. A. Connell, gravel.....	11.20	
Otis L. Wright, gravel.....	2.70	
D. A. Lawrence, gravel.....	4.30	
R. B. Sherburne, gravel.....	3.10	
W. A. Sherburne, gravel.....	5.60	
Joseph Norman, gravel.....	3.60	
Walter Perham, gravel.....	2.40	
George Bowers, gravel.....	3.30	
E. S. L. Swallow, gravel.....	11.30	
Martina Gage, gravel.....	13.40	
		<hr/>
		\$134.41

Country Road (East Side).

B. B. Lawrence, commissioner.....	\$134.99	
Fred Coburn, team.....	251.75	
D. A. Lawrence, team.....	169.13	
Homer Noble, team.....	147.25	
Frank Wilkins, team.....	128.25	
Leon Noble, labor.....	33.25	
W. A. Connell, labor.....	67.25	
Francis Slack, labor.....	107.00	
Alexander Parker, labor.....	91.00	
Chas. Coburn, labor.....	31.75	
A. O. Fuller, labor.....	105.00	
John Roberts, labor.....	73.00	
George Dunlap, labor.....	97.00	
Wm. P. Proctor Co., pipe.....	12.32	
Ashley Pelletier, gravel.....	56.20	
		\$1,505.14

Incidentals.

Appropriation	\$1,200.00	
Industrial School	55.63	
Compensation Insp. Animals.....	24.97	
Sealer of Weights and Measures.....	5.89	
Rent of Hall.....	159.25	
Licenses	10.00	
Miscellaneous Items	12.99	
		\$1,468.73
Overdrawn		438.66
		\$1,907.39

Town Hall.

Paid Tyngs. Elec. Lgt. Co.....	\$ 95.10
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	24.29
George Cobleigh, janitor.....	100.00
George Cobleigh, laundry.....	8.00
Fred C. Church, insurance.....	133.69
Wm. E. Barry, coal.....	48.01
H. A. Noble, wood.....	12.50
Chester H. Queen, towels.....	2.40
Harold E. Hunter, labor and supplies....	2.60
	\$426.59

Amount carried forward.....

Amount brought forward.....	\$426.59	
F. G. Palmer, labor.....	3.00	
Wm. L. Nutting, tuning pianos.....	5.00	
Walter W. Coburn, tuning piano.....	2.00	
J. Gloddy, rep. funnel.....	9.67	
Perham & Queen, supplies.....	3.92	
		\$450.18
Paid Fred C. Church, insurance.....	\$408.49	
Reuben Sherburne, damages relocating County Road	50.00	
B. B. Lawrence, insp. cattle.....	48.00	
Ralph Harlow, copying assess. books....	10.00	
E. Wentworth Prescott, inf. to assess....	2.66	
Wm. Jones, inf. to assess.....	1.00	
Daniel J. Shea, warrants, revolver, etc...	7.00	
Dr. C. A. Hamblett, exam. horses Geo. Cobleigh	2.50	
W. & L. E. Gurley, seal press, die, etc....	3.41	
J. J. & W. A. Hogan, service Comm. vs. Chase	25.00	
Herring-Hall Marvin Safe Co., safe.....	37.00	
H. A. Noble, moving safe and freight....	3.08	
Talbot Dyewood & Chemical Co., supplies	9.54	
P. A. Flint, labor at firehouse.....	2.50	
Wm. E. Barry, coal for firehouse.....	9.34	
George Cobleigh, building fire in firehouse	30.50	
J. G. Queen, grading road, etc.....	20.00	
J. F. Bancroft, teller.....	2.00	
C. F. K. Baneroft, teller.....	2.00	
Louis T. Braddon, teller.....	8.00	
Daniel J. Shea, teller.....	4.00	
W. A. Sherburne, teller.....	2.00	
Thomas Goodchild, teller.....	6.00	
Herbert F. Shipley, teller, etc.....	12.25	
Harry L. Littlehale, notary public.....	1.50	
Charles P. Littlehale, notary public, etc..	11.60	
Commonwealth of Mass., cert. notes; book	9.50	
Otis L. Wright, book, carfares, etc.....	13.59	
W. P. Butterfield, carfares, etc.....	3.55	
Amount carried forward.....	\$746.01	

Amount brought forward.....	\$746.01	
A. R. Harlow, adv.....	3.00	
Will Rounds, photo Currier acc.....	10.00	
C. I. Hood Co., Town reports, billheads, etc.	104.36	
Hobbs & Warren, stationery.....	11.12	
Courier-Citizen Co., ballots, adv.....	21.40	
A. W. Brownell, schedule ret., etc.....	13.00	
Butterfield Ptg. Co.....	1.50	
Parkhurst Press	16.00	
E. A. Perham, stationery.....	10.62	
F. E. Varney, M. D., rep. births.....	2.75	
Frederick Lambert, M. D., rep. births....	.75	
Richard J. McCluskey, M. D., rep. birth..	.25	
Charles P. Littlehale, rec. births and deaths	3.40	
F. D. Lambert, M. D., visits during epi- demic of measles, inf. paralysis, etc.	34.00	
Forest fire expense, labor.....	10.25	
Mass. Hospital School (Gertrude Mullen)	58.29	
F. D. Lambert, M. D., attending family of Mrs. Carkin	93.00	
Perham & Queen, groceries for Carkin family	283.01	
Homer Noble, wood for Carkin family...	34.50	
	<hr/>	\$1,457.21
		<hr/>
		\$1,907.39

Moth.

Appropriation	\$ 290.00	
State Moth Account.....	1,502.94	
Highway Commission	171.00	
Miscellaneous Account	135.74	
Sale of lead.....	24.14	
By Tax Collector.....	251.28	
Uncollected	135.09	
	<hr/>	\$2,510.19
Overdrawn		304.56
		<hr/>
		\$2,814.75

Paid Charles J. Allgrove, supt.....	\$885.00	
Charles J. Allgrove, horse.....	68.75	
Charles J. Allgrove, carfares, freight, tel.	90.80	
E. A. Gould, team.....	196.00	
Otis L. Wright, team.....	40.50	
Edward Wilkins, team.....	67.50	
Frank Wilkins team.....	1.50	
Perham & Queen, supplies.....	45.14	
Joseph Brown, labor.....	24.75	
Thomas Goodehild, labor.....	32.63	
Horace Clark, labor.....	87.76	
Clifford Carkin, labor.....	1.00	
Arthur Moulton, labor.....	13.50	
Peter Conley, labor.....	8.25	
Thomas Roberts, labor.....	232.89	
James Crocker, labor.....	51.76	
Ralph Harlow, labor.....	77.65	
John Dolan, labor.....	32.91	
Herbert Shipley, labor.....	110.26	
Bert Roberts, labor.....	34.03	
Silas Roberts, labor.....	22.50	
Claude Knight, labor.....	50.62	
Frank Webster, labor.....	112.51	
Herbert Riley, labor.....	195.75	
Perley Knight, labor.....	276.78	
Michael Riley, labor.....	54.01	
	<hr/>	\$2,814.75

State Aid.

Appropriation	\$120.00	
Overdrawn	24.00	
	<hr/>	\$144.00
Paid H. J. Brown.....	\$48.00	
M. V. Davis.....	72.00	
M. E. Hadley.....	24.00	
	<hr/>	\$144.00

Tree Warden.

Appropriation	\$100.00	
	<hr/>	\$100.00

Paid Charles J. Allgrove.....	\$ 8.91	
Perley Knight	29.75	
A. S. Randlett.....	4.00	
Michael Riley	2.00	
Horace Clark	15.25	
E. A. Gould.....	1.00	
Charles R. Fish Co., silver maples.....	18.75	
Thomas Roberts	9.00	
Herbert Riley	9.00	
	<hr/>	\$97.66
Undrawn		2.34
		<hr/>
		\$100.00

Street Lights.

Appropriation	\$1,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,000.00
Paid Tyngsboro Electric Light Co.....	\$902.90	
	<hr/>	\$902.90
Undrawn		97.10
		<hr/>
		\$1,000.00

Town Counsel.

Appropriation	\$100.00	
	<hr/>	\$100.00
Paid McIntire & Wilson.....	\$100.00	
	<hr/>	\$100.00

Memorial Day.

Appropriation	\$50.00	
	<hr/>	\$50.00
Paid Evangelical Church.....	\$18.60	
Titania Ladies' Orchestra.....	8.80	
Rev. F. R. Gale, address.....	10.00	
George W. Hunt, 8 doz. flags.....	3.84	
	<hr/>	\$41.24
Undrawn		8.76
		<hr/>
		\$50.00

Cemeteries.

Appropriation	\$ 75.00	
Income Trust Funds.....	214.50	
	<hr/>	\$289.50
Overdrawn		19.88
		<hr/>
		\$309.38
 Paid Louis T. Braddon, labor.....	 \$103.00	
Joseph Walker, labor.....	10.00	
Otis L. Wright, labor.....	23.38	
Frank P. Webster, labor.....	10.00	
G. W. Howe, cleaning stones.....	136.00	
Bartlett & Dow, mower.....	9.00	
J. J. McManmon, 20 baskets.....	18.00	
	<hr/>	\$309.38

Police.

Appropriation	\$200.00	
	<hr/>	\$200.00
Overdrawn		53.25
		<hr/>
		\$253.25
 Paid City of Lowell.....	 \$ 5.00	
Herbert F. Shipley.....	98.85	
P. A. Flint.....	19.50	
Claude A. Bell.....	69.15	
George Ford .....	.50	
L. A. Braddon.....	2.00	
Fred E. Wiggin.....	2.50	
J. A. Leighton.....	26.50	
B. B. Lawrence.....	29.25	
	<hr/>	\$253.25

Town Officers.

Appropriation	\$800.00	
Overdrawn	286.22	
	<hr/>	\$1,086.22

Paid Otis L. Wright, Selectman, etc.....	\$205.00	
Fred L. Snow, Selectman, etc.....	141.80	
Homer A. Noble, Selectman, etc.....	168.75	
Chester H. Queen, Selectman.....	10.00	
Jesse B. Butterfield, Moderator.....	2.00	
William E. Barry, Tax Collector.....	87.02	
Claude A. Bell, Tax Collector.....	261.65	
Warren A. Sherburne, Sealer Weights and Measures	10.00	
Charles P. Littlehale, Clerk.....	75.00	
Wallace P. Butterfield, Treasurer.....	75.00	
Norman R. Sherburne, Auditor.....	50.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,086.22

Report of Tax Collector

Taxes uncollected Dec. 31, 1916, for year	1913	1914	1915
Atherton, J.		2.00	
Baneroft, J. F.....			35.87
Bowers, Jona. and Geo.....			193.25
Brooks, R. T.....		2.00	2.00
Champagne, Edw.		6.06	7.95
Corriveau, J. O.....			2.00
Cady, H. F.....			128.73
Gilson, Geo. M.....		25.45	42.25
Gilson, H. A.....		2.00	2.00
Ford, Geo. E.....			2.00
Halloran, J. J.....			2.00
Hall, Geo.			2.00
Johnson, P. E.....			16.63
Knight, C. R.....			2.00
Kenney, C. T.....			179.89
Whitaker, C., Estate.....		5.30	65.64
Landry, A. J.....			2.00
Landry, J.			2.00
Lord, C. C.....		2.00	2.00
Lord, Mary			9.63
Farrow, G. B.....			28.35
Lord, A.			2.00
Mason, A.			10.40
McCarthy, Wm. H.....			7.25
Miller, A. W.....			2.00
Miller, Peter		2.21	6.38
Miller, E. A.....		6.51	9.01
McParland, J. M., Estate.....		6.55	7.69
Newman, V. E.....			2.00
O'Hare, M. F.....			10.05
Robeson, G. R.....		20.52	24.87
Roberts, S. G.....			2.00
Roberts, Mary, Estate.....			7.09
Roberts, B. H.....			2.00
Riley, M.		2.00	2.00

Taxes uncollected Dec. 31, 1916, for year	1913	1914	1915
Riley, Annie B.....		16.45	20.91
Riorden, D.			2.00
Taff, R.			2.00
Wyman, F. A.....		2.35	2.00
Wyman, Bessie C.....		2.80	3.85
Warley, H. R.....			45.45
Flint, A. A.....			48.26
Woodward, H. F.....			6.38
Whitaker, Grace		7.41	.51
Whitmore, B.			2.00
Brown, Sarah		3.85	4.81
Best, M. C.....			5.25
Co. C M. V. M.....			7.09
Connors, J. A.....			1.75
Cyr, M.			3.50
Clarke, R. M.....		.35	.44
Carr, Fred. ....			.88
Cork, E. ....			.44
Fagan, M. J.....		.70	.88
Farrell, E. B.....		.70	.88
Burrows, C.		1.05	1.31
Fox, A.		1.40	1.75
Fanning, J. J.....		.70	
Graham, A.			4.38
Harding, J. M.....		.28	.35
Holms, C. W.....			1.31
Hart, J. J.....			3.50
Cobleigh, Chas.			2.00
James, M. J.....		1.40	2.63
LeClair, Leo.			2.63
Levesque, P.			1.75
Morrison, G. M.....			7.00
Ouilette, J. ....		.35	.44
Rooney, C. ....			.44
Shea, Edw., et al.....			5.25
Truby, Jas. ....		.42	.53
Travis, J. T.....			4.38
Whitmore, A. M.....			.70
Walcott, Jennie M.....			43.25
Walcott, F. P.....			9.63

Taxes uncollected Dec. 31, 1916, for year	1913	1914	1915
Walker, Mary E.....			1.75
Williams, Albert	1.04	1.05	1.31
Webster, F. S.....		1.40	1.75
Woodward, O., 1911, \$2.00.....			
Howard, F.		2.00	
Kennedy, G. C.....		2.00	
Shawcross, C.		2.00	
<hr/>			
Amount of Warrant for 1915.....	\$15,291.58		
Total amount of interest.....	110.54		
		<hr/>	\$15,402.12
Amount collected in 1915.....	\$11,085.17		
Amount collected in 1916.....	2,725.36		
Abatements	299.52		
Uncollected	1,292.07		
		<hr/>	\$15,402.12
Amount of Warrant for 1914.....	\$12,298.77		
Total amount of interest.....	214.93		
		<hr/>	\$12,513.70
Amount collected for 1914.....	\$8,423.64		
Amount collected for 1915.....	2,529.26		
Amount collected for 1916.....	1,199.92		
Abatements	213.56		
Uncollected	147.32		
		<hr/>	\$12,513.70
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1915, Warrant 1913.....	\$390.65		
Interest collected	42.34		
		<hr/>	\$432.99
Uncollected in 1916.....	\$414.39		
Uncollected	18.60		
		<hr/>	\$432.99
Uncollected Dec. 31, 1915, Warrant 1912.....	\$11.34		
Interest collected	1.34		
		<hr/>	\$12.68
Collected in 1916.....	\$11.64		
Uncollected	1.04		
		<hr/>	\$12.68

W. E. BARRY,

Collector.

Taxes Uncollected Dec. 31, 1916.

Andrews, Mrs. Geo. L.....	\$30.14	Company C, M. V. M.....	7.40
Allard, Joseph	17.26	Callahan, Chas.	5.55
Allard, John	18.19	Carr, James D.....	4.50
Ayers, Lorenzo	2.78	Connors, John A.....	2.78
Braddon, Louis T.....	3.39	Cyr, Margaret	3.70
Braddon, Jennie	11.84	Carruthers, Thomas	1.85
Bancroft, Chester F. K....	2.93	Clarke, Richard M.....	.93
Bancroft, J. Frank.....	87.12	Craig, Mrs. Alva A.....	4.63
Buntell, John A.....	18.19	Cole, Wallace and W. E.	
Buntell, Chas. D.....	2.00	Lancaster	53.83
Bruce, Edward S.....	21.43	Cork, Mrs. E.....	.93
Bowers, Jonathan	32.99	Coburn, Lula	2.59
Bowers, Alice	12.03	Danforth, Heirs of James..	49.58
Bowers, Geo.	2.00	Dupras, Emery	19.12
Bowers, Annie	56.89	Descheneaux, Omer	30.21
Bowers, Jonathan and Geo.	29.63	Duff, Geo. A.....	4.31
Barlow, John	6.01	Donnelly, Evlyn S.....	12.03
Barlow, John	2.00	Daly, James, trustee Oak-	
Barlow, Ernestine	16.55	land Campers	10.18
Bruno, John	2.00	Dechnard, John D.....	.93
Bergeron, Napoleon	8.67	Demarais, Celia	7.40
Burton, John W.....	2.00	Delaney, Thomas A.....	13.88
Bartlett, John H.....	2.00	Douglass, Geo. L.....	1.85
Blanchard, Edward	11.10	Delaronde, Chas. A.....	16.80
Brown, F. A.....	3.70	Drainville, Joe D.....	10.64
Bowden, Ezra J.....	9.25	Epler, Clara B.....	.95
Burns, Mary C.....	18.50	Flanders, Elmer	2.00
Becht, Annie	4.63	Ford, Geo. E.....	2.00
Braitigan, Wm.	2.78	Fuller, Albert O.....	15.04
Brown, Clara B.....	2.78	Flint, Albert A.....	2.00
Bartlett, Willard T.....	2.31	Flint, Albert A. Estate,	
Brown, Elizabeth N.....	175.10	trustee of	248.08
Brundrette, Louis	3.75	Flint, Perry A.....	96.35
Champagne, Edward	8.48	Ferguson, Hugh and Ada.	128.26
Cobleigh, Chas. H.....	2.00	Ferguson, Annie	16.65
Connors, Jerry J.....	2.00	Fells, Anna	54.58
Cady, Harry F.....	145.56	Fagan, Michael J.....	1.39
Cady, Harold J.....	2.00	Fletcher, Robert .....	.93
Crocker, James H.....	2.00	Fitchgerald, Margaret	2.78

Gunther, Joseph, Jr.....	4.63	Lord, Mary	12.30
Guimond, Aderlad	2.78	Lord, Chas. C.....	2.00
Gove, J. E.....	7.40	Lord, A.	3.85
Gilman, Edward M.....	12.95	Leighton, J. A.....	17.73
Gaudet, Wm.	20.35	Marinel, Theodore L.....	14.95
Gilson, Henry A.....	49.45	Mason, Adolphus	11.25
Gilson, Freeland A.....	2.46	McKittrick, Frank G. W....	22.32
Gotham, James H.....	44.77	McCarthy, W. H.....	8.01
Hunter, Harry E.....	65.45	Miller, Arthur W.....	2.00
Hunter, Arthur E.....	5.42	Miller, Mart S.....	19.66
Hall, Alfred J.....	5.52	Miller, Peter	2.00
Haloran, John J.....	2.00	Miller, Elizabeth A.....	10.18
Halbert, Peter L.....	10.33	Miner, J. L.....	2.00
Hughes, Robert O.....	11.71	McPartland, Heirs Jos. M.	8.33
Hurber, John	2.00	Marks, Geo.	2.00
Hall, Joseph W.....	2.93	Marks, Elmira E.....	12.95
Harvey, Carrie M.....	13.03	Manard, Joseph	2.78
Hodgens, Seyman I.....	.46	Morrow, John R.....	9.25
Hunt, Augusta F.....	2.78	Miller, Herman W.....	.93
Harrington, Mary A.....	7.40	McConnell, Joseph	6.94
Heffler, Jennie B.....	.93	McShea, John H.....	6.48
Heffler, Ernest M.....	4.63	Morse, Anna	13.88
Ham, Elizabeth	4.63	Melloon, John C.....	1.85
Harding, Inez M.....	.46	Norton, James J.....	4.16
Herman, Melvin A.....	.46	Norton, Idella	22.20
Johnston, Phoebe E.....	21.74	Newman, Christopher C....	2.00
James, Mather J.....	2.78	Newman, Vernon E.....	2.00
Knight, Perley	2.00	Newman, W. H.....	2.00
Kenney, Edward	2.00	Newman, Nellie N.....	23.58
Kendall, Almond	6.48	O'Hare, Michael F.....	17.62
Kimball, O. D. and W. E.		Osgood, C. H.....	9.71
Shattuck	4.63	O'Neal, James .....	.93
Kingsbury, Janson	11.56	Oddie, Wm., et al.....	6.48
Laton, Peter B.....	30.53	Peabody, Frank L.....	15.26
Lapalm, Dr. J.....	4.63	Parks, Albert S.....	31.45
Lefedora, Alvin, Jr.....	.93	Parks, Wm.	12.49
Loranger, Cleophas	18.50	Patnaude, Heirs of Julian.	1.11
Leaver, Joseph	24.51	Pelletier, Ulfran	7.55
LaPort, Alfred A.....	3.70	Proctor, Alice D.....	16.65
Lorman, Robert E.....	27.90	Proctor, Arthur D.....	2.00
Landry, Augustus	2.00	Proctor, Henry S.....	17.73
Landry, Joseph	2.00	Peters, Paul	12.64

Peters, Herbert C.....	18.65	Truby, John	2.78
Palmer, Fred G.....	2.00	Truby, Arthur .....	.93
Provencher, Heirs Celia J.	8.33	Twokey, John .....	.93
Potvin, Edward	2.00	Turcotte, Phillias	10.64
Pollard, Fred E.....	23.28	Traversy, Joseph	5.55
Pollard, Isabelle	15.26	Upton, John P.....	9.25
Perham, Stella B.....	5.09	Upton, Henry H.....	89.97
Quimby, Mary	8.79	Whitmore, Alice M.....	.93
Robeson, Geo. R.....	30.46	Wood, Jonathan and Sher-	
Roberts, Silas J.....	2.46	merhorn	15.73
Roberts, Estate of Mary...	9.25	Whitney, Heirs of Phineas	5.55
Roberts, John W.....	2.00	Wiley, Frank .....	.46
Roberts, Mary C.....	18.50	Wotton, Stephen A.....	.93
Roberts, Bertrand H.....	2.00	Wyman, Bessie C.....	3.70
Roberts, Willard L.....	2.00	Washburn, F.	17.73
Riley, Annie	25.90	Worden, Mary .....	.75
Russon, Benj.	42.03	Whittimore, Byron	2.00
Robbins, Chas. H.....	14.77	Warley, Harry R.....	50.48
Roy, Joseph	2.00	Woodward, Henry F.....	8.48
Roddin, Joseph	10.18	Whittle, Nellie	10.18
Regan, John E.....	2.78	Whittaker, Grace	14.80
Reardon, Catherine	1.85	Whittaker, Harriet	14.80
Sisters Notre Dame.....	244.20	Whittaker, Channing, Es-	
Sherburne, Chas. A.....	51.58	tate	78.78
Sherburne, Chas. A., trustee		Watts, Carl	2.00
of Davis Estate.....	9.25	Wainwright, Albert B....	2.00
Sherburne, Reuben B.	100.79	Walcott, Frank P.....	4.93
Shea, Edward, et al.....	7.86	Walcott, Jennie M.....	67.99
Sullivan, Dennis .....	.93	Young, Heirs of E. W....	35.15
Steel, Edgar F.....	1.48	Young, Mary A.....	2.93
Sargent, Frank H.....	5.55	Woodard, Fred. A.....	.37
Sanborn, Ida W.....	19.21	Ward, Benj. ....	.93
Sergerie, Wm.	2.00		

Warrant of 1916.....	\$17,793.00	
Interest collected	28.37	
	—————	\$17,821.37
Collected	\$13,082.41	
Abated	276.75	
Uncollected	4,462.21	
	—————	\$17,821.37

Respectfully submitted,

CLAUDE A. BELL, Tax Collector.

Report of Cemetery Commissioners

The Tyng, Flint, Thompson and Sherburne Cemeteries have received their usual care of grounds, and the perpetual care lots—some of the stones have been cleaned and put in good shape.

For financial part of account see Auditor's report.

LOUIS T. BRADDON,

OTIS L. WRIGHT,

FRED K. SINCLAIR,

Commissioners.

Report of Tree Warden

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of
the Town of Tyngsborough:**

Gentlemen:—I hereby submit my report as Tree Warden for the year ending Dec. 31, 1916.

The work of the Tree Warden has been directed towards the trimming of limbs and removing of several dead oak and elm in different sections of the village at small cost. Much credit should be given to the men who did this work, and who are experts in this line.

There has also been 25 silver maples set out on Shipley and Potash Hill roads, all of which are alive and doing well.

Recommendation.

I would recommend that \$100.00 (one hundred dollars) be appropriated for the year 1917.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES J. ALLGROVE,

Tree Warden.

Report of Trustees of Littlefield Library

To the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

We hereby submit reports concerning the Littlefield Library for the past year, and wish especially to call your attention to that of the Treasurer.

It is evident that an appropriation from the Town must be secured if the Library is to continue its present high grade of service to the people.

This is necessary because of missed dividends on certain investments and because of a decrease in the income from the Dog Tax, which is ordinarily devoted to Library expenses.

As it may not be generally known, it is well to state that most of the funds in our care can be used only for certain specified purposes, and while the report of the Treasurer shows a balance on the right side of the ledger, we have had to curtail on what the public want most—new books.

Therefore we ask for at least one hundred dollars appropriation beside the Dog Tax.

Respectfully submitted,

F. D. LAMBERT, M. D.,

Chairman.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY,

1916.

Dr.

1916

Jan. 20—Balance (Town)	\$ 6.68
20—Balance (Littlefield)	15.07
20—Balance (Bennett)	43.24
Feb. 23—Dog Tax	125.28
Mar. 1—Income, B. & M.....	40.00
Apr. 1—Income, No. Maine Seaport.....	25.00
1—Income, C. B. & Q.....	10.00
July 1—Income, C. B. & Q.....	10.00
10—Income, Mary Bennett.....	100.00
Oct. 3—Income, C. B. & Q.....	10.00
3—Income, No. Main Seaport.....	25.00
Nov. 23—Sale of material in basement.....	6.00

1917

Jan. 8—Income Mary Bennett.....	100.00
19—Income, Interest Lowell Institution for Savings	17.36
19—Income, C. B. & Q.....	10.00

\$543.63

Cr.

1916

Feb. 14—Mrs. J. F. Chandler (No. 3).....	\$ 3.00
14—N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1.75
23—Tyng. Elec. Lt. Co.....	1.95
Mar. 2—F. J. Barnard Co., binding.....	25.66
2—De Wolfe & Fiske Co., books.....	21.43
7—N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1.75
28—Fred C. Church, insurance.....	25.50
28— $\frac{1}{2}$ Safe Deposit Box, Com. Tr. Co....	5.00
28—Tyngs. Elec. Lt. Co.....	1.20

Amount carried forward..... \$87.24

	Amount brought forward.....	\$87.24
Apr.	3—Jennie J. Bancroft, Librarian.....	31.25
	5—N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1.75
	24—A. A. Flint, wood.....	2.00
	24—Tyngs. Elec. Lt. Co.....	1.00
May	19—N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1.75
	28—Tyngs. Elec. Lt. Co.....	1.50
	29—De Wolfe & Fiske Co.....	22.14
	29—Norcross & Leighton, bond.....	2.50
	29—Mrs. J. F. Chandler (No. 3).....	3.00
	29—Postage	1.00
June	12—N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1.75
July	10—Jennie J. Bancroft, Librarian.....	31.25
	10—N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1.75
	10—Tyngs. Elec. Lt. Co.....	1.20
Aug.	1—Grace Whitaker, book.....	1.35
	1—Mrs. J. F. Chandler (No. 3).....	3.00
	1—Chas. Worcester, janitor, to July....	49.00
	1—Sharpening lawn mower.....	1.00
	1—Tyngs. Elec. Lt. Co.....	1.20
	7—N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1.75
	31—Porter E. Sargent, N. E. Handbook..	1.80
	31—De Wolfe & Fiske Co., books.....	15.24
	31—Tyngs. Elec. Lt. Co.....	1.05
Sept.	11—N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1.75
	25—Chas. Worcester, janitor, Aug. and Sept.	14.00
	25—Tyngs. Elec. Lt. Co.....	1.20
Oct.	3—Jennie J. Bancroft, Librarian.....	31.25
	6—N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1.75
	30—Grace Whitaker, magazines.....	39.45
Nov.	20—N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1.75
	20—Mrs. J. F. Chandler (No. 3).....	3.00
	20—Tyngs. Elec. Lt. Co.....	1.20
Dec.	18—Tyng Box Co., wood.....	2.50
	18—Tyngs. Elec. Lt. Co.....	2.70
	18—N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1.75
	18—A. L. A. Pub. Board.....	1.00
	18—Chas. A. Worcester, janitor.....	21.00
	18—De Wolfe & Fiske Co., books.....	17.10
	Amount carried forward.....	\$407.87

Amount brought forward..... \$407.87
1917

Jan. 8—N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co..... 1.75
15—Jennie J. Baneroft, Librarian..... 31.25
19—Tyngs. Elec. Lt. Co..... 1.65
19—Balance (Town) 5.00
19—Balance (Littlefield) 10.00
19—Balance (Bennett) 86.11

\$543.63

Boston & Maine R. R. has paid no interest since March.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY L. LITTLEHALE,

Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

To the Trustees of the Littlefield Library:

Ladies and Gentlemen:—The following contains the statistics of the Library for the year ending December 31, 1916:

Number of books in the Library..... 7976
Number of books added by purchase..... 90
Number of books added during the year..... 154
Lost or discarded..... 12
Circulation of books on Wednesdays..... 1641
Circulation of books on Saturdays..... 5279
Circulation of books at District No. 3..... 83
Total circulation 6983

Gifts of books or magazines have been received from the Free Public Library Commission, Mrs. Speed, Miss E. L. Perham, Mrs. A. P. Hadley, and Mr. C. A. Richmond.

Magazines regularly received:

Atlantic, Century, Christian Science Journal, Christian Science Sentinel, Current Opinion, Choir, Good Housekeeping, Harper's, Munsey, Ford Times, Musician, Modern Priscilla, National Geographic, Outing, Outlook, Little Folks, Our Dumb Animals, Public Libraries, St. Nicholas, Scribner's, Scientific American, Woman's Home Companion, Youth's Companion, Popular Science Monthly.

Received for book fines and non-resident borrowers.. \$18.68

Paid for express, transportation and incidentals..... 12.80

Balance \$ 5.88

A LIST OF THE BOOKS ADDED TO THE LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY DURING THE YEAR

Adams, S. H.	Little Miss Grouch.
Andrews, M. R. S.	Three things.
Andrews, M. R. S.	Old Glory.
Barbour, R. H.	Heart's content.
Bitting, A. W.	Canning, and how to use canned foods.
Boxborough	Vital records of
Bridgewater	Vital records of
Burlington	Vital records of
Burnham, Mrs. C. L.	Instead of the thorn.
Burns, J.	How to play tennis.
Chantepleure, G.	April's lady.
Comer, W. R.	Landmarks "in the old Bay State."
Danks, C.	Canterbury.
Day, H.	Blow the man down.
	Dressmaker.
Dumas, A.	Marguerite de Valois.
Farnol, J.	Beltane the smith.
Ferber, E.	Buttered side down.
Forbush, E. H.	Domestic cat.
Ford, S.	Torchy, private secretary.
Franck, H. A.	Tramping through Mexico, Guatemala and Honduras.
Fridericks, A.	One million francs.
Frothingham, L. A.	Brief history of the constitution and government of Massachusetts.
Gilmer, A. H.	King Shakespeare.
Greene, F. N.	One clear call.
Grimshaw, B.	My lady of the island.
Guerbner, H. A.	Stories of famous operas.
Hagar, G. J.	Plain facts about Mexico.
	Harper's new monthly magazine. Vols 125-130.

Hay, I.	Scally.
Hegermann-Lindencrone	Handbook of New England.
Henshaw, H. W. & others	In the courts of memory.
Hopkins, W. J.	Common birds of town and country.
	Those Gillespies.
	Jews in the eastern war zone.
Johnson, C.	Highways and byways of New England.
Johnston, M.	Fortunes of Garin.
King, B.	Side of the angels.
Kipling, R.	Wee Willie Winkie, and other stories.
Lee, Mrs. J.	Aunt Jane.
Lee, S.	Life of William Shakespeare.
Lincoln, J. C.	Mary 'Gusta.
Lippmann, J. M.	"Burkeses Amy."
Lutz, Mrs. G. L. H.	Finding of Jasper Holt.
Lutz, Mrs. G. L. H.	Obsession of Victoria Gracen.
Lynde, F.	Taming of Red Butte Western.
MacBrayne, L. and Ramsay, J. P.	One more chance.
McCutcheon, G. B.	Mr. Bingle.
MacHarg, W. and Balmer, E.	Blind Man's Eyes.
McPherson, W. and Henderson, W.	Course in general chemistry.
Maniates, B. K.	Mildew manse.
Marshall, A.	Old order changeth.
Masefield, J.	William Shakespeare.
Mathews, F. S.	Field book of American wild flowers
Maxim, H.	Defenseless America.
Montague, M. P.	Closed doors.
New Ashford	National banks of the United States.
	Vital records of
Nicholson, M.	New international year book. 1914.
	Proof of the pudding.
	One year of Pierrot.
Oppenheim, E. P.	Way of these women.
O'Shaughnessy, Mrs. E. C.	A diplomat's wife in Mexico.
Overlock, M. G.	A nurse in every home.
Parker, G.	Money master.
Porter, Mrs. E. H.	Just David.
Porter, Mrs. E. H.	Story of Marco.
Richmond	Vital records of

Rihbany, A. M.
 Rinehart, Mrs. M. R.
 Ruck, B.
 Ruck, B.
 Salisbury
 Shelly, H. C.
 Smith, R. W.
 Spearman, F. H.
 Tarkington, B.
 Thayer, W. R.
 VanSchaick, G.
 Van Vorst, M.
 Wells, C.
 Wescott, F. N.
 Westford

Williamson, C. N. & A. M.
 Woodbridge, E.
 Worcester, S. T.
 Wright, H. B.

A far journey.
 Tish.
 In another girl's shoes.
 Wooing of Rosamond Fayre.
 Vital records of
 Shakespeare and Stratford.
 Benighted Mexico.
 Nan of Music mountain.
 Seventeen.
 Life and letters of John Hay.
 Son of the otter.
 Big Tremaine.
 Curved blades.
 Hepsy Burke.
 Vital records of
 Wheat and flour primer.

Lightning conductor discovers America.
 More Jonathan papers.
 History of the town of Hollis, N. H.
 When a man's a man.

Children's Books.

Aanrud, H.
 Altshelter, J. A.
 Bancroft, J. H.
 Beard, D. C.
 Blaisdell, A. F. and
 Ball, F. K.
 Brooks, A.
 Burgess, T.
 Burgess, T.
 Burgess, T.
 Burgess, T.
 Carey, A. A.
 Chase, A.
 Coe, F. E.
 Comstock, F.
 Deming, T. O.
 Dyer, W. A.
 Eastman, C. A.
 Eekstrom, F. H.

Lisbeth Longfrock.
 Guns of Bull Run.
 Games for the playground, home, school
 and gymnasium.
 Shelters, shacks and shanties.
 Short stories from American history.
 Dorothy Dainty at school.
 Adventures of Johnny Chuck.
 Adventures of Peter Cottontail.
 Adventures of Reddy Fox.
 Adventures of Billy Possum.
 Scout law in practice.
 Stories from birdland.
 Heroes of everyday life.
 Dickens' dramatic reader.
 Indian child life.
 Pierrot, a dog of Belgium.
 Indian scout talks.
 Bird book.

Gilbert, A.	More than conquerors.
Gould, A. W.	Mother Nature's children.
Guerber, H. A.	Yourself and your house wonderful.
Haaren, J. H. and Poland, A. B.	Famous men of the middle ages.
Lang, J.	Stories from Shakespeare told to the children.
Lutkenhaus, A. M. and Knox, M. ed.	Plays for school children.
McDonald, E. B. and Dalrymple, J.	Boris in Russia.
McDonald, E. B.	Colette in France.
McDonald, E. B. and Dalrymple, J.	Fritz in Germany.
Meadowcroft, W. H.	Boy's life of Edison.
Moore-Tiffany, N.	From colony to commonwealth.
Omond, G. W.	Belgium.
Paret, E. P., ed.	Harper's handy book for girls.
Pearson, T. G.	Stories of bird life.
Potter, B.	Tale of Jemima Puddle-Duck.
Potter, B.	Tale of Mrs. Tiggy-Winkle.
Potter, B.	Tale of Tom Kitten .
Price, O. W.	Land we live in.
Quirk, L. W.	Fourth down.
Quirk, L. W.	Ice-boat number one.
Reed, C. A.	Nature studies in field and wood.
Reed, C. A.	Nature study; birds.
Richards, Mrs. L. E.	Florence Nightingale, the angel of the Crimea.
Roth, F.	First book of forestry.
	St. Nicholas. 3 vols.
Schauffler, R. H., ed.	Christmas.
Schauffler, R. H., ed.	Washington's birthday.
Scudder, H. E., ed.	Children's book.
Shafer, D. C.	Harper's beginning electricity.
Smith, E. B.	Farm book; Bob and Betty visit Uncle John.
Weed, C. M.	Bird life stories.
Wilson, G. L.	Myths of the red children.

Respectfully submitted,

JENNIE J. BANCROFT, Librarian.

Town Warrant

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

MIDDLESEX, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Tyngsborough
in the County of Middlesex.

GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall, in said Town, on Monday, the fifth day of March next, at eight o'clock in the forenoon. The polls will be opened at 8.30 A. M., and may close at 2.30 P. M., then and there to act on the following Articles :

ART. 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To choose the following officers for the term of one year: One Town Treasurer, one Tax Collector, one Auditor, one Tree Warden, and Two Constables. For the term of three years: One Selectman, one Assessor, one Overseer of Poor, one Road Commissioner, one Cemetery Commissioner, two School Committee, and two Trustees of the Littlefield Public Library; also to vote "Yes" or "No" on the following question: "Shall license be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town." All on one ballot.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed, or act thereon.

- ART. 4. To decide what compensation the Town will allow the Collector of Taxes for the ensuing year.
- ART. 5. To decide in what way the Dog Tax shall be used.
- ART. 6. To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town charges for the ensuing year, or act thereon.
- ART. 7. To choose all other Town Officers not named in Article 2 necessary to be chosen for the ensuing year, or act thereon.
- ART. 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate money for the destruction of the gypsy and brown tail moths, the amount not to be expended before Dec. 1st, 1917, or act thereon.
- ART. 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate money for a School Physician, or act thereon.
- ART. 10. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the current year, or act thereon.
- ART. 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of (\$500.00) five hundred dollars for the County Road on the east side of the river (known as the Frost Road), providing the County and State gives the like sum, or act thereon.
- ART. 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise the pay of its Town Officers, or act in relation to the same.
- ART. 13. To abolish the Road Commissioners.

ART. 14. For State to contract this year's work on County road on east side of river (known as Frost Road).

ART. 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate money for tar oil or other binders for highways.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise (\$150.00) one hundred and fifty dollars for cutting roadside brush. The same to be expended by the Moth Department.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will vote to procure suitable apparatus to path snow with on the highways of the Town, or act in relation to the same.

ART. 18. To see what action the Town will take to raise and appropriate \$25.00 for the George Washington Memorial Building, Washington, D. C.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at the Post Office and Unitarian Meeting House in said Town ten days at least before the time of holding said meeting. Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this twelfth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seventeen.

OTIS L. WRIGHT,
HOMER A. NOBLE,
FRED L. SNOW,

Selectmen of Tyngsborough, Mass.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

OF THE

Town of Tyngsborough

TOGETHER WITH THE REPORT OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31

1916

ORGANIZATION

Superintendent of Schools

CHARLES L. RANDALL

P. O. Address, 97 Eighteenth St., Lowell

Telephone, 4746

Chairman

BERTRAND R. CURRIER

Secretary

WALLACE P. BUTTERFIELD

SUB-COMMITTEES

Transportation

DANIEL J. SHEA

LEVI C. BLANCHARD

Books and Supplies

DANIEL J. SHEA

WALLACE P. BUTTERFIELD

Building and Repairs

FRANK G. W. McKITTRICK

WARREN A. SHERBURNE

Teachers

LEVI C. BLANCHARD

WALLACE P. BUTTERFIELD

Attendance Officers

GEORGE H. COBLEIGH

CLAUDE A. BELL

Report of School Committee

To the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

We submit herewith reports concerning the Winslow School for year ending December 31, 1916.

It was found necessary to open up an additional room (making five in all) at the opening of the schools in September, owing to the number of children presenting themselves for instruction.

Manual Training for the boys has proven a very desirable addition, judging from the favorable reports of parents and boys.

Transportation.—This problem is one of the most serious and expensive with which the Town has to contend. In place of four one-horse drawn barges, used in 1916, we are doing the same work with two two-horse drawn barges, and while it may seem a hardship to some families, who, under the old method, were fortunate enough to have a barge pass their door, when you consider all the elements which enter into the matter, the present method does the most good to the largest number of pupils. There has been some very harsh criticism regarding the closing of the schools during the snowstorms. On investigation it was found that the criticism invariably came from residents living near the centre of the Town, or on a much-travelled road, who apparently did not take the trouble to ascertain if the barge roads in the outlying sections were passable. And in this connection we would suggest that the department whose duty it is to see that all roads are made passable, do so as early as possible after storms, to enable barges to make their trips as near schedule as practicable.

School Grounds.—One hundred (100) dollars was included in the school expenses for grading the grounds in connection with the Village Improvement Association, putting in sidewalk curbing. After discussion with officers of the Village Improvement Association the Committee did not consider it wise, in view of the large school expense, in addition to paying for our new building, to start a grading

job which would mean the appropriation of other and larger sums to complete the work, but did intend to slope off the grounds bordering on the sidewalk, which could not be done on account of Improvement Association not finishing their work until the ground was frozen. This work will be done in the spring.

The overdraft of the school expenses is accounted for by the fact that the Massachusetts School Fund was only \$1,053.00, and we estimated \$1,300.00 in the yearly budget.

The Committee recommend the following sums for school expenses for the year 1917:

Teachers	\$2,800.00	
Transportation	2,600.00	
Books and supplies	450.00	
School physician	100.00	
High School tuition.....	1,800.00	
High School transportation.....	300.00	
Supervisors, supt. and janitor.....	920.00	
Manual training	100.00	
Incidentals	1,350.00	
	<hr/>	\$10,420.00

Estimated reimbursements from State:

High School tuition.....	\$1,800.00	
High School transportation.....	300.00	
Winslow Fund	115.00	
Superintendent's salary	120.00	
Massachusetts School Fund.....	1,118.00	
	<hr/>	3,453.00
		<hr/>
		\$6,967.00

The reason for the larger amount than last year is occasioned by the addition of one more teacher, higher price for coal and one hundred per cent. increase in the cost of all supplies.

Respectfully submitted,

BERTRAND R. CURRIER,
Chairman.

School Superintendent's Report

Lowell, Massachusetts, Feb. 5, 1917.

To the School Committee of Tyngsborough:

Gentlemen:—

I hereby submit my fourth annual report, which is the twenty-sixth in the series of Superintendents' reports.

Your schools have made good progress during the past year, but one important change has taken place—that of employing a fifth teacher, which I shall mention later.

Teachers. All teachers who were with you one year ago remained this year. Miss Susan Morse, who had taught formerly in the primary grades, was assigned at her own request to Grade one, Miss Cochrane takes Grades two and three, while Miss Sherburne and Miss Mansfield share equally in the work of the three upper grades, Miss Sherburne taking Grade eight and one-half the work of Grade seven, and Miss Mansfield taking Grade six and one-half the work of Grade seven.

The number of pupils in the lower grades was so large that it was thought best to open the school year with five rooms instead of four. Accordingly, in addition to the changes indicated above, a separate school was formed of Grades four and five, and Miss Ruth Tingley, a recent graduate of Lowell Normal School, was secured as teacher. Miss Tingley resigned during the Christmas vacation, and Mrs. Gertrude Blanchard is at present in charge of the room. Mrs. Blanchard is a teacher well prepared and with successful experience. This gives you five well-organized schools in the Winslow building.

Manual Training. In the Spring term Mr. Robert Dexter, of North Reading, was engaged to teach Manual Training in your schools. A "start" was made that term, a room being fenced off in the basement. Tools were procured and the boys made some articles such as benches and tool cases for their own use.

It was with regret that we received the resignation of Mr. Dexter during the summer vacation. After considerable delay Mr. Edmund Alger, a student in the advanced class at Fitchburg Normal School, was secured for this work. Fitchburg gives the best training in this line of any school in the State. It is felt that with his excellent opportunities in the past years of securing a valuable training himself, Mr. Alger should make a good teacher for your boys. While he has had charge of the class but a short time he gives promise of success.

Lunch. At the time of writing my report last year lunch serving was just started in the Winslow School. This was continued for the remainder of last winter's term, and has been carried on since the Christmas vacation this year.

Should you call at the school house any forenoon you would find two or three pupils of the upper grades seated in the dining room with their books, both working at their regular tasks and also watching the cocoa which is in preparation. Immediately after school is dismissed at noon you would find the pupils of the three lower schools at their desks eating their lunches. A cup of hot cocoa is served to each by pupils of the upper grades. While in the "spare" room you would find two tables "set" and the pupils of Miss Sherburne's room and of Miss Mansfield's room seated at them, while the teachers preside at the head of the tables. After luncheon, which is not hurried, you would find a small group of boys and girls, the former as interested as the latter, "doing" the dishes. All are well pleased and contented. While this manner of spending the lunch period during the winter is exacting on the teachers, yet I feel sure that it is decidedly worth while. All the credit of this undertaking rests with Miss Sherburne and the other teachers.

Transportation. There is no more vexed question connected with the public schools than that of transportation. It is commonly admitted that the discontinuance of the small rural schools, with their scattered populations and their small number of pupils, was a stride in educational advancement. That question is not under discussion. But for many years the task of transporting children from the several districts to the central school has not had sufficient care, nor has it actually always been considered a part of the pupil's education. In the days when every pupil got to school as best he might, and "transportation" problems were unknown, the school day began when the pupils were called into the school room and work was begun. In course of time the law decreed that the pupil was under the control of the school authorities from the time he left home till he returned to his parents' charge. The law which makes the child

amenable to the teacher for his conduct while on the way to and from school places a great responsibility upon the school authorities who provide the transportation of pupils from a distance to the central building.

Too many times, in many localities, the only thought seems to have been to get the children driven as cheaply as possible. Too many times the driver considers that he has been engaged to drive the team over a certain route twice per day, but not to control the pupils or exercise any discipline over them. In such cases the children have been left to their own discretion. There have been many cases under my observation where some one or more of the older pupils, being orderly and well disposed, have exercised a salutary control over the entire load of children, and nothing has been said or done on such barges which should offend anyone.

There have been, and are throughout the State, barges where the children are left to their own devices, and the personnel of the load is such that the influence is bad. Profanity and vulgarity are the rule, while actions which sometimes pass the bounds of decency are indulged in. I am making no specific charges, but I do wish to make clear the environments which may occur under transportation, and say briefly what the status ought to be in any town in Massachusetts where transportation is conducted.

First. Let us say that a proper conveyance should be secured so that the children may be carried without overcrowding and with proper protection from rain, snow and cold. This vehicle, which is covered, should be lighted as well as curtained: the pupils should not be shut up in a dark room. Enough blankets should be provided for the proper protection of each child in cold weather. A school barge which is fitted for carrying children is expensive, and should be owned by the town. It would often be impossible, or at least impracticable, for the driver who works on a short contract to provide such a conveyance as parents or school committee might wish.

There is at present a firm which makes a speciality of manufacturing school barges—these are equipped with apparatus for heating in the winter. Much of the present criticism against barge transportation would be eradicated if the towns should own and maintain their own conveyances.

Second. Just as exacting painstaking care of the pupils should be demanded of the barge driver as of the teacher. The children should be kept from danger of bodily harm and from moral contamination. This can be secured when each driver recognizes his responsibility and his authority and is willing to enforce it, or when a

capable person is secured to have charge of the larger barges without reference to the driver, having exactly the same jurisdiction over the children in the barge that a teacher would over a play room. There is but little that need be said on this particular topic. The school authorities are responsible for the good conduct of the pupils to and from school, but no officials can take away the responsibility which rests upon the parents. Earnest, wise and constant co-operation on the part of every parent is requested in this important feature of school life.

Third. The route should be so arranged that no child should be kept waiting in storm or cold for an unreasonable time, nor should he be an unreasonable time on the road.

Service for several years on the "transportation committee" obliges me to say that no part of a school committeeman's duties is more onerous than this, and no part less appreciated.

Graduation. June 22, 1917, appropriate exercises were held at the Town Hall, and the following pupils received diplomas:

Rose Alice Barlow, Claire Verna Bell, Bertha Luella Blanchard, Thomas James Buntell, Helen Gertrude Carkin, Nellie Hamlin DeCarteret, Laura Annie Dixon, Clara Ella Ford, Annie Susan McLoon, Ralph Napoleon Pelletier, Horace Myron Reed, Mildred Mary Roberts, Albert Edward Russon, Bertha Mabel Stanley.

Of these pupils thirteen entered the Lowell High School.

Conclusion. The Table of Statistics which follows shows an increase of sixteen over the total enrolment of last year.

I wish to call to your attention the reports of Supervisors and School Physician which follow.

In conclusion I again wish to express my appreciation of the hearty co-operation of teachers and supervisors and the constant support of the Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. L. RANDALL.

Report of Supervisor of Drawing and Manual Arts

Mr. Charles L. Randall, Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:—

It is with great pleasure indeed that I present my sixth annual report of Drawing in the Tyngsborough School.

As in all other subjects, an outline, including the different branches of drawing, is made out and followed throughout the year, changes being made and additional problems put in as classes or conditions require. The branches of drawing taken up in each grade are color, nature in specimens and landscape, object drawing, construction, printing and design. It is with regret that we think of the short allowance of time for each branch, with the unlimited number of problems possible, yet each part of the course, in itself, seems equally important.

The work in the lower grades is an upward climb with the help of constant drill upon the part of the teachers, which is amply repaid in the results of the upper grades. An additional line, figure drawing, will be added this year in the grammar grades, where, it is felt, the class will be ready for this kind of work after a keen sense of observation has been encouraged through object drawing.

Raffia work, in winding, braiding and weaving, will be taken up in the fourth and fifth grades. Previous to this year raffia work was put in the second primary grades, and many useful models of credible workmanship made. In construction, hand, eye and head work together in producing neatness and accuracy in a finished article.

Last year an exhibition of the work done in the different branches of Manual Arts was held at the Winslow School. This has become an annual affair, and something which should be looked for-

ward to with decided interest and enthusiasm by pupils, teachers and parents, considering the time and efforts made all during the year for this particular event, and chiefly because in no better way may the work of the entire year be viewed and development of the subjects shown. It can truthfully be said of the last exhibition that it was not given its proper place in the interest of the Town, and so it would seem each one should arouse their own and each other's enthusiasm to a more sympathetic and helpful attitude toward an event of no small importance.

I should like to take this occasion to thank the teachers for their most earnest co-operation in my work, and you, Mr. Randall, for your ever kind assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET J. CARNEY.

January 19, 1917.

Report of Supervisor of Music

Mr. Charles L. Randall, Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:—

It is with pleasure that I submit this my third annual report as Supervisor of Music in the Schools of Tyngsborough.

The work is being continued along the same lines as heretofore, special emphasis being laid on proper interpretation of songs, pleasing tone quality, and sight reading.

I am very grateful for this opportunity to thank the teachers for their hearty co-operation in my work; also I thank you, Mr. Randall, for your generous aid during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

EVELYN BUCKINGHAM WAITE.

Report of Supervisor of Sewing

Mr. C. L. Randall, Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:—

I herewith submit my second annual report as Supervisor of Sewing in the Tyngsborough School.

The general outline which I submit is much the same as last year.

The girls of the upper grades have made pin cushions, dust bags, with a dust cloth, book bags, pencil cases, gathered aprons and other different styles of percale aprons, underclothes and two dresses. The girls also gave a demonstration at each lesson of the different stitches that were used in the work.

This year the girls have made all kinds of aprons, underwear and baby's nightdresses, and two of the girls have started on their graduation underwear.

The girls in the lower grades made bean bags, hemmed dish towels, broom bags, pencil cases, work bags, small dimity aprons and articles of underwear.

This year they have completed dish towels, work bags, aprons of all kinds, and are now working on articles of underwear and aprons.

I wish to thank you, Mr. Randall, for the assistance you have rendered me during the year, and also the teachers with whom I am working for their hearty co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

LENA M. COBURN.

February 5, 1917.

Report of School Physician

To the School Committee of Tyngsborough:

In submitting my ninth annual report as School Physician I desire to call attention only to those features of the work which are of special importance.

Each year many children enter school at the beginning of the Fall term who have not complied with the law, which requires all school children to be vaccinated. This condition should be remedied by having the vaccination done in the summer before school opens.

Cards are sent home each year stating plainly the diseases or defects found in the children examined at school, and parents are strongly urged to have the trouble corrected. In some cases this advice is appreciated and acted upon, but in many instances the notice is ignored and the child deprived of its right to be well.

A school nurse is needed to do this follow-up work, and I earnestly recommend that one be employed for a limited time each year.

It is equally important that some arrangement be made to have a competent dentist examine and treat the children's teeth in a way which will be economical both of time and money, and I urge you to give this matter earnest consideration.*

About the usual number of defects were found at the annual examination, except a marked increase in enlarged glands, decayed teeth, and heads infected with pediculi or their eggs.

Number examined:—154. Disease of nose, 5; throat, 36; teeth, 80; hair, 38; skin, 8; glands, 36; eyes, 15; ears, 3; unvaccinated, 8; curvature of spine, 1.

At the school house conditions are excellent, except that some of the rooms need more radiating surface for the direct heat (outside

windows already on trial may be sufficient), and fly screens ought to be provided for all doors and a part of the windows.

For the convenience of those who have work to do at the school house, but more especially in cases of accident or illness among the children, it seems to me that the placing of a telephone in the building should be no longer delayed.

The school grounds are still in a rough and unsightly condition, and make an unpleasant impression on the general public as well as those who cross them daily.

Respectfully submitted,

F. D. LAMBERT, M. D.,

School Physician

Report of Truant Officer

Tyngsborough, Mass., Feb. 14, 1917.

Mr. C. A. Randall.

Report of Truant Officer for 1916:

Fourty-four visits. No serious trouble, with the exception of the Newman's. They have now moved away for the winter. No prosecutions.

Respectfully yours,

GEORGE H. COBLEIGH.

•

LOWELL HIGH SCHOOL

Graduates June, 1916

Nelson McLoon, 5-year course.

Mabel J. Collier, 3-year course.

Charles Pelletier, 3-year course.

Present Members

Class of 1917

Olive D. Coburn

Lester D. Sherburne

Class of 1918

Maud G. Collier

Dorothy S. Lorman

Edwin DeCarteret

Bessie DeCarteret

Class of 1919

Wendell Blanchard

Mildred M. Shea

Harold Farrow

Helen G. Warley

Bertrand McKittrick

Class of 1920

Rose A. Barlow

Helen G. Carkin

Claire V. Bell

Laura Dixon

Bertha L. Blanchard

Walter Metzadoor

Westley R. Blanchard

Annie S. McLoon

Thomas J. Buntel

Bertha M. Stanley

ROLL OF HONOR

(Not absent or tardy)

Two Terms

Clarence DeCarteret
Catherine Doyle
Fred Gotham
Elmer Talbot

Huldah McLoon
Melva Reed
Laurence Reed

One Term

Ethel Bruce
Susie Danforth
Annie DeCarteret
Nellie DeCarteret
Annie McLoon
Ruth Collier
Bernice Upton
Roy Buntel
Clayton Reed
Horace Reed
Victor Buntel
Raymond McKittrick

Joseph Doyle
Stella Ekstrom
Charles Lorman
Joseph O'Hare
John Ekstrom
Doris McKittrick
Ross Watts
John Gemmell
Garabed Deobabian
Earl Gilson
James Thifault

School Calendar—1917-1918

Winter Term: Jan. 2, 1917, to March 23, 1917. 12 weeks.

Spring Term: April 2, 1917, to June 22, 1917. 12 weeks.

Fall Term: Sept. 4, 1917, to Dec. 21, 1917. 16 weeks.

Winter Term: Dec. 31, 1917, to March 22, 1918. 12 weeks.

Census Enumeration

Number of persons between 5 and 7, males 21, females 14.

Number of persons between 7 and 14, males 80, females 79.

Number of persons between 14 and 16, males 18, females 16.

Number of persons between 5 and 16, males 103, females 95.

Visits of Supervisors

Drawing—Margaret J. Carney, every Tuesday morning.

Music—Evelyn B. Waite, every Thursday morning.

Sewing—Lena M. Coburn, every Friday 11 a. m. to 2.30 p. m.

Woodwork—Edmund B. Alger, every other Friday, all day.

Share of Superintendent's Time

1/10, or one day in two weeks.

TABLE OF STATISTICS

School	Teacher	Preparation (Graduate of)										
			No. of terms service in Town	Total Enrollment	Present Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per cent. of Attendance	No. of Visitors	No. of Pupils 5-7	No. of Pupils 7-14	No. of Pupils 14-16
Grammar.....	Bernice R. Sherburne..	Lowell Normal.....	10	17	17	16.5	15.3	93.8	6	0	11	6
Sub-Grammar....	Helen L. Mansfield.....	Lowell Normal.....	13	33	29	31.4	28.6	90.9	10	0	31	2
Intermediate.....	Ruth Tingley..... Gertrude M. Blanchard.	Lowell Normal..... Boston Normal.....	1	37	33	35.5	31.7	90.	5	0	37	0
Second Primary..	Grace M. Cochrane.....	New Brunswick Normal...	7	44	40	36.7	33.4	90.8	7	7	37	0
Primary.....	Susan E. Morse.....	Lowell Normal.....	25	35	27	28.8	25.6	88.8	16	22	13	0
Drawing.....	Margaret J. Carney....	Normal Art.....										
Music.....	Evelyn B. Waite.....	Weaver School.....										
Sewing.....	Lena Coburn.....	Special.....										
Woodwork.....	Edmund B. Alger.....	*Fitchburg Normal.....										

* Not a graduate.

OFFICIAL LIST

Tax Payers of Tyngsborough

For the Year 1916

With the Amount Due From Each

Rate of Tax, \$18.50 per \$1000.

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Andrews, Frederick. One poll, one dwelling 750, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 100, new dwelling house 500, tool house 25		\$25.44	\$27.44
Andrews, Mrs. George L. Dwelling house 650, barn 275, shed 50, homestead 4 acres 450, pond lot 6 acres 150		29.14	29.14
Allard, Joseph. One poll, dwelling house 450, house lots 182 to 196 inclusive 15 lots Pinehurst 375.....		15.26	17.26
Allard John. One poll, dwelling house 700, house lots 88 to 92 inclusive Pinehurst 175		16.19	18.19
Allgrove, Charles J. One poll, dwelling house 500, house lot $\frac{1}{4}$ acre 50, Bancroft lot 28 acres 450.....		18.50	20.50
Adle, Everett. One poll.....			2.00
Axeagtoxy, Charles. One poll.....			2.00
Butterfield, John A. One poll, 1 horse 100, dwelling house 700, barn 200, shop and hen house 75, shed 25, blacksmith shop 25, homestead $10\frac{1}{2}$ acres 250	\$1.85	23.59	27.44
Butterfield, Jesse B. and Wallace P. 3 cottages 650, Thompson Plain 32 acres 800		26.83	26.83

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Butterfield, Jesse B. One poll, 25 for personal estate, dwelling house 1800, house lot $\frac{3}{4}$ acre 100.....	.46	35.15	37.61
Butterfield, Wallace P. One poll, 25 for personal estate, dwelling house 2500, garage 50, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 100.....	.46	49.03	51.49
Butterfield, Arthur D. One poll, 25 for personal estate, dwelling house 3000, shed and hen house 50, house lot $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 250 .....	.46	61.05	63.51
Braddon, Louis T. One poll, 1 horse 75	1.39		3.39
Braddon, Louis A. One poll, 1 horse 75, 250 for personal estate.....	6.01		8.01
Braddon, Jennie N. Dwelling house 500, barn 50, hen house 10, carriage and shop 30, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 50.....		11.84	11.84
Bancroft, Chester F. K. One poll, 50 for personal estate .....	.93		2.93
Bancroft, J. Frank. One poll, 2 horses 150, 6 cows 300, 2 yearlings 30, 2 swine 30, dwelling house 800, barn 500, ice house 50, homestead 125 acres 2200	9.44	65.68	77.12
Bancroft, Helen A. Dwelling house 1400, barn 100, house lot $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres 150		30.53	30.53
Brown, Ophelia S. 620 Personal estate, dwelling house 2000, windmill 100, house lot $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres 150, Hull lot 1 acre 100	11.47	43.48	54.95
Blanchard, Martha L. 1 horse 50, dwelling house 2000, house lot $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres 150 .....	.93	39.76	40.69
Blanchard, Martha L., of Frederick Blanchard	128.39		128.39
Blanchard, William. One poll, dwelling house 650, shed 50, house lot 3 acres 200		16.65	18.65
Blanchard, Levi E. One poll.....			2.00
Barry, Wm. E. One poll, dwelling house 650, barn 200, office 400, Lund house 200, shed 75, coal sheds 50,			

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
house lot 1½ acres 100, Bennett lot 4½ acres 150, Bear Hill lot 10 acres (Sawtelle) 150, Bear Hill lot (Peabody) 10 acres 200, lots 98, 99, 100 Pinehurst 75, lots 5, 6 Pinehurst 20..		42.00	44.00
Blodgett, Elizabeth D. Dwelling house 900, hen house 25, house lot 1 acre 100		18.96	18.96
Blodgett, Horace N. One poll, ½ dwelling house 400, ¼ barn 200, shed 50, homestead 18 acres 360.....		18.69	20.69
Buntell, John A. One poll, dwelling house 800, house lot ¾ acre 75.....		16.19	18.19
Buntell, Charles D. One poll.....			2.00
Buntell, Silas A. One poll.....			2.00
Bruce, Edward S. One poll, dwelling house 1000, house lot ½ acre 50.....		19.43	21.43
Bryant, Sarah E. Dwelling house 750, barn 100, shed 50, homestead 9 acres 450		24.98	24.98
Bell, Claude A. One poll, 2 horses 400, 2 colts 150, 7 cows 350, 1 2-year 25, dwelling house 1000, barn and shed 125, shed 100, 3 hen houses 75, silo 100, homestead 45 acres 900.....	17.11	42.55	61.66
Bell, C. Adelbert. One poll, 1 horse 50, 100 other personal.....	2.79		4.79
Bowers, Jonathan. One poll, dwelling house 1200, part of Bowers homestead 19 acres 475.....		30.99	32.99
Bowers, Alice. Cottage (Bowers Ave.) 450, lot Bowers Ave. 200.....		12.03	12.03
Bowers, George, Jr. One poll.....			2.00
Bowers, George. One poll.....			2.00
Bowers, Annie. Dwelling house 2500, barn 400, part of Bowers' homestead 175		56.89	56.89
Bowers, Jonathan and George. 1000 personal, Willow Dale Pavilion 4000, ice house 250, pond cottage 250, bowling alley building 800, skating rink 2000, band stand 50, part of Bowers			

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Estate 9 acres 1000, Cutter lot 25 acres 800, lot 54, W. D. addition 100..	18.50	171.13	189.63
Brown, Wm. C. One poll, 1 swine 10...	.19		2.19
Brown, Ephraim. One poll, 1 horse 50.	.93		2.93
Brisson, Arthur. One poll, 1 horse 50, 1 cow 50, 1 yearling 15, dwelling house 450, barn 100, homestead 29 acres 350	2.13	16.65	20.78
Brown, Joseph B. One poll.....			2.00
Barlow, Frank. One poll.....			2.00
Barlow, Jennie. Dwelling house 500, barn 30, lots 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32 Pinehurst 275...		14.89	14.89
Barlow, John. One poll.....			2.00
Barlow, Ernestine. Dwelling house 600, lots 84, 85, 86, 151, 152, 153 300, Felker Plan		16.65	16.65
Barrows, Thomas H. One poll 60 hens 30, dwelling house 700, barn 150, shed 50, hen houses 100, homestead 5 acres 250 .....	.56	23.13	25.69
Blain, Benjamin. One poll.....			2.00
Blain, Paul. One poll.....			2.00
Boucher, Joseph. One poll, dwelling house 1000, house 1 acre 40.....		19.24	21.24
Bayles, James. One poll, dwelling house 3000, barn 100, hen house 50, shop 50, homestead 1½ acres 300.....		64.75	66.75
Bruno, John. One poll.....			2.00
Bentley, Thomas J. J. One poll, 1 swine 25 .....	.46		2.46
Bentley, Emily A. Dwelling house 300, part of O. S. Cummings' Place 6 acres 150		8.33	8.33
Begin, Wm. One poll, lot 90 Sherburne- ville 50 .....		.93	2.93
Bergeron, Alfred. One poll, 1 swine 15, dwelling house 500, lots 41, 42, 45 Sherburneville 100 .....	.28	11.10	13.38
Bergeron, Napoleon. One poll, 1 swine 10, dwelling house 300, lot 46 Sher- burneville 50 .....	.19	6.48	8.67

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Bradley, Jas. F. Dwelling house 600, barn 40, summer house 25, hen house 20, house lot 2½ acres 150.....		15.45	15.45
Burton, John W. One poll.....			2.00
Bancroft, Kirk H. One poll.....			2.00
Bartlett, John H. One poll.....			2.00
Beuchainen, Tanvier, et al. One poll, dwelling house 400, barn 100, lots 140, 141, 142, 149, 150, 151, 73, 74, 75, 137, 138, 139 Pinehurst 300.....		14.80	16.80
Barnstead, L. E. 1 horse 50.....	.93		.93
Curtis, Elizabeth. Cottage (Emerson) 350, barn 75, dwelling house (Dickey) 600, dwelling house 800, homestead 14 acres 1400 Ferry lot 2 acres 200.....		63.36	63.36
Custis, Louville. One poll, 2 store houses 100, Allen Hill lot 25 acres 1000, Bancroft lot 1 acre 15, Bancroft lot 23 acres 800, McDougal lot 36 acres 400		44.68	46.68
Curtis, Marshall G. One poll, 14 hens 7, 50 personal estate, dwelling house 1200, shed 75, 3 hen houses 100, well house 25, barn 100, homestead 26 acres 1300, Ferry lot 3 acres 300.....	.93	57.35	60.28
Cummings, Waldo O. One poll, brick- yard lot 40 acres 600.....		11.10	13.10
Carriveau, Cyprien. One poll, Babkirk house 400, Carkin house 50, Babkirk homestead 2½ acres 125, lots 149, 150 151 Pinehurst 75.....		12.03	14.03
Chandler, John F. One poll, 2 horses 300, 7 cows 350, 1 bull 2 years 75, 1 yearling 15, 150 other personal, dwell- ing house 500, barn 600, corn barn 20, shed 50, ice house 75, silo 100, home- stead 62 acres 1000, Pumpkin Hole lot 6 acres 30, Woodward lot 16 acres 160, Scribner Hill lot 12 acres 150...	14.62	49.67	66.29
Coburn, Fred A. Two polls, 2 horses 350, 1 cow 50, dwelling house 2000,			

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
barn 300, shed 75, windmill 100, Matthews dwelling house and shed 450, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 50, Homestead 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres 850.....	7.40	70.76	82.16
Coburn, Grace B. 1 horse 25, 20 hens 10, dwelling house 1000, barn 500, carriage house 50, homestead 22 acres 700 .....	.65	41.63	42.28
Coburn, Martha E. 1067 personal.....	19.47		19.47
Champagne, Edward. One poll, dwell- ing house 300, lots 50, 51 Pinehurst 50		6.48	8.48
Currier, Bertrand R. One poll.....			2.00
Currier, Maude E. Dwelling house 950, barn 400, hen house 25, house lot 1 acre 100		27.29	27.29
Connell, Daniel A. One poll, 5 horses 300, 8 cows 400, 3 2-year-old 75, 2 yearlings 30, 1 bull 30, dwelling house 800, barn 250, 2 sheds 100, ice house 25, hen house 25, new shed 150, barn (Mullen) 25, homestead 60 acres 900, Mullen lot 26 acres 350, Trip lot 30 acres 150	15.45	31.34	68.79
Connell, Wm. A. One poll, 1 horse 100, 2 cows 100, 10 hens 5.....	3.79		5.79
Connell, Minnie A. Dwelling house 800, barn and shed 250, cottage 150, hen house 20, homestead 18 acres 500....		31.82	31.82
Collins, Wm. J. One poll, 1 horse 100, dwelling house 500, barn 300, corn barn 25, shed 25, 6 hen houses 60, new dwelling house 600, homestead 11 acres 360	1.85	34.60	38.45
Carkin, James R., Heirs of. Dwelling house 200, lots 43, 44, 45 Pinehurst 75		5.09	5.09
Cobleigh, Geo. H. 2 horses 100, 1 cow 50, dwelling house 400, barn 50, hen houses 50, corn barn 15, Gordon homestead 5 acres 175, house lot (Swallow) 1 acre 50.....	2.78	13.69	18.47
Cobleigh, Charles E. One poll.....			2.00

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Collier, John A. One poll, 1 horse 150, 40 hens 20, dwelling house 900, barn 450, corn barn 20, hen house 10, wood shed 100, homestead 110 acres 1375...	3.15	52.82	57.97
Clarke, Horace G. One poll.....			2.00
Connors, Jerry J. One poll.....			2.00
Conly, Peter. One poll.....			2.00
Carriveau, Joseph O. One poll.....			2.00
Cady, Harry F. One poll, 2 horses 300, 18 swine 195, dwelling house 1200, barn 1200, stable 400, Brown house 100, carriage and milk house 100, 2 hen houses 170, homestead 38 acres 1300, Smoky Rock lot 80 acres 1000, Railroad lot 9 acres 500, Davis home- stead 18 acres 700.....	9.16	123.40	134.56
Cady, Harold J. One poll.....			2.00
Crowley, James H. One poll.....			2.00
Crocker, James H. One poll.....			2.00
Clark, Harry H. One poll, dwelling house 300, 2 hen houses 25, lots 11, 12, 13, 25, 26 Pinehurst 125.....		8.33	10.33
Clark, Shirley J. One poll, dwelling house 1500, house lot 1 acre 100.....		29.60	31.60
Connell, Harold D. One poll.....			2.00
Danforth, James, Heirs of. Dwelling house 1400, barn 400, hen houses 25, carriage shed 50, homestead 8½ acres 425, Sand Hill lot 48 acres 380.....		49.58	49.58
Davis, Austin T. One poll, dwelling house 700, barn 80, house lot ½ acre 50		15.36	17.36
Davis, Charles W. One poll, dwelling house 700, hen house 15, house lot ½ acre 50		14.15	16.15
Davis, Martin V. One poll, dwelling house 300, barn 100, hen house 25, Camp (River Bank) 100, homestead 6 acres 200.....		13.41	15.41
Danforth, Edward P. One poll, dwell- ing house 850, barn 300, carriage			

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
house 15, hen house 10, house lot 1 acre 100		23.59	25.59
Dupras, Louis. One poll, 125 stock-in- trade, 3 swine 15, dwelling house 200, barn 75, new house 1250, part of Mallory farm 3 acres, 150.....	2.59	30.99	35.58
Dupras, Emery. One poll, 200 stock-in- trade, 1 horse 50, dwelling house 500, barn and hen house 25, lots 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62 Pinehurst 150.....	4.63	12.49	19.12
DeCarteret, Arthur. One poll, 1 horse 75, dwelling house 300, barn 50, house lot 1 acre 100.....	1.39	8.33	11.72
DeCarteret, Walter. One poll.....			2.00
Dailey, Almira. 1 horse 200, 1 cow 50, dwelling house 300, barn 350, corn barn 25, homestead 87 acres 600.....	4.63	23.59	28.22
Dolan, John F. One poll, dwelling house 500, barn 75, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 50		11.56	13.56
Dolan, John. One poll.....			2.00
Doyle, Michael. One poll.....			2.00
Doyle, Matthew J. One poll.....			2.00
Descheneaux, Omer R. One poll, stock- in-trade 125, 3 cottages 1300, lots 96, 97 Sherburneville 100.....	2.31	25.90	30.21
Dixon, Wm. One poll.....			2.00
Devlin, James. One poll.....			2.00
Dunlap, Geo. A. One poll, 1 cow 50....	.93		2.93
Dunlap, Mrs. Geo. A. Cottage 500, barn 50, house 16, (Pearson plan) 150.....		12.95	12.95
Dunlap, Harold G. One poll.....			2.00
Dorsey, Raymond. One poll.....			2.00
Duff, George A. One poll, cottage 75, house lot 1 acre 50.....		2.31	4.31
Ekstrom, Adolph F. One poll, 2 horses 300, 5 cows 250, 2 2-year-old 50, 1 yearling 15, 25 other personal, dwell- ing house 800, barn 225, shed 15, corn barn 20, ice house 15, hen house 30,			

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
engine house 25, well house 15, homestead 15 acres 450.....	11.84	29.51	43.35
Eno, Edward. One poll.....			2.00
Ford, Geo. E. One poll.....			2.00
Farrow, Gertrude B. 25 personal, dwelling house 800, barn 250, stable 200, pump house 50, homestead 21 acres 420 .....	.46	31.82	32.28
Farrow, Albion C. One poll, 2 cows 50, 1 yearling 15.....	1.20		3.20
Fuller, Albert O. One poll, 2 horses, dwelling house 550, barn 25, hen house 20, house lot 1 acre 50.....	1.11	11.93	15.04
Flanders, Wm. B. One poll.....			2.00
Follansbee, Charles E. One poll, 1 horse 75, 3 cows 150, 3 2-year-old 75, 2 yearling 30.....	6.11		8.11
Frazier, David. One poll.....			2.00
Flint, Caroline L. Dwelling house 2500, barn 150, carriage house 175, house lot ½ acre 100.....		54.11	54.11
Flint, Albert A. One poll, 4100 personal, box shop 5000, railroad and track 1000, blacksmith shop 250, tower and tank 500, store house 100, ice house 200, box shop lot ½ acre 600, board yard lot 2¾ acres 275, Andrews lot 1 acre 100, Woodward lot 5 acres 55, Brinley lot 5 acres 60, reservoir lot 360, Ford lot 3 acres 15, Orchard lot 1 acre 50.....	75.85	158.45	236.30
Flint, Perry A. One poll, 25 personal, dwelling house 2100, cottage (Kable) 350, barn 700, silo 100, garage 25, grain house 50, incubator house 50, hen houses 350, wagon house 25, brooder house 125, cook house 50, windmill 100, cottage (Knapp) 50, house lot ¼ acre 100, Gilson lot 19 acres 800, (Knapp cottage) lot 1 acre 100 .....	.46	93.89	96.35

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Gilson, Henry A. One poll, dwelling house 700, barn 25, hen house 25, cottage (Dane) 100, cottage (Howes) 225, shed (Howes), 25, cottage (McMaster) 150, cottage (Lapointe) 50, cottage (Cook) 250, shed (Cook) 15, homestead 24 acres 1000.....		47.45	49.45
Gilson, Freiland A. One poll, lost 14 Pinehurst 25 .....		.46	2.46
Gould, Edwin A. One poll, 3 horses 575, 7 cows 350.....	17.11		19.11
Gotham, James H. One poll, dwelling house 1100, barn 25, hen house 15, dwelling house 650, hen house 15, house lot 1½ acres 100, house lot 1 acre 100, Hunter lot 12 acres 300.....		42.64	44.64
Greene, John R. One poll, 1 horse 225, 1 cow 50, 2 2-year-old 50, dwelling house 400, 2 barns 250, carriage house 25, homestead 65 acres 700.....	6.01	25.44	33.45
Gregoire, Pierre L. One poll, 1 horse 100, 1 cow 50, dwelling house 1000, barn and windmill 500, carriage house 150, hen houses 125, shed 25, cottage (Turnout) 600, cottage (Beaully) 600, cottage (Bungalow) 300, cottage (Gregoire Corner) 700, garage 50, homestead 52 acres 800, railroad lot 3 acres 150, Graves lot 9 acres 150, Couburn lot 6 acres 200, Lawrence lot 40 acres 600, part of Wilson lot 5 acres 75.....	2.78	111.46	116.24
Gregoire, Catherine L. Lot 1 Sherburne-ville 50 .....		.93	.93
Goodchild, Thomas. One poll, 1 horse 35, 20 hens 10, dwelling house 500, barn 500, hen house 50, silo 50, shed 50, homestead 27 acres 430.....	.83	29.23	32.06
Gemmell, John. One poll, 10 hens 5....	.09		2.09
Gaudet, Orel. One poll.....			2.09

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Gaudet, Alfred. One poll, 3 swine 15, 20 hens 10.....	.46		2.46
Gagniere, Severe. One poll, 2 horses 250, 1 cow 50.....	5.55		7.55
Hunter, Harry E. One poll, 2 horses 250, 7 cows 350, 2 2-year-old 50, 3 yearlings 45, dwelling house 300, barn 400, 2 sheds 80, boiler house 20, hen houses 100, barn (on Butterfield lot) 100, homestead 24 acres 550, Butter- field lot 23 acres 235.....	12.86	40.79	55.65
Hunter, Arthur E. One poll, 7 swine 30, 50 hens 25, 125 other personal....	3.42		5.42
Hunter, Charles E. One poll.....			2.00
Hadley, Albert C. One poll, 1165 per- sonal	21.55		23.55
Hadley, Clara A., Executrix. 3706 per- sonal, dwelling house 3000, barn 200, carriage house 100, new barn 100, windmill 100, house lot $\frac{3}{4}$ acre 100...	68.56	66.60	135.16
Hadley, Clara A. 15,458 personal.....	285.98		285.98
Harlow, Annie R. Dwelling house 2500, barn 300, hen house 10, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 100		53.84	53.84
Harlow, Granville A., Heirs of. Bridge lot 4 acres 300.....		5.55	5.55
Holt, Charles H., Estate of. $\frac{1}{2}$ dwell- ing house 2500, 2 hen houses 80, windmill 100, house lot $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres 100, Danforth lot $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres 200.....		55.13	55.13
Hunt, Geo. W. One poll, 70 hens 35, dwelling house 800, 3 hen houses 50, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 100.....	.65	17.58	20.23
Hastings, John L. One poll, dwelling house 500, barn 50, hen house 10, homestead 4 acres 400.....		17.76	19.76
Hall, Alfred J. One poll, dwelling house 75, hen house 15, house lot 4 acres 100		3.52	5.52
Halloran, John J. One poll.....			2.00

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Hall, Henry. One poll, 3 swine 20, 16 hens 8 .....	.52		2.52
Habert, Peter L., Jr. One poll, cottage 300, lots 28, 29, 30, 124 Sherburne- ville 150		8.33	10.33
Hughes, Robert O. One poll, house 400, lots 15, 16, 17 Tyngsborough Road, Pinehurst, 125		9.71	11.71
Hurber, John. One poll.....			2.00
Haynes, Charles. One poll.....			2.00
Hall, Joseph W. One poll, 3 swine 45, 10 hens 5.....	.93		2.93
Jordan, J. Elmer. One poll.....			2.00
Jones, Charles H. One poll.....			2.00
Johnson, Phœbe E. 25 stock-in-trade, dwelling house and store 900, camp 100, house lot 3 acres 150.....	.46	21.28	21.74
Keyes, Henry J. One poll, 4 horses 450, 21 cows 1050, 7 2-year-olds 175, 1 yearling 15, 125 other personal, dwell- ing house 1100, barn 800 shed 300, hen house 80, corn barn 15, silo 75, home- stead 55 acres 1400, Blanchard lot 10 acres 250, McDougal lot 31 acres 310, Butman Meadow 30 acres 300, Half- Moon Meadow 7 acres 70, Ridge Meadow 39 acres 390.....	33.58	94.17	129.75
Keyes, Henry J. and Carrie J. Part of Keyes homestead 30 acres 150.....		2.78	2.78
Keyes, Royal W. One poll, 170 hens 85, 75 other personal, shed 20, Fletcher pasture 45 acres 480.....	2.96	9.25	14.21
Knight, Claude R. One poll.....			2.00
Knight, Perley E. One poll.....			2.00
Knight, Maitland, Heirs of. 1 cow 50, 1 yearling 15, dwelling house 450, barn 300, homestead 75 acres 900....	1.20	30.53	31.73
Kenney, Edward. One poll.....			2.00
Livermore, Charles M. One poll.....			2.00
Lawrence, Daniel A. One poll, 2 horses 275, dwelling house 1400, barn 400,			

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
shed 20, hen house 20, windmill 50, house lot 1 acre 110, part of old farm 17 acres 200.....	5.09	40.70	47.79
Lawrence, Benjamin B. One poll, 1 horse 75, 10 hens 5, dwelling house 250, barn 150, hen house 30, shed 25, homestead 9 acres 225.....	1.48	12.58	16.06
Littlehale, Peter. One poll, 1 horse 150, 1 cow 50, 1 yearling 15, 10 hens 5, dwelling house 350, barn 800, carriage house and stable 200, old barn 200, corn barn 25, hen houses 50, sheds 100, windmill 100, dwelling house (E. P. Littlehale's) 1400, shop 100, homestead 23 acres 800.....	4.07 .93	76.31	82.38 2.93
Littlehale, Wm. One poll, 1 horse 50...		7.40	9.40
Littlehale, Harry L. One poll, barn 400			
Littlehale, Fannie G. 1/2 dwelling house 2500, house lot 1/2 acre 100.....		48.10	48.10
Littlehale, Charles P. One poll, 250 per- sonal, dwelling house 2200, garage 50, house lot 1/2 acre 100.....	4.63	43.48	50.11
Lambert, Frederick D. One poll, 200 personal, dwelling house 3200, shed 300, hen house 25, windmill 100, house lot, 1 acre 150.....	3.70	69.84	75.54
Lambert, Catherine W. Undivided 1-6 Grace B. Whitaker estate 800.....		14.80	14.80
Lambert, Catherine W. Executrix Channing Whitaker estate, undivided 1/2 Grace B. Whitaker estate 2400....		44.40	44.40
Lorman, Robert E. One poll, 1 horse 75, 1 2-year-old 25, dwelling house 300, barn 60, shed 50, school house 20, homestead 57 acres 800.....	1.85	22.76	26.61
Lovering, Adney L. One poll, 1 horse 50 .....	.93		2.93
Lecerte, Joseph. One poll.....			2.00
Landry, Adolphus J. One poll.....			2.00
Landry, Augustus. One poll.....			2.00
Landry, Joseph. One poll.....			2.00

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Lord, Mary. Dwelling house 600, hen house 15, house lot $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres 50.....		12.30	12.30
Lord, Charles C. One poll.....			2.00
Lord, A. One poll, house 50, house lot 1 acre 50.....		1.85	3.85
Loranger, Clifford. One poll.....			2.00
LaFrance, Albert. One poll.....			2.00
LaFrance, Calena D. Cottage 300, lots 143, 144 Sherburneville 100.....		7.40	7.40
Leighton, James A. One poll, cottage 600, lot 148 W. D. Park 250.....		15.73	17.73
Langston, E. Frank. One poll, 1 horse 100, 1 cow 50, 2 swine 40.....	3.51		5.51
Langlois, Onda. One poll, cottage 450, house lot 1 acre 150.....		11.10	13.10
McCordick, Alfred. One poll.....			2.00
McCordick, Joseph. One poll, 1 horse 25, 1 cow 50, 1 2-year-old 25, 30 hens 15, dwelling house 500, barn 50, hen house 10, homestead 18 acres 450, Gordon lot 8 acres 50.....	2.13	19.62	23.75
Marinel, Theodore L. One poll, dwelling house 500, shop 25, lots 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 199 Pinehurst 175.....		12.95	14.95
Marinel, Charles W. One poll.....			2.00
McLoon, Lucian C. Two polls, 2 horses 150, 1 cow 50, 1 yearling 15.....	3.98		7.98
McLoon, Carrie S. Dwelling house 800, barn 800, shed and carriage house 75, hen house 25, small barn 25, homestead 24 acres 600.....		43.01	43.01
Mason, Adolphus. One poll, dwelling house 400, lots 52, 53, 54, 55 Pinehurst 100		9.25	11.25
McKittrick, Frank G. W. One poll, 35 hens 17, dwelling house 700, hen house 100, shed 20, house lot 1 acre 150.....	.32	17.95	20.27
McCarthy, Wm. H. One poll, dwelling house 200, shed 25, house lot 2 acres 100		6.01	8.01

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Maxfield, G. H. and Noble H. A. (Tyngsborough Poultry Farm). Hen houses 150, 5 colony houses 75, Farwell lot 17 acres 340		10.45	10.45
Morse, Ransom D. One poll, dwelling 800, barn 500, 2 hen houses 150, homestead 17 acres 850.....		42.55	44.55
Morgan, John. One poll, 20 hens 10, dwelling house 500, hen house 20, lots 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72 Pinehurst 200 .....	.19	13.32	15.51
Miller, Arthur W. One poll.....			2.00
Miller, Mary S. Dwelling house 500, barn 100, hen house 15, homestead 10 acres 300		16.93	16.93
Miller, Peter. One poll.....			2.00
Miller, Elizabeth A. Dwelling house 200, Swan pasture 23 acres 350.....		10.18	10.18
McKinnon, Duncan. One poll, dwelling house 1250, house lot 1 acre 150.....		25.90	27.90
Murphy, Daniel F. One poll, 1 2-year-old 25 .....	.46		2.46
Miner, J. Earl. One poll.....			2.00
McKusick, Clarence G. One poll.....			2.00
McPartland, Joseph M., Heirs of. Cottage 400, lot 9 Davis Street, Sherburneville 50		8.33	8.33
Movreau, Pierre. One poll, cottage 600, lot 55, 56 Sherburneville 100.....		12.95	14.95
Marshall, Arthur R. One poll, 3 horses 400, 2 cows 100, 2 yearlings 30, 25 other personal, dwelling house 800, barn 250, corn barn 25, hen house 135, ice house 25, shed and water tank 100, homestead 51 acres 1020.....	10.27	43.57	55.84
Marshall, Clara B. Dwelling house 550, barn 50, house lot ½ acre 150.....		13.88	13.88
Mitchell, Joseph. One poll.....			2.00
Mitchell, Mary. Dwelling house 400, shed 50, hen house 15, part of Marshall Farm 10 acres 200.....		12.30	12.30

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Mark, George. One poll.....			2.00
Maranville, Henry. One poll.....			2.00
Mark, Almira E. Cottage 450, lot 147 W. D. Park 250.....		12.95	12.95
McCullum, Frank. One poll.....			2.00
Moulton, John. One poll.....			2.00
Norris, Henry. Two polls, 1 horse 100, 7 cows 350, 2 2-year-old 50, 1 yearling 15, barn 1000, shed 150, windmill 100, homestead 80 acres 2000, Gage lot 40 acres 500	9.53	69.38	82.91
Noble, Leon F. One poll, 2 horses 400, Washburn lot 12 acres 360.....	7.40	6.66	16.06
Noble, Homer A. One poll, 1 horse 50, 1 cow 50, 1 2-year-old 25, 1 yearling 15, 7 swine 100, 25 other personal....	4.90		6.90
Noble, Georgeana. Dwelling house 750, barn and carriage and shed 350, corn barn 50, hen house 25, homestead 7 acres 350		28.21	28.21
Nelson, Charles S. One poll, 4347 per- sonal	80.42		82.42
Newman, Christopher C. One poll.....			2.00
Newman, Vernon E. One poll.....			2.00
Newman, Wm. H. One poll.....			2.00
Newman, Nellie N. 1 horse 60, 2 cows 100, 1 2-year-old 25, 1 yearling 15, 2 swine 10, dwelling house 500, barn and shed 200, homestead 17 acres 250....	3.89	17.58	21.47
Nolan, James. One poll.....			2.00
Noel, J. Henry. One poll, cottage 800, hen house 50, lot (Loranger) 1 acre 100		17.58	19.58
O'Hare, Michael F. One poll, 1 cow 50, 20 hens 10, dwelling house 400, barn 50, homestead 22 acres 220.....	1.11	12.40	15.51
Ouilette, Eugene. One poll.....			2.00
Perham, Leon B. One poll, 4 horses 300, 7 cows 350, 4 2-year-old 100, 2 year- lings 30, 14 sheep 100, dwelling house			

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
600, barn 500, corn barn 25, hen house 25, homestead 138 acres 2200.....	16.28	61.98	80.26
Perham, Enlo A. One poll, 25 personal, dwelling house 1700, barn 150, well house 25, hen house 25, house lot 1 acre 100 .....	.46	37.00	39.46
Perham, Walter P. One poll, 4 horses 500, 23 cows 1400, 4 2-year-old 120, 1 yearling 20, 1 bull 100, 125 other personal, Town Farm lot 2½ acres 200, part of O. S. Cumming's Farm 32 52-100 acres 510.....	41.90	13.14	57.04
Perham, Frank S. One poll, dwelling house 800, barn 1000, milk house 150, Cook house 500, Cook barn 250, ice house 50, 2 windmills 200, silo 100, house lot ¾ acre 50, Cook homestead 65 acres 1625, part of Gould lot 15 acres 180, Sherman lot 26 acres 400...		98.14	100.14
Perham, Charles F. One poll, 2 swine, 20, dwelling house 400, camp and ice house 125, hothouse 50, old barn 25, trotting park lot 62 acres 800, Leader lot 4 acres 75, Bear Meadow lot 14 acres 140, Baldwin lot 61 acres 400...	.37	37.28	39.65
Perham & Queen. 3500 stock-in-trade, 3 horses 500, 1800 other personal, store and barn 2900, house lot ¼ acre 100, lots 34, 43, 45 350, blacksmith shop 400, Tavern lot 14 acres 840.....	107.30	84.92	192.22
Patnaude, Julian, Heirs of. Dwelling house 50, house lot ½ acre 10.....		1.11	1.11
Pelletier, Ashley. One poll, 2 swine 15, dwelling house 300, barn 100, shed 25, house lot 5 acres 75, Allgrove lot 12½ acres 180 .....	.28	12.58	14.86
Pelletier, Joseph A. One poll.....			2.00
Pelletier, Joseph. One poll.....			2.00
Pelletier, Adelina M. Dwelling house 1200, cottage 100, house lots 75, 76 Sherburneville 100		25.90	25.90

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Pelletier, Ulfran. One poll, lots 100, 101, 102, 103, 138, 139 (Felker plan) 300..		5.55	7.55
Perham, May V. and Ellen L. $\frac{1}{2}$ dwelling house. Wiggin Belle, Wiggin Frederic E. 1100, barn 200, carriage house 10, house lot 1 acre 100		26.09	26.09
Perham, May V., Perham, Ellen L. Bennett lot. Wiggin Belle. Bennett Marion 187 acres 1870.....		34.60	34.60
Perham, Ellen L. and Wiggin Belle. Dwelling house 3500, barn 300, wind-mill 100, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 150.....		74.93	74.93
Perham, Ellen L., Perham, May V. Bancroft lot 16 acres. Wiggin Belle. 640, Half Moon Meadow 15 acres 150.		14.62	14.62
Perham, Ellen L. and Frederic E. Wiggin. $\frac{1}{2}$ dwelling house 1700, barn 500, shed 50, hen house 10, house lot 1 acre 100.....		43.66	43.66
Proctor, Alice D. Dwelling house 800, barn 25, shed 25, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 50		16.65	16.65
Proctor, Arthur D. One poll.....			2.00
Proctor, Henry S. One poll. Dwelling house 750, hen house and barn 50, house lot 1-3 acre 50.....		15.73	17.73
Peters, Paul. One poll, dwelling house 300, hen house 25, house lots 83, 154, 155, 156, 157 Felker 250.....		10.64	12.64
Peters, C. Herbert. One poll, cottage (Green) 500, barn 100, lots 8, 9, 10 Pearson plan 300.....		16.65	18.65
Palisoul, Eugene J. One poll, dwelling house 100, hen house 25, house lot 1 acre 75		3.70	5.70
Parker, Alexander R. One poll, 1 horse 40, 1 cottage 300, garage 25, 1 cottage 200, lot 50 Pearson plan 100, lot 17 Pearson plan 100.....	.74	13.41	16.15
Parrish, Murray. One poll, 2 horses 300, 7 cows 350, 1 2-year-old 25, 1			

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
yearling 15, 85, 42, dwelling house 800, barn 400, carriage house 75, corn barn 25, store house 25, homestead 10½ acres 525.....	13.54	34.23	49.77
Palmer, Fred G. One poll.....			2.00
Payer, Charles E. One poll, 45 hens, dwelling house 400, barn 200, hen house 25, Kimball Farm 30 acres 750	.41	25.44	27.85
Provencher, Norbert L. One poll.....			2.00
Provencher, Celina J., Heirs of. Cottage 400, lots 148, 149 Sherburneville 50..		8.33	8.33
Potvin, Edward. One poll.....			2.00
Peirce, Harold F. One poll.....			2.00
Pollard, Fred E. 2 horses 300, 200 other personal, cottage 500, lots 16, 37 (Mud Pond) 150.....	9.25	12.03	23.28
Pollard, Isabell. Ice house 500, lot 9 Althea Ave. (Mud Pond) 50, barn and shed 100, lot 38 Mud Pond 100, part lots 39 and 40 W. D. Park 75....		15.26	15.26
Papz, Arthur. One poll, cottage 300, 2 lots Oak Street, Nashua Road.....		7.40	9.40
Quinlan, Daniel. One poll, 1 horse 50, dwelling house 150, barn 200, shed 25, homestead 76 acres 900.....	.93	23.59	26.52
Queen, Elmer E. One poll, 33 hens 16..	.30		2.30
Queen, Annah M. Dwelling house 1400, barn 150, house lot ¼ acre 50.....		29.60	29.60
Queen, J. Granville. One poll, 2 horses 200, dwelling house 950, barn 150, house lot 2 acres 50.....	3.70	21.28	26.98
Queen, Chester H. One poll, 1 horse 125, 500 other personal.....	11.56		13.56
Queen, Maude A. 1325 personal, dwell- ing house 1500, barn 500, carriage house 150, shop and shed 100, wood shed 50, hen houses 275, windmill 100, homestead and Butterfield High Hill, Clay pit lots 78½ acres 2100, Wilson lot 26 acres 900.....	24.51	104.99	129.50

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Quimby, Mary. Dwelling house 400, hen house 25, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 50....		8.79	8.79
Reed, John B. One poll, 2 horses 100, 1 cow 50, 1 sheep 7, 2 swine 16, 25 other personal, dwelling house 300, barn 500, shed and ice house 50, hen house 15, homestead 20 acres 300, Sand Hill lot 23 acres 345.....	3.67	27.94	33.61
Robeson, Geo. R. One poll, dwelling house 1400, hen house 25, house lot 1 acre 100		28.21	30.21
Robeson, John J. One poll, 1 horse 200, 4 cows 200, 2 yearlings 60, 200 hens 100, 40 other personal, dwelling house 700, barn 300, wagon house 700, ice house 50, hen houses 50, homestead 32 acres 800	11.10	39.78	52.88
Robeson, John J., Jr., Estate of. Dwelling house 475, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 50...		9.71	9.71
Roberts, John H. One poll.....			2.00
Roberts, Silas J. One poll.....			2.00
Roberts, Mary, Estate of. Dwelling house 425, shed 25, house lot $\frac{1}{4}$ acre 50		9.25	9.25
Roberts, Thomas J. One poll, dwelling house 325, barn 25, house lot $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres 150		9.25	11.25
Roberts, John W. One poll.....			2.00
Roberts, Mary C. Dwellinghouse 900, lot $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres 100.....		18.50	18.50
Roberts, Bertrand H. One poll.....			2.00
Roberts, Willard L. One poll.....			2.00
Riley, Michael. One poll.....			2.00
Riley, Annie. 2 horses 300, 4 cows 200, dwelling house 300, barn 150, corn barn 25, shop 25, homestead 45 acres 400	9.25	16.65	25.90
Riley, Joseph H. One poll.....			2.00
Riley, Annie E. Dwelling house 500, house lot 50.....		10.18	10.18
Randlett, Albert S. One poll.....			2.00

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Randlett, Sarah L. 1 horse 150, 4 cows 200, 1 yearling 15, dwelling house 300, barn 100, shed 25, hen house 25, carriage house 25, homestead 40 acres 400, Ingalls lot 55 acres 275, Varnum or Curtis lot 42 acres 250, Wyman lot 6 acres 25	6.75	26.36	33.11
Russon, Benj. One poll, 1 horse 50, dwelling house 1800, barn 50, house lot 1½ acres 200.....	.93	37.93	40.86
Russon, Benj., Jr. One poll.....			2.00
Russon, Joseph. One poll.....			2.00
Robbins, Charles H. One poll, dwelling house 400, shed 50, hen house 15, house lot 1 acre 25, Butterfield lot 5½ acres 200		12.77	14.77
Roy, Cyrille. One poll, cottage 450, hen house 25, lots 81, 82, 83 Davis Street, Sherburneville 150		11.56	13.56
Roy, Adolphe. One poll, 2 dwelling houses 650, barn 50, lots 95, 86 Sherburneville 125		15.26	17.26
Roy, Joseph. One poll.....			2.00
Richmond, Carl A. One poll, 300 other personal, dwelling house 3500, barn 100, dwelling house (Riley) 400, hen house 25, homestead 6 acres 400, Riley house lot ¼ acre 25, Danforth lot 4 acres 280	5.55	87.51	95.06
Rapty, Tom. One poll.....			2.00
Shipley, Noah P., Heirs of. Dwelling house 1200, barn 200, hen house 25, house lot ¾ acre 100, Warden lot 10 acres 250, Fisher or Hamblett lot 2½ acres 150		35.61	35.61
Swallow, Edward S. L. One poll, 1 horse 75, 1 cow 50, dwelling house 1700, barn 450, hen house 100, carriage house 80, windmill 100, homestead 10 acres 650, Pond lot 23 acres 450,			

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Woodward lot 2 acres 50, Andrews lot 7 175.....	2.31	69.47	73.78
Slack, Francis E. One poll, dwelling house 300, hen house 25, house lot 1 acre 100		7.86	9.86
Shipley, Herbert F. One poll.....			2.00
Sherburne, Norman R. One poll.....			2.00
Sherburne, Warren A. One poll, 1000 stock-in-trade, 1200 value of machinery, 2 horses 200, 2 cows 100, 670 other personal, dwelling house 1400, barn 500, lumber sheds 200, saw and cider mill 800, hen house 50, cottage 300, homestead 38 acres 1200, James Butterfield lot 29 acres 400, Gould lot 45 acres 1200, Kimball lot 10 acres 300, D. M. Gould lot 21 acres 800, Perham lot 83 acres 1650, Lawrence lot 60 acres 600, lot Mill Road 25, J. B. Butterfield lot 40 acres 1200.....	58.65	196.56	257.21
Sherburne, Francena L. Cottage (Josephyn) 300, lot 25 Davis Street Sherburneville 50		6.48	6.48
Sherburne, Chas. A., Trustee Davis Estate. Cottage 300, lots 14, 15 County Road W. D. 200.....		9.25	9.25
Sherburne, Charles A. One poll, 200 personal, cottage 650, barn 100, hen houses 50, paint shop 100, homestead 9 acres 180, Butterfield 37 acres 700, Frost lot 5 acres 200, Mill Pond lot 3 acres 100, cottage Oak Ridge Ave 300, lot 6 Oak Ridge Ave. 100.....	3.70	45.88	51.58
Sherburne, Reuben B. One poll, 200 stock-in-trade, 2 horses 200, 200 other personal, dwelling house 2200, barn 500, store 600, homestead 2½ acres 250, Ferry lot 8 acres 800, Wilson lot 20 acres 240, Sherburne Ave. lot 5½ acres 150	11.10	87.69	100.79

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Society of Unitarian. Littlefield House 1100, barn 150, shed 25, homestead 6 acres 300, Upton House lot $\frac{1}{4}$ acre 100		30.99	30.99
Sinclair, Alice I. 1 cow 50, 70 hens 35, dwelling house 650, barn 150, 3 hen houses 100, homestead, 4 acres 300...	1.57	22.20	23.77
Sinclair, Fred K. One poll.....			2.00
Stone, Abraham. One poll, shed 25, dwelling house (Keyes) 400, windmill 100, barn (new) 250, house lot $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres 325		20.35	22.35
Stone, Joseph A. One poll, 1 horse 150.	2.78		4.78
Stone, William. One poll.....			2.00
Stone, Valmos D. One poll, dwelling house 1500, hen house 50, lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 50		29.60	31.60
Stone, Henry G., Stone, Valmos D. Dwelling house 1600. Stone, Joseph A. House lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 100.....		31.45	31.45
Symonds, Ephraim B. One poll, 1 cow 50, 78 hens 39, dwelling house 500, barn 200, shed and hen house 75, home- stead 13 acres 300.....	1.65	19.89	23.54
Symonds, Helon E. One poll.....			2.00
Symonds, Wynefred. Dwelling house 700, hen house 50, homestead 45 acres 1200		36.08	36.08
Sanborn, Ida W. Dwelling house 650, barn 75, 2 sheds and hen house 50, house lot 3 acres 250.....		18.96	18.96
Shea, Daniel J. One poll, 200 stock-in- trade, dwelling house and store 1600, hen house and well house 50, dwelling house (Butterfield) 900, shed 50, house lot $\frac{1}{4}$ acre 75, house lot $\frac{1}{4}$ acre 75 (Butterfield), Church lot $\frac{1}{4}$ acre 75	3.70	52.26	57.96
Snay, Joseph N. Dwelling house 250, barn 50, Brinley lot 45 acres 450.....		13.88	13.88
Snay, Prosper J. One poll.....			2.00
Smith, Maria L. Dwelling house 1800,			

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
barn 200, hen house 50, house lot 3 acres 300		43.48	43.48
Stanley, Harold R. One poll.....			2.00
Sergerie, Louis J. One poll, lots 93, 94 Roy Ave., Sherburneville 100.....		1.85	3.85
Sergerie, Mary R. Cottage 500, store 25, shed 25, lots 91, 92 Roy Ave., Sherburneville 100		12.03	12.03
Sergerie, Wm. One poll.....			2.00
Shaw, Columbus. One poll, 1 horse 150, 1 cow 50.....	3.70		5.70
Shaw, Emily. Dwelling house 400, barn 150, 2 cottages 400, homestead 40 acres 400		24.98	24.98
Stack, Patrick J. One poll, 1 horse 100, 1 cow 50, 50 other personal, dwelling house 1300, barn 300, small barn 50, hen house 25, windmill 100, homestead 10 acres 350.....	3.70	39.31	45.01
Snow, Fred L. One poll, 1 horse 150, 28 swine 375, 50 other personal, Scribner Hill pasture 90 acres 990.....	10.64	18.32	30.96
Snow, Fred L. and Horsfall, James H. Dwelling house 1000, hog house 100, 2 sheds 75, 2 cottages (River Bank) 500, 2 cottages (new) 700, cottage and barn (Cummings) 300, cottage and shed (Dinin) 275, cottage (Goulding) 150, cottage and shed (Gilbert) 225, cottage (Hedrick) 250, cottage (MacKinzie) 250, cottage and barn (Gray) 225, cottage and barn (Smilley) 350, cottage (Leighton) 200, cottage (Gordon) 200, homestead 33 acres 2500.....		135.05	135.05
Snow, Lillan. Dwelling house 3200, barn 500, shed 100, house lot 2 acres 200		74.00	74.00
Swanson, Charles. One poll, 2 horses 300, 12 cows 600, 50 other personal, dwelling house 2000, barn 500, horse barn 150, ice house 100, hen house 35,			

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
silos 100, windmill 100, 2 sheds 75, homestead 33 acres 1500.....	17.58	86.03	105.61
Spindell, Isaiah F. One poll, 2 horses 300, 14 cows 700, 1 yearling 15, 4 swine 60, 250 other personal, dwelling house 1700, barn 1000, old house 400, shed 25, shop and carriage house 200, ice house 100, hen houses 50, hog house 15, 2 silos 200, homestead 85 acres 1700	24.51	99.72	126.23
Sparrow, Algelo L. One poll.....			2.00
Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 horses 300...	5.55		5.55
Taff, Richard. One poll.....			2.00
Truby, John E. One poll, dwelling house (new) 700, dwelling house 200, dwell- ing house 700, hen house 10, house lot 12,750 feet 75, house lot 1 acre 50....		32.10	34.10
Talbot, Wm. A. One poll.....			2.00
Tyngsborough Electric Light Co. 3000 personal	55.50		55.50
Thifault, Alfred. One poll, dwelling house 500, lots 38, 111 Sherburneville 100, cottage 150, lot 37 50.....		14.80	16.80
Thissell, Charles. One poll.....			2.00
Upton, Henry H. One poll, 3 horses 300, 15 cows 750, 1 2-year-old 25, 1 yearling 15, 30 hens 15, dwelling house 600, barn 1000, hen house 50, shop 25, ice house 25, wagon house 50, horse barn 300, windmill 100, homestead 35 acres 900, How lot 39 acres 390, How- ard pasture 15 acres 210.....	20.44	67.53	89.97
Upton, Henry H., Jr. One poll.....			2.00
Upton, Geo. K. One poll.....			2.00
Upton, John G., Heirs of. Taylor house 1800, house lot $\frac{1}{4}$ acre 50, Woodward lot 20 acres 300, Spongs 37 acres 400, Bancroft lot 9 acres 100, Hazelton lot 9 acres 250, Graves lot 19 acres, 1500, Tim Butterfield lot 7 acres 180, Pine Plain lot 165 acres 4950.....		176.31	176.31

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Vaughn, Henry E. One poll, 60 hens 30, dwelling house 700, barn 400, shed 150, hen house 100, homestead 10 acres 300	.56	30.53	33.09
Wright, Otis L. and Francis M. 2 horses 200, 2 cows 100, 20 hens 10, dwelling house 1000, barn 300, stable 200, shed 25, ice house 25, hen houses 125, homestead 70 acres 1600, sheep pasture 22 acres 150, Pestleboro lot 15 acres 400	5.74	70.76	76.50
Wright, Otis L. One poll, Blodgett lot 25 acres 200.....		3.70	5.70
Wyman, Frank A. One poll.....			2.00
Wyman, Bessie C. Dwelling house 50, homestead 10 acres 150.....		3.70	3.70
Worcester, Charles H. One poll, 1 horse 75, 1 cow 50, dwelling house 750, barn 100, shed 50, house lot $\frac{1}{4}$ acre 50, Andrews lot 2 acres 150, Horton lot $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres 50.....	2.31	21.28	25.59
Walker, Joseph. One poll.....			2.00
Whitaker, Channing. One poll.....			2.00
Washburn, Mortimer C. One poll, 2 horses 225, 2 cows 120, 2 2-year-old 60, 2 yearlings 40, 1 bull 100, 8 swine 80, 15 hens 8.....	11.72		13.72
Washburn, Grace A. 6500 personal....	120.25		120.25
Washburn, Horace A., Heirs of. Dwelling house 750, barn 450, brush shop 350, carriage house 100, Wilson barn 150, cottage (Pond) 175, hen house 20, school house 500, windmill 100, hog house 300, homestead 40 acres 1000, Wilson lot 8 acres 200, Upper Pond reservoir 14 acres 175, Cummings lot 16 acres 160, Holding orchard 30 acres 450, Thompson lot 9 acres 600.....		101.38	101.38
Washburn, George F. One poll, cottage 300, garage 50, lots 18, 19, 20 Pearson plan 300, lots 3, 4 Pearson plan 200....		15.73	17.73

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Williams, Charles D. One poll, 1 horse 100, dwelling house (Lyford) 500, shed and hen house 50, greenhouse 2000, homestead $8\frac{3}{4}$ acres 400.....	1.85	54.58	58.43
Webster, Frank P. One poll, 1 horse 25, dwelling house 150, hen house and barn 25, house lot 2 acres 50.....	.46	4.16	6.62
Whittemore, Byron. One poll.....			2.00
Wildman, Clyde E. One poll.....			2.00
Warley, Harry R. One poll, 1 horse 100, 4 cows 200, 1 2-year-old 25, 5 yearlings 75, 25 other personal, dwelling house 300, barn 500, shed 25, homestead 92 acres 1100	7.86	35.61	45.47
Woodward, James H. One poll, dwell- ing house 1800, barn and shed 150, 3 hen houses 50, garage 50, house lot $\frac{3}{4}$ acres 100.....		39.78	41.78
Woodward, Henry F. One poll, cottage 300, lots 7, 8 Sherburneville 50.....		6.48	8.48
Whittle, Nellie E. Dwelling house 500, house lot 50.....		10.18	10.18
Wiggin, Frederic E. One poll, 225 per- sonal	4.16		6.16
Wilkins, Frank M. One poll, 1 cow 50, dwelling house 600, barn 300, shed 25, 4 hen houses 100, homestead $39\frac{1}{2}$ acres 600 .....	.93	30.06	32.99
Wilkins, Edward L. One poll, 1 horse 150	2.78		4.78
Whitaker, Grace. 1-6 of Whitaker Es- tate 800		14.80	14.80
Whitaker, Harriet B. 1-6 of Whitaker Estate 800		14.80	14.80
Ward, Isaac B. One poll.....			2.00
Watts, Robert G. One poll.....			2.00
Watts, Carl E. One poll.....			2.00
Wainwright, Albert V. One poll.....			2.00
Wolcott, Frank P. One poll, 1 horse 50	.93		2.93
Wolcott, Jennie M. Cottage 700, lots 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 Bowers plan 900, cottage			

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
350, lots 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29 Bowers plan 600, shed 75, windmill 100, lots on corner County Road and Chester Ave. 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57 450, lots on corner Tyng and George Ave. and Forest Ave. 16,000 feet 500.....		67.99	67.99
Zuzlewski, Antony. One poll, cottage 300, house lot 50.....		6.48	8.48

NON-RESIDENTS

Ayer, Lorenzo, Lowell, 557 Varnum Ave. J. B. V. Coburn lot 5 acres 150.		\$2.78	\$2.78
Abbott, J. G., Heirs of, Boston, 84 State Street. Swan lot 30 acres 450.....		8.33	8.33
Adams, Charles F., Lowell, Bridge Street. Cottage Bowers Ave. 450, lot 11 Bowers Ave. 200, cottage Chester and Tyng Ave. 450, lot 65 150.....		23.13	23.13
Adams, Lillian M. Lot 196 W. D. Ave. 75		1.39	1.39
Adams, Ira O., Lowell. Dwelling house (Merrill) 250, lot 2 acres 150.....		7.40	7.40
Axon, James M., Lowell. Lot corner George Ave. 100.....		1.85	1.85
Axon, Wm., Lowell. Lot George Ave. 100		1.85	1.85
American Box Co., Nashua, N. H. 2000 personal	37.00		37.00
Blanchard, Edward, Barry, Mass. 2 cottages (Lakeland) 500, 2 lots 100...		11.10	11.10
Blodgett, John Z., Dunstable. Pond cottage 200, Massapoag Pond lot 9 acres 225		7.86	7.86
Blodgett, William F., Dunstable. Page lot 50 acres 350, Pond lot 1 acre 25...		6.94	6.94
Brown, Benjamin, corner Westford and Smith Street, Lowell. Elliot lot 8 acres 100		1.85	1.85
Burroughs, Charles, Rutherford, N. J. Scribner Hill lot 5 acres 150.....		2.78	2.78

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Brunnelle, Pierre N., Lowell, East Merri- mack 33. Cottage Bowers Ave. 500, lot 250		13.88	13.88
Brunnelle, Maria L. Cottage Bowers Ave. 450, lot 300, cottage Bowers Ave. 400, lot 200, shed 50.....		25.90	25.90
Blodgett, Arthur T., Westford, R. F. D. 1. Lots 121, 122 Pinehurst 50.....		.93	.93
Barlow, John, Lowell, 144 Cumberland Road. Lots 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 116, 117, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130 Pinehurst 325		6.01	6.01
Bradley, Albert. Lots 123, 124, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136 Pinehurst 200.....		3.70	3.70
Brown, Sarah, Nashua, N. H. Dwelling house 150, house lot 1 acre 50.....		3.70	3.70
Babcock, Margaret J., 45 John Street, Lowell. Lots 110, 111, 112, 113 Pine- hurst 100		1.85	1.85
Burton, Fred, Pelham, N. H. Part of Keyes Farm 2 acres 25.....		.46	.46
Brow, Byron H., Dunstable. Dwelling house 550, barn 50, house lot 1 acre 100		12.95	12.95
Butler, Paul, Lowell. Winn lot 18 acres 300		5.55	5.55
Burk, Ella M., Lowell, Palmer Street. Burk homestead 53 acres 1060.....		19.61	19.61
Bailey, Willis H. Cottage 500, lot 1 Oakridge Ave. 75.....		10.64	10.64
Bailey, Claria B. Cottage 550, lots 2, 3 Oakridge Ave. 150.....		12.95	12.95
Brown, Thomas A. Cottage 600, lots 30, 31, 32, 33 Pearson plan 450, shed and pavillion 50		20.35	20.35
Brown, Patrick H. Land from Achoin- ard 15 acres 300.....		5.55	5.55
Burns, Mary E., Lawrence, Box 583. Brinley lot No. 16 130 acres 1000.....		18.50	18.50
Bennett, Jennie M., Lowell. Dwelling house 700, house lot 1/2 acre 100.....		14.80	14.80

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Boyd, Joseph, Lowell. 2 cottages 700, lots 26, 27 Davis Street, Sherburneville 75		14.34	14.34
Boardman, Edward, Lowell. Cottage 200, lot 6 Pearson plan 100.....		5.55	5.55
Brooks, Albert E., Lowell. Cottage 350, lots 25, 26 Pearson plan 300.....		12.03	12.03
Becht, Annie, Lowell. Lots 139, 141 W. D. P. 250.....		4.63	4.63
Braitigan, William. Lot W. D. P. 150..		2.78	2.78
Brown, Claria B. Lot 195 W. D. A. 150		2.78	2.78
Bassett, Mary E., Dracut. Dwelling house 325, barn and shed 100, hen house 25, homestead 3 acres 300, lot 51 W. D. P. 100.....		15.73	15.73
Brooks, Maude A. Dwelling house 400, barn 125, saw and gristmill 800, shed 25, homestead 5 acres 100.....		26.83	26.83
Bartlett, Robert G., Lowell. Town Farm lot 60 acres 1200.....		22.20	22.20
Brown, Rev. Channing, Administrator of Salome Brown Estate. 763 personal.	14.12		14.12
Best, Margaret E. Lots 136, 137, 138 W. D. P. 300.....		5.55	5.55
Boardman, John E. 2 cottages 400, lot 68 200		11.10	11.10
Bourgeois, Pierre, 361 Moody Street, Lowell. Cottage (Bowers Ave.) 400, lot (Bowers Ave.) 200.....		11.10	11.10
Bartlett, Willard G. Lots 56, 83, 84, 85, 86 Pinehurst 125.....		2.31	2.31
Brown, Elizabeth N. Dwelling house 3000, barn 1000, shed 100, hen house 50, stable 100, hog house 100, new house 600, windmill 100, homestead 180 acres 3600, Barker lot 20 acres 500		169.28	169.28
Barr, John E. Dwelling house 900, barn 75, hen house 25, homestead 289 acres 1250		41.63	41.63

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Bradford, Matthew R. Cottage 300, lot 2 Williams plan 100.....		7.40	7.40
Belleheerneer, David and Lena. Dwell- ing house 250, barn 100, hen house 25, dwelling house 200, hen house 25, 2 house lots 5 acres 150.....		13.88	13.88
Cummings, Sarah A., Dunstable. Dwell- ing house 425, house lot $\frac{1}{4}$ acre 75...		9.25	9.25
Cutter, Frederick A., Heirs of. Hardy lot 18 acres 500.....		9.25	9.25
Carpenito, Joseph, Lowell, 152 Gorham Street. Lots 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109 Pinehurst 225.....		4.16	4.16
Corliss, John, Heirs of, Lowell, 283 Paw- tucket Street. Littlehale lot 53 acres 530, River Bank lot 10 acres 500.....		18.06	18.06
Company C, M. V. M. Hyde lots 1, 21 $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres 400.....		7.40	7.40
Courtois, Moise, Lowell. Lot 53 Sher- burneville 50 .....		.93	.93
Claus, Joseph A., Lowell. Cottage 500, lot 7 Bowers plan 200.....		12.95	12.95
Claus, Joseph A. and Veevers, Miles, Lowell. Lot $\frac{1}{2}$ of 8 Bowers Ave. 200		3.70	3.70
Chocquette, Jeremie, Lowell. Cottage 600, lot 149 W. D. Park 200.....		14.80	14.80
Cameron, Emily, 102 Inland Street, Cambridge, lots 131, 132 Sherburne- ville 100		1.85	1.85
Callahan, Charles. Cottage 250, lot 51 Sherburneville 50		5.55	5.55
Connors, John A. Cottage 75, lot 75...		2.78	2.78
Cyr, Margaret, Lowell. Lots 79, 80 W. D. Park 200.....		3.70	3.70
Carney, Edward B. (Trustee), Lowell. Store lot $\frac{1}{4}$ acre 500.....		9.25	9.25
Carney, Edward B., Lowell. Buildings 150, windmill 100, part of Butterfield Farm 20 acres 700.....		17.58	17.58
Collins, Norman J., Lowell. Lots 143 and 144 W. D. Add. 150.....		2.78	2.78

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Corruthers, Thomas, Lowell. Lot 202 W. D. Add. 100.....		1.85	1.85
Chapman, Annie M., 1 Webster. Lot 133, W. D. Park 100.....		1.85	1.85
Clarke, Richard M., Boston, No. 6 Rock- dale Ave. Lot 107 Sherburneville 50.		.93	.93
Coburn, Cleora N. River bank 1 acre 125		2.31	2.31
Chase, Mabel, 11 Peabody Street, Bos- ton. Dwelling house 500, shed 50, hen house 25, house lot 2½ acres 100, ½ Moon Meadow 8 acres 50, Rocky Point lot 8 acres 100.....		15.26	15.26
Courser, Ralph J., Mrs., Lowell, Powell Street. Lots 98 and 99 W. D. Park 200		3.70	3.70
Craig, Alva, Mrs., No. Chelmsford. Barrett pasture 7 acres 250.....		4.63	4.63
Cole, Wallace and Lancaster, Wm. E. Cottage (James D. Carr) 300, cottage (Fred J. Carr) 500, cottage (James Freeman) 300, cottage (Ideal Camp) 300, boat house 100, well house 25, hut 100, cottage (Fleur De Lis Club) 300, cottage (Brundrette, Louis) 300, wind- mill 100, part of O. S. Cummings' Farm 16 acres 800, 5 cottage lots at 150 each and one at 75.....		73.08	73.08
Cork, E., Mrs., Wamesit, Mass. Lot 52 Sherburneville 50 .....		.93	.93
Coburn, Lula. Part of Wilson lot (Lula Fisher) 14 acres 140.....		2.59	2.59
Charbonneau, Henry V. Cottage 600, lot 14 and part of 15 Althea Ave. 150, barn 50, lot 39 50.....		15.73	15.73
Doane, L. H., Nashua, N. H. Cottage 300, lots 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 250 (Lakeland Park)		10.18	10.18
Donnelly, Evelyn S., Lowell. Cottage 400, camp 15, barn 75, shed 10, part of Thompson Farm 3 acres 150.....		12.03	12.03

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Danforth, Geo. C., Pelham, N. H. West- ford line lot 3 acres 100.....		1.85	1.85
Davis, Emma M., Claremont, N. H., 5 Stevens Street. Lots 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174 Pinehurst 1 acre 275.....		5.09	5.09
Donavan, James C., Lowell, 93 Market Street. Cottage 500, barn 100, cottage (Cummings) 600, lots 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 10, 11, 12, 8 Sherburneville plan 800		37.00	37.00
Daley, James, Trustee Oakland Camp- ers. Cottage (Moody) 500, lot Mill Road 50		10.18	10.18
Duffy, John, 93 Kirkland Street, Cam- bridge. Cottage 300, lots Mill Road 128, 129 100.....		7.40	7.40
Dechenard, John D., Lowell. Lot 85 Roy Ave., Sherburneville 50.....		.93	.93
Davis, Joshua. Kidder lot 200.....		3.70	3.70
Devine, Emma F., Lowell. Lots 21, 22 Spruce Ave. 150, lots 101, 112 inc. W. D. Park 25,000 feet 600.....		13.88	13.88
Deane, John J., Fleming, Michael A., Harrington, Patrick H., Lowell. Cot- tage 500, lot 28 Pearson plan 150.....		12.03	12.03
Deomarais, Celia, Lowell. 1-3 cottage 300, 1-3 lot 33 W. D. Park 100.....		7.40	7.40
Dickey, Mrs. George G. (Edward Hatch, 5 Lakeview Ave., Wakefield, Mass). Lot 81 Pinehurst 25.....		.46	.46
Delaney, Thomas A., Lowell. Cottage 500, lot 52 W. D. Park 100, lot 54 W. D. Park 150.....		13.88	13.88
Douglas, Geo. L., Lowell. Lot 157 W. D. Add. 100.....		1.85	1.85
Descheneaux, Roderick, Lowell. 2 cot- tages 800, lots 87, 88, 89 150.....		17.58	17.58
De Laronde, Chas. A., Lowell. Cottage (Leary 1) 600, lot 8 Saunders plan 200		14.80	14.80

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Dandley, Margaret M., Westford. Bennett lot 3 acres 30.....		.56	.56
Duffy, Chas. J., Lowell. 1 cottage 150, lot A. R. Marshall 9 acres 200.....		6.48	6.48
Drainville, Joe D. Cottage 500, lot 75 W. D. Park 75.....		10.64	10.64
Dubois, Arthur J. Cottage 1000, lot 158 W. D. Park 400.....		25.90	25.90
Dodge, Willis E. Part of Cummings Farm 100		1.85	1.85
Ellis, James W., Heirs of, Lowell, White Street. Cottage 200, lots 13, 37, 38 ¼ acre 200.....		7.40	7.40
Ellis, James R., Lowell, White Street. Cottage and barn 450 (Wannalancit Camp), lot 9 Pt. 8 (Williams plan) 150, lot 31 Spruce Ave. 50.....		12.03	12.03
Elie, Joseph, Lowell. Dwelling house 600, lots 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 Sherburneville ½ acre 250.....		15.73	15.73
Epler, Clara B. Lot (Loranger) 50....		.93	.93
Furgerson, Hugh and Ada. Dwelling house 1500, cottage (Sarah A. Bowers) 800, lot Sarah A. Bowers 500, shed 25, cottage 600, lot 139 W. D. Addition 100, cottage 600, lot 153 W. D. Addition 100, cottage 600, lot 154 W. D. Addition 200, cottage 700, lot 140, W. D. Park 200, cottage 700, lot 142 W. D. Park 200.....		126.26	126.26
Furgerson, Annie. Cottage (Regan) 600, lot 7 ½ of lot 6 Saunders 300....		16.65	16.65
Foster, Mary J., Lowell. Lot 151 W. D. Addition 100		1.85	1.85
Fay Bros. and Hosford, Heirs of, Lowell. Bear Hill lot 20 acres 350...		6.48	6.48
Felo, Anna, Lowell. Dwelling house 2000, barn 50, garage 50, cottage 500, pump house and tank 50, electric motor and pump 50, house lot 1 acre 250		54.58	54.58

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Farrell, John M., Lowell, Market Street. Baldwin lot 20 acres 300.....		5.55	5.55
Fagan, Michael J., Lowell. Lot 4 Oak Ridge Ave. 75.....		1.39	1.39
Fletcher, Robert, Lowell. Lot 105 Beach Street, Sherburneville 50.....		.93	.93
Fay, A. J., Lowell. Dwelling house 1800, barn 150, shed 50, ice house 50, garage 100, windmill 100, water tank 25, homestead 10 acres 250.....		46.71	46.71
Finnerty, Martin, Lowell, Queen Street. Shed 25, part of Felker Farm 5 acres 250		5.09	5.09
Flood, P. Henry. Cottage 300, lot 44 Sherburneville 50		6.48	6.48
Farrell, Edward B., Lowell. Lots 12, 13 Althea Ave. Mud Pond 125.....		2.31	2.31
Felker, Alvin C., Nashua, N. H. Dwell- ing house (No. 1 School) 500, hen house 20, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 50, Swan lot 35 acres 500, part of Felker home- stead 28 acres 1000.....		38.30	38.30
Fanning, John J., Lowell. Lots 1, 2, 3 Althea Ave. 150.....		2.78	2.78
Fitzgerald, Margaret, Lowell, John Street. Lot 36 W. D. Park 150.....		2.78	2.78
Gunther, Joseph, Jr., No. Chelmsford. Lots 152, 153, 154, 155, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168 Pinehurst $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 250...		4.63	4.63
Gould, Edwin, Heirs of. Bear Hill lot 30 acres 300.....		5.55	5.55
Gould, Horace E., Westford. Derby lot 30 acres 300, Spaulding lot 20 acres 100		7.40	7.40
Guimond, Adelard, Lowell, 80 D Street. Cottage 100, lot Mud Pond 50.....		2.78	2.78
Gore, J. E. Cottage 250, lot 13 Wil- liams plan 100, garage 50.....		7.40	7.40
Girard, Elsie, Revere, 590 Ocean Ave. Lots 35, 36 Sherburneville 100.....		1.85	1.85

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Gilman, Edward M. Cottage and shed 500, garage 25, lots 10, 11, part of 15 175		12.95	12.95
Gage, Daniel, Heirs of, Lowell. Ban- croft lot 15 acres 200, Hamblett lot 20 acres 600, lot 7 Brinley plan 102 acres 1200, lot 11 Brinley plan 70 acres 900, lot 15 Brinley plan 62 acres 700, lot 29 Brinley plan 75 acres 900, lots 19, 21, 34, 35 Brinley plan 90 acres 3000, lot 46 Brinley plan 48 acres 2600, lot 37 Brinley plan 59 acres 800, lot 33 Brinley plan 41 acres 500, Wheeler lot 49 acres 1500, Bob Tyng lot 70 acres 1000, Rocky Hill lot 50 acres 500, Mud Pond lot 15 acres 300, Joseph Wilson lot 43 acres 700, Pollard lot 5 acres 150.....		287.68	287.68
Gregg, Agnes. Lots 37, 38 W. D. P. 200, lots 143, 144 W. D. P. 500, lot 97 150		15.73	15.73
Greathead, Samuel A., 518 Broadway, Lowell. Cottage 300, garage 50, lot 1 Williams plan 100.....		8.33	8.33
Gould, Isaac, Dracut. Dwelling house 700, barn 600, shop 50, carriage house 150, ice house 25, hen house 25, home- stead 28 acres 700, McFarlin lot 25 acres 300, Wilson lot 18 acres 2000...		84.18	84.18
Gourley, Rosina R. Tyng Pond cottage 700, barn 250, double cottage 1000, Idle Hour cottage 500, cottage 600, Vera Villa double cottage 1000, lots on lake front 19, 20, 21, 22, 23 2000, Camp Harmony 500, Hive cottage 500, Chippewas cottage 500, Warren Social Club 600, cottage 400, cottage 400, garage 75, 2 hen houses 25, lots Saun- ders plan 1200, lots Chester and Pine Ave. 69, 70, 71 300, lot Pine Ave. 150.		197.95	197.95
Gourley, William. Lot Pine Ave. 100..		1.85	1.85

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Goodwin, Frank. Dwelling house 1000, barn 50, cottage 250, lots 206, 207 W. D. Add. 250, lot 180 W. D. Add. 100..		39.78	39.78
Goddard, Lot C., Lowell, 173 Ennell Street. Cottage 350, lot 108 Sher- burneville 50		7.40	7.40
Gurshin, John S., Lowell. Lots 208, 209, 173 W. D. Add. 300.....		5.55	5.55
Gurshin, Mrs. John S., Lowell. Lot 181 W. D. Add. 150.....		2.78	2.78
Gurshin, Melvin W., Lowell. Lot 140 W. D. Add. 100.....		1.85	1.85
Gurshin, Carl A., Lowell. Lot 199 W. D. Add. 100.....		1.85	1.85
Gordon, Jessie, Lowell. Cottage 250, lot 10 Williams plan 100.....		6.48	6.48
Gaudet, William, Lowell. Cottage 800, lots 56 and 57 W. D. Park 300.....		20.35	20.35
Graham, Edith, Lowell. Cottage 250, garage 50, lot 3 Williams plan 100....		7.40	7.40
Graham, Annie, transferred to R. Taff. 4 cottages (R. Taff) 400, lot 101 Sher- burneville 100		9.25	9.25
Gadbout, Theona, Lowell. Cottage 600, lot 211 W. D. Add. 200.....		14.80	14.80
Harvey, Carrie M. Cottage 450, lot 12 Bowers plan 200.....		12.03	12.03
Hoole, Nellie G., Somerville, 386 High- land Ave. Part of Hamblett Farm 5½ acres 200.....		3.70	3.70
Hammond, Lucy E., New York, 3 Union Square. Butterfield lot 30 acres 400.		7.40	7.40
Hamblett, Ella M., Lowell. Part of Hamblett Farm 4½ acres 150.....		2.78	2.78
Hodgens, Seymour I., Ipswich, Mass. Lot 49 Pinehurst 25.....		.46	.46
Hunt, Augusta T., Lowell, 14 Frye Street. Lots 80, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87 Pinehurst 150		2.78	2.78

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Harrison and Dow, Somerville, 32 Burnside Ave. Cottage 450, barn 50, lot 8 Lakeland Park 50.....		10.18	10.18
Huntington, Edward, Concord, N. H., 3 Morton Street. Cottage 300, lot Lakeland Park 50.....		6.48	6.48
Harrington, Mary A., Graniteville. Dwelling house 150, homestead 15 acres 250		7.40	7.40
Hall, Martha J., Dunstable. Thad Davis lot 4 acres 50.....		.93	.93
Helpine, Carrie F., Lowell, 185 Stackpole Street. Cottage 300, lots 135 and 136 80		7.03	7.03
Hart, Maria, Lowell, 210 Cross Street. House lot Nashua Road 50.....		.93	.93
Heffler, Jennie B., Lowell, 23 East Merrimack Street. Lot 48 Sherburne-ville 50 .....		.93	.93
Heffler, Ernest M., Lowell, Prescott Street. Cottage 200, lot 47, Sherburne-ville 50		4.63	4.63
Ham, Elizabeth, Lowell, Wyman Exchange. Lot 14 Bowers plan 250.....		4.63	4.63
Harding, Inez, M., No. Billerica. Lot 82 Pinehurst 25.....		.46	.46
Holmes, Maria, Lowell. Lots 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 155, 156, 160, 161, 162, 165, 168, 169, 175, 176, 177, 186, 187, 191, 192, 204, W. D. Add. 880, cottage 400, lot 205 W. D. Add. 75.....		25.06	25.06
Holmes, Charles A., Lowell. Cottage 400, lot 59 Oak Street O. S. Cummings 150		10.18	10.18
Hamblett, Queen and Merrill, Geo. W., 96 Dingwell Street, Lowell. Blodgett lot 14 acres 140.....		2.59	2.59
Hunt, C. J., Lowell, 336 East Merrimack Street. Lot 114 W. D. Park 200.....		3.70	3.70
Herman, Melvin A. Lot 46 Pinehurst 25 .....		.46	.46

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Hicks, Cora, Athens, Ga. Cottage 200, lot 21 Sherburne plan 75.....		5.09	5.09
Jones, John and Sutton. Lot 40 Bowers plan 100		1.85	1.85
Jones, Edward. Cottage 350, shed and tank 25, camp 150, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 100		11.56	11.56
Johnson, Laplan, Lawrence. Lot 10 Bowers plan 250.....		4.63	4.63
James, Matthew J. Lot 170 W. D. Add. 150		2.78	2.78
Jewett, Minnie, Lowell, 1281 Middlesex Street. Log cabin 700, barn 100, boat house 800, Goquois house 1000, hen house 25, part of Bowers Estate 2 acres 1200		70.76	70.76
Jewett, Minnie, Administratrix. Lots 71, 146 W. D. P. 400.....		7.40	7.40
Johnson, Alfred H. Dwelling house 1000, barn 1200, shed 150, swill house 25, cottage 175, engine house 100, hen houses 50, gas engine and pump 50, homestead 90 acres 1800.....		84.18	84.18
Kane, Thomas F., Kinney and others. Cottage 400, lot 9 Sherburne plan 100		9.25	9.25
Kershaw, Harry, Lowell, Central Street. Cottage 500, lot 30 Bowers plan 150...		12.03	12.03
Kershaw, Samuel, Lowell, Central Street. Cottage 400, lots 51, 50 200, lot 64 $\frac{1}{2}$ of 63 100.....		12.95	12.95
Keyes, Lucy A., Westford. Dear Hill lot 30 acres 500.....		9.25	9.25
Keyes, Henry O., Westford. Part of Geo. Sherburne place 27 acres 400....		7.40	7.40
Kendall, Almond, Dunstable. Cummings pasture 25 acres 350.....		6.48	6.48
Kimball, O. D. and Shattuck, Wm. E., Nashua, N. H. Lot 16 Bowers plan 250		4.63	4.63

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Kittredge and Pearson, Gardner, Lowell. Hyde lots 2, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27, 29, 33 650.....		12.03	12.03
Kingsbury, Fred, Lowell, Bridge Street. Cottage 400, 2 sheds 75, lots 6, 7 Wil- liams plan 200.....		12.49	12.49
Kingsbury, Jason H. Cottage 400, 2 sheds 25, lots 4, 5 Williams plan 200..		11.56	11.56
Knights of Columbus, W. F. Sullivan, Treasurer, Lowell, 322 Merrimack Street. Martha Merrill house 200, club house 2800, boat house 200, Merrill Farm 23 acres 1380.....		84.73	84.73
Latour, Peter B., Lowell. Cottage 600, boat house 100, ice house 100, 2 cot- tages 700, lot 100 Sherburneville 50, lots 98, 99, 100.....		30.53	30.53
Lawson, Geo. L., Lowell. Butterfield lot 15 acres 600, Dana lot 8 acres 500....		20.35	20.35
Lother, Frances, Forge Village, Mass. Lots 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148 Pine- hurst 150		2.78	2.78
Langlois, Abraham, 48 Ward Street, Lowell. Lot 54 Sherburneville 75....		1.38	1.38
Lizette, Raymond J., Lowell, 179 Perkins Street. Lot 15 Sherburneville 50....		.93	.93
La Valley, Phillippa L., Lowell, 71 Gage Street. Cottage 400, lot 10 Sherburne- ville 50		8.33	8.33
Lewis, Luella J. Lots 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42 Pinehurst 200.....		3.70	3.70
Leavett, Geo. W., Lowell, 631 Dutton Street. Club house 500, club house lot 1½ acres 100.....		11.10	11.10
La Valley, Nichols, Lowell, 71 Gage Street. Cottage 200, lots 11, 12 Sher- burneville 100		5.55	5.55
Leach, Geo. W. Part house lot ½ acre 50 .....		.93	.93

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Ledger, Mary E. F., Cambridge, 559 Mass. Ave. Cottage 250, lots 125, 126, 139, 140 150.....		7.40	7.40
Leclair, Leo, Lowell, 51 Austin Street. Lot 53 W. D. Park 200.....		3.70	3.70
Lefedora, Alvine, Jr., Lowell, 120 Aiken Street. Lot 40 Sherburneville 50....		.93	.93
Lovejoy, Dr. F. W., Pepperell. Danforth Mill lot 20 acre 300.....		5.55	5.55
Langston, Edwin H., Nashua, N. H. Dwelling house 900, barn 400, garage and shop 250, hen house 25, home- stead 6 acres 300, part of Bancroft Farm 112 acres 2000.....		71.68	71.68
Linn, Edgar C., Brookline, 1352 Beacon Street. Lots 34, 35, 36, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 54, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 70, 76, 77, 78, 81, 82, 83, 87, 88, 89, 100, 113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 140, 145, 151, 152 W. D. Park and W. D. Addition 900, cottage (J. A. Leighton) 600, lot 113 W. D. Park 200, cottage 300, lot 60 W. D. Park 75.....		38.39	38.39
Loranger, Cleophas, Draeut. Tray Rock lot 50 acres 1000.....		18.50	18.50
Leaver, Joseph, et al, Lowell, 19 West Street. Cottage 550, lots 46, 47 Bowers plan 200, cottage 250, shed 25, lots 32, 33 Bowers plan 300.....		24.51	24.51
La Porte, Alfred A. Cottage 175, lot 14 Sherburneville 25.....		3.70	3.70
Leary, Daniel M., Heirs of, 45 Prescott Street. Cottage 600, lot 3 Saunders plan 300		16.65	16.65
Levesque, Peter, Draeut. Lot 63 W. D. Park 100		1.85	1.85
Laforme, Alfred. Barn 600, Coburn pasture 26 acres 1300, part of Dudley place 5 acres 300.....		40.70	40.70

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Lasua, Edward J., Lowell. Cottage 100, house lot 1 acre 50.....		2.78	2.78
Lamson and Richardson, bill to Robert G. Watts, Tyngsborough. Dwelling house 1600, stone barn 1000, 3 horses 300, 17 cows 850.....	21.28	68.08	89.36
Lowell Trust Co. 1/2 dwelling house 250, camp 100, homestead 7 acres 300.		12.03	12.03
Littlehale, Edwin P., Lowell. Cottage 500, lot 68 Bowers plan 100.....		11.10	11.10
Morse, Willis, E., Lowell, 96. Cottage 600, barn 50, lot 19 Williams plan 100.		13.88	13.88
McEvoy, Charles H., Lowell. Dwelling house 1000, old barn 100, new barn 200, homestead 8 acres 500, part of McLoon Farm 90 acres 2700.....		84.18	84.18
Maynard, Joseph, Lawrence. Lots 103 and 104 Sherburneville 100, lot Davis land 50		2.78	2.78
Morrison, Geo. W., Lowell, Dutton Street. Cottage 400, shed 50, lots 18, 19, 20, 29, 30, 31 and part 17 Althea Ave., Mud Pond 250.....		12.95	12.95
Moison, Wm., Heirs of, No. Chelmsford. Dwelling house 450, barn and hen house 50, house lot 1/4 acre 50.....		10.18	10.18
Merrill, Charles S. W., Somerville. Cot- tage 250, lot Lakeland Park 50.....		5.55	5.55
Mills, Enoch, Heirs of, Draeut. Barn 250, James Butterfield lot 38 acres 1140, Hall lot 25 acres 625.....		37.28	37.28
Monegan, Lizzie, Lowell, 118 Inland Street. Lots 33 and 34 Pinehurst 50.		.93	.93
Merrill, Frank E. W., Somerville. Cot- tage 350, barn 50, 2 lots Lakeland Park 100		9.25	9.25
Morrow, John R. River Bank McLoon Farm 1 1/2 acres 150.....		2.78	2.78
Martin Luther Club. Club house 1400, Kimball homestead 16 acres 600.....		37.00	37.00

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Munn, Carl F., Lowell. Cottage 300, lot 14 Williams plan 100.....		7.40	7.40
Miller, Herman W., Lowell. Lot 102 Sherburneville 50 .....		.93	.93
McEnnis, Georgiana. Cottage 50, lot 4 acres 200		4.63	4.63
McConnell, Joseph. Dwelling house 350, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 25.....		6.94	6.94
McShea, John. Lots 146, 163, 164, 166 W. D. Add. 350.....		6.48	6.48
Marshall, Elizabeth, 1 Webster Street, Lowell. Lot 148 W. D. Add. 75.....		1.39	1.39
Metisser, Ferdinand. Lot 141 W. D. Add. 75		1.39	1.39
Mussy, Frank G., Lowell, 4 Fletcher Street. Building 50, lots 84, 85, 86 W. D. Park 300.....		6.48	6.48
Martell, J. F., Kittery Depot, Me. Lot 153 W. D. Park 200.....		3.70	3.70
Marshall, Grace N. Part Collins Farm 1 acre 50.....		.93	.93
Morse, Anna, Nashua, N. H. Dwelling house 700, house lot $\frac{1}{4}$ acre 50.....		13.88	13.88
Melloon, John C., Lowell, 1688 Middle- sex Street. Lot 67 Bowers plan 100..		1.85	1.85
Nashua & Lowell R. R. (B. & M.). Keyes lot 9 acres 180, River Bank lot 4 acres 80, stone yard $1\frac{3}{4}$ acres 250, High Bridge lot 10 5-10 acres 230.....		13.69	13.69
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co. 721 personal	13.34		13.34
Norton, James J., Lowell. Garage 75, lot 190 W. D. Add. 150.....		4.16	4.16
Norton, Idella. Cottage 1000, lot 189 W. D. Add. 200.....		22.20	22.20
Osgood, John, Lowell, corner Suffolk and Merrimack. $\frac{1}{2}$ of lot 15 Williams plan 50 .....		.93	.93
Osgood, C. H., Boston, 53 State Street. Cottage 450, garage 25, $\frac{1}{2}$ of lot 15 Williams plan 50.....		9.71	9.71

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Ouilette, Joseph, Lowell, 29 James Street. Lot 49 Sherburneville 50....		.93	.93
Ouilette, Ernest, Lowell, 444 Moody Street. Lot 50 Sherburneville 50....		.93	.93
O'Neal, James. Part of lot 32 W. D. Park 50 .....		.93	.93
Oddie, William, et al, Lowell. Cottage 300, lot 110 50.....		6.48	6.48
Plaisted, A. R. and C. M., Lowell, 64 Franklin Street. Store house 100, shed 25, Butterfield lot 19 acres 475...		11.10	11.10
Peabody, Frank L., Dracut. Cottage 400, lot 39, $\frac{1}{2}$ 38 Bowers plan 200, lots 67, 68, 69 W. D. Park 225.....		15.26	15.26
Page, D. L. Co., Lowell. Dwelling house 500, barn 400, windmill 100, hen houses and incubator house 100, hog houses 100, homestead 54 acres 1800, Plaisted Farm 60 acres 1500, Island Brook lot 5 acres 100, part of Griffith lot 20 acres 300		90.65	90.65
Pelletier, Lester M., Heirs of, 22 Butterfield Street, Lowell. Cottage 300, lot 2 Spruce Ave. Sherburneville plan 75		6.94	6.94
Pelletier, Arthur, Lowell. Lot 150 W. D. Park 200.....		3.70	3.70
Pelletier, Ephraim, Lowell. Cottage 800, lot 155 W. D. Park 400, cottage 500, lot 154 W. D. Park 200, lots 73, 74 W. D. Park 300.....		40.70	40.70
Pelletier, Katherine. Lot 93 W. D. Park 150		2.78	2.78
Proulx, Henry. Shed 50, lot 39 Sherburneville 50		1.85	1.85
Parks, Albert S., Lowell, 22 Wannalan- cit Street. 6 cottages, 1200, house lots 10 acres 500.....		31.45	31.45
Parks, Wm. 2 cottages 500, lot Oak Ridge Ave. 75, part of Griffith lot 2 acres 100		12.49	12.49

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Plaisted, Zelpha M. Cottage 150, barn 50, windmill 100, cottage (new) 75, house lot (River Bank) 200.....		10.64	10.64
Proctor Bros., Nashua, N. H. 2000 personal and Carlin lot (Norris) 13 acres 650	37.00	12.03	49.03
Peabody, Zoa, Heirs of, Guilford, Me., Mrs. J. W. Richardson. Cottage 100, house lot 1 acre 25.....		2.31	2.31
Pineo, Georgianna and Upham, Bertha. Cottage 400, lots 32 and 33 Sherburne-ville 100		9.25	9.25
Pelnault, Jean B., Lowell. Cottage 700, lot 159 W. D. Park 400.....		20.35	20.35
Pilling, Fred A., Lowell, 217 Wilder Street. Lots 11 and 12 Williams plan 200		3.70	3.70
Postal Telegraph & Cable Co. 50 personal .....		.93	.93
Phil, Victor E., et al, Peacedale, R. I. Cottage 600, lot 156 W. D. Park 400, lot 157 W. D. Park 400.....		25.90	25.90
Proctor, Wm. P., Co., No. Chelmsford. Carville homestead 50 acres 500, Davis lot 21 acres 100.....		11.10	11.10
Perham, Stella B., Lowell, 53 Lamb Street. Cottage 200, lot 8 Althea Ave., Mud Pond 50, lot 42 Althea Ave., Mud Pond 25.....		5.09	5.09
Parker, Emma E. Cottage 700, barn 100, lot Curtis land $\frac{3}{4}$ acre 200.....		18.50	18.50
Peabody, Hannah P., Lowell, Mt. Vernon Street. Lots 151 and 174 W. D. Addition 150		2.78	2.78
Quinn, James F. Cottage 200, lot 8 Thompson plan 100.....		5.55	5.55
Raddin, Joseph, Groton. Bear Hill lot 55 acres 555.....		10.18	10.18
Regan, John E., Lowell. McDermott lot 3 acres 100, lot 7 Mud Pond 50.....		2.78	2.78

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Ryan, Patrick, 789 Westford Street, Lowell. Barn 100; ice house 20, house lot 5 acres 300.....		7.77	7.77
Rousay, Arthur, No. Chelmsford. Lot 79 Pinehurst 25.....		.46	.46
Richmond, John A., 379 Whalley Ave., New Haven, Conn. Lots 127, 137, 138 Sherburneville 100.....		1.85	1.85
Ramsey, Edna G., Lowell, 38 Prescott Street. Dwelling house 700, barn 100, cottage (Pauline) 900, cottage (new) 500, part of Wilson lot 8 acres 600...		51.80	51.80
Robbins, Herman, Nashua, N. H. Cot- tage 100, lot Lakeland Park 50.....		2.78	2.78
Rooney, Catherine, Lowell. Lot 16 Sherburneville 50 .....		.93	.93
Reardon, Catherine, Cambridgeport. Lots 141, 142 Sherburneville 100.....		1.85	1.85
Rochette, Gideon, Lowell. Lots 90 and 91 W. D. Park 200.....		3.70	3.70
Rochette, Louis V., Lowell. Lots 72 and 1-3 of 160 300.....		5.55	5.55
Robinson, Orville, Lowell, 236 Cabot Street. Cottage 300, lots 6 and 1/2 of 5 and 44 Mud Pond 120.....		7.77	7.77
Rosseau, Arthur. Lot 78 Pinehurst 25.		.46	.46
Shea, Edward, et al, Lowell. Club house 300, garage 25, lot 20 Williams plan 100		7.86	7.86
Sherman, Hattie A., Lowell. Cottage 400, lots 37 and 1/2 of 38 200, lots 41 and 42 200.....		14.80	14.80
Street Railway Co. (Bay State). Bowl- ing alleys 300, animals houses 300, covered eating place 50, store house 35, Mountain Rock Grove 73 acres 15,000, Butterfield lot 20 acres 1000, Perham Orchard 3 acres 100.....		310.34	310.34
Stevens, Geo. A., R. F. D. 3 Nashua, N. H. Butterfield lot 3 acres 100....		1.85	1.85

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Sherburne, Gardner W., Pelham, N. H. Cottage (Camp Welcome) 400, cottage 300, Long Pond lot 35 acres 525, Keyes lot 9 acres 75.....		24.05	24.05
Spaulding, Wm. B., Heirs of, Lowell. Cottage (Woodlawn) 1500, barn 75, cottage (portable) 150, shed 25, cot- tage (Lull & Hartford) 250, cottage (Pratt, Geo. E.) 250, Woodlawn 25 acres 1000, Spaulding lot 36 acres 500, Coburn lot 8 acres 240.....		73.82	73.82
Saunders, James, Heirs of, Lowell. Cot- tage 600, barn 50, Baldwin lot 25 acres 800		26.83	26.83
Stanley, Geo. C., Lowell, 135 Beacon Street. Cottage 250, barn 25, 3 lots Williams plan 300.....		10.64	10.64
Sullivan, Dennis. Lots 63 and 64 Pine- hurst 50 .....		.93	.93
Salmon, Clara, Heirs of. Brickyard pasture 15 acres 180.....		3.33	3.33
Spaulding, Lydia A., No. Chelmsford. Lots 118, 119 and 120 Pinehurst 75...		1.39	1.39
Steele, Edgar F. Spring pasture West- ford line lot 4 acres 80.....		1.48	1.48
Sanborn, Melvina, Lowell, Middlesex Street. Cottage 150, part of lot 8 Williams plan 50.....		3.70	3.70
Spaulding, Oscar R., Westford. Serib- ner Hill lot 100 1800.....		33.30	33.30
St. George, Albert. Lots 161 and 162 Loranger plan 100.....		1.85	1.85
Somers, A. M., Cambridge, 156 6th Street, Boston. Dwelling house 1800, barn 800, Abner house 300, ice house 25, hen house 300, shop 25, homestead 130 acres 1560.....		88.99	88.99
Sargent, Frank H., Dunstable. 300 per- sonal	5.55		5.55
Tobin, A. M., Lowell, Associate Build- ing. Lots 76 and 77 Pinehurst 50....		.93	.93

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Truby, John, No. Chelmsford. Part of farm 3 acres 150.....		2.78	2.78
Truby, Arthur, No. Chelmsford. House lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 50.....		.93	.93
Truby, James, No. Chelmsford. House lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 50.....		.93	.93
Twokey, John, Lowell, Wyman Exchange. Lot 13 Sherburneville 50....		.93	.93
Turcotte, Phillias, Lowell. Cottage 500, lot 31 Sherburneville 75.....		10.64	10.64
Tarbell, Everett E., Pepperell. Pond cottage and barn 400, Great pasture lot 392 acres 10,000, Raymond place 36 acres 600, Sewell lot 40 acres 1400, part of lot 13 Brinley plan 18 acres 650, Geo. Nutting lot 28 acres 300....		247.44	247.44
Thompson, Alexander. Dwelling house 1400, barn 800, house (new) 400, barn 400, shed 75, ice house 75, homestead 110 acres 2000.....		95.28	95.28
Turple, Charles E. Dwelling house 450, house lot part of Lawrence land $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 100		10.18	10.18
Thomas, Edward, Lowell. Cottage 400, lots 4, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 5 and part 46 Althea Ave. Mud Pond 125.....		9.71	9.71
Tappan, Wm. E., 168 State Street, Revere. Lot 16 Sherburne plan 100..		1.85	1.85
Traversy, Joseph F. Hen house 100, lots 307, 308, 309, 310, 314 Loranger plan 200		5.55	5.55
Underwood, Thomas J., Lowell. Blood lot 17 acres 300.....		5.55	5.55
Upton, John P., Dunstable. Part of Reed Farm 38 acres 500.....		9.25	9.25
Varnum, Thomas, Lowell. Mud Pond lot 8 acres 100.....		1.85	1.85
Veevers, Miles, Lowell, Chapel Hill. Cottage 450, lot 31 Bowers plan 150, and lots 48, 49 Bowers plan 200.....		14.80	14.80

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Vincent, F. E., Lynn, 446 Union Street. Lots 18, 19 Pinehurst 50.....		.93	.93
Viles, C. A., Lowell, 855 Bridge Street. Cottage 300, garage 50, lot Thompson Plain 250		11.10	11.10
Viles, Geo. B., 58 Coral Street, Lowell. Lot Thompson Plain 100.....		1.85	1.85
Vesper Country Club. Club house 20,000, bungalow 300, cook house 125, dining hall 250, saloon 150, horse sheds 500, barn 600, tower and tank 250, engine house 100, boat house 400, bridge 5000, gasoline engine 50, wait- ing room 50, Tyngs Island 65 acres 4550, Felker lot 1 acre 150.....		606.34	606.34
Whitmore, Alice M., Lynn, 117 Chest- nut Street. Lots 47 and 48 Pinehurst 50 .....		.93	.93
Woodward, Fred A., Amherst, N. H. Lot 40 Brinley plan 45 acres 1260.....		23.32	23.32
Woodward, Fred A. and Blanche, Am- herst, N. H. Fox Hill lot 22 acres 220		4.07	4.07
Wood, Jonathan and Shermerhorn. Dwelling house 150, barn 150, hen house 50, homestead 17 acres 500....		15.73	15.73
Whitney, Phineas, Heirs of. Blood lot 20 acres 260, Littlehale lot 5 acres 40.		5.55	5.55
Walker, Mary E., East Orange, N. J., 124 Holywood Ave. Chelmsford line lot 1 acre 100.....		1.85	1.85
Willard, Geo. A., Nashua, N. H., 2 Will- ard Ave. Cottage 350, barn 25, lots Lakeland Park 75.....		8.33	8.33
Wiley, Frank, Somerville, 59 Monroe Street. Lot 56 Pinehurst 25.....		.46	.46
Wilbur, Jacob W., Boston, 89 State Street. Lot 87 Pinehurst 25.....		.46	.46
Webster, Charles W. Trotting park lot 8 acres 80.....		1.48	1.48

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Western Union Telegraph Co. 3288 personal	60.83		60.83
Willis, Joseph and Burk, Bernard J. Cottage 200, lot 109 Sherburneville 50		4.63	4.63
Watton, Stephen A., Lowell. Lot 5 Oak Ridge Ave. 50.....		.93	.93
Wessells, Emily. Lot 53 Cummings Farm 75		1.39	1.39
Ward, Benjamin. Land Geo. Davis land 50 .....		.93	.93
Young, E. W., Heirs of. 3 cottages 1250, lots 13, 15, 36 Bowers plan 650..		35.15	35.15
Young, Mary A. Lot Davis land Oak Ave. 50 .....		.93	.93
Zweicker, Elizabeth F., Revere, 29 Essex Street. Lot 17 Sherburne plan 100..		1.85	1.85

EXEMPTED PROPERTY

Carkin, Philena, maiden. Scribner Hill lot 5 acres 100
Brown, Henrietta J., widow. Dwelling house 300, barn 50, shed 40, house 1½ acres 60
Ekstrom, Ida, maiden. Dwelling house 500, house lot ½ acre 100
Ekstrom, Augusta, maiden. Dwelling house 550, house lot ½ acre 50, barn 100, hen house 25
Potter, Levina M. Dwelling house 400, hen house 25, lots 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 Pinehurst 200
Spaulding Tina. Dwelling house 400, lot ¼ acre 25
Richardson, Eliza J., widow. Cottage (Trout land) 100
Worden, Mary C., maiden. Dwelling house 150, lot 1 acre 50
Hall, Eliza J., widow. Dwelling house 75, barn 50, lot 13 acres 400

Name and Description of Property.	Personal.	Real.	Total Tax.
Unitarian Society. Furniture 400, building 4000, lot $\frac{3}{4}$ acre 300			
Orthodox Society. Furniture 400, building 3000, sheds 300, lot $\frac{1}{4}$ acre 100			

DECEMBER ASSESSMENTS 1916

Bradley, Emily. Dwelling house 500, barn and hen house 75, house lot $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 100		12.49	12.49
Flanders, Elmer. One poll.....			2.00
Goddard, Nate W. One poll.....			2.00
Gilline, Worman J. Cottage 400, lot 61 Long Pond 75.....		8.79	8.79
Keyes, Mary F., Lowell, 372 Broadway. Lot Saunders plan 200.....		3.70	3.70
Woodward, Fred A. Land Dunstable Road 20 .....		.37	.37
Sisters Notre Dame, Lowell. Dwelling house 5000, barn 1000, farm house 700, stable 300, ice house 50, small barn 300, hen house 50, homestead 166 acres 5000, Abraham Hill lot 67 acres 800..		244.20	244.20

TABLE OF AGGREGATES

For the Town of Tyngsborough of Polls, Property, Taxes, Etc.,
Assessed April 1, 1916.

Number of residents assessed on property, 274; all others, 3; total, 277.
Number of non-residents assessed on property, 331; all others, 13; total, 344.
Number of persons assessed, 621; for poll tax only, 113; total, 734.
Number of male polls assessed, 299; tax on each male poll, \$2.00.
Value of assessed personal estate, \$108,685.
Value of assessed real estate, buildings, excluding land, \$421,480; land, excluding buildings, \$291,240; total, \$712,720.
Total valuation of assessed estate, April 1, 1916, \$821,405.
Tax for State, County and City or Town purposes, including over-layings on personal estate, \$2009.85; on real estate, \$13,187.29; on polls, \$598; total, \$15,795.14.
Rate of total tax per \$1000, \$18.50.
Number of horses assessed, 126.
Number of cows assessed, 209.
Number of sheep assessed, 15.
Number of neat cattle, other than cows, assessed, 82.
Number of swine assessed, 103.
Number of dwelling houses assessed, 214.
Number of acres of land assessed, 9940.
Number and value of fowl assessed—number, 1271; value, \$635.50.

HOMER A. NOBLE,

OTIS L. WRIGHT,

FRED L. SNOW,

Assessors of Tyngsborough.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE TOWN OF

TYNGSBOROUGH

INCLUDING THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

DIRECTORS OF PUBLIC LIBRARY

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

TOWN CLERK

TREASURER

ASSESSORS

TAX COLLECTOR

AUDITOR, ETC.

For the Year Ending Dec. 31, 1917

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING



LOWELL, MASS.

C. I. HOOD CO. PRINTING DEPARTMENT

1918

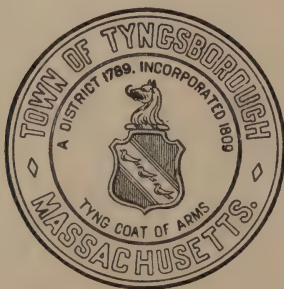
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE TOWN OF
TYNGSBOROUGH

INCLUDING THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
DIRECTORS OF PUBLIC LIBRARY
BOARD OF SELECTMEN
TOWN CLERK
TREASURER
ASSESSORS
TAX COLLECTOR
AUDITOR, ETC.

For the Year Ending Dec. 31, 1917

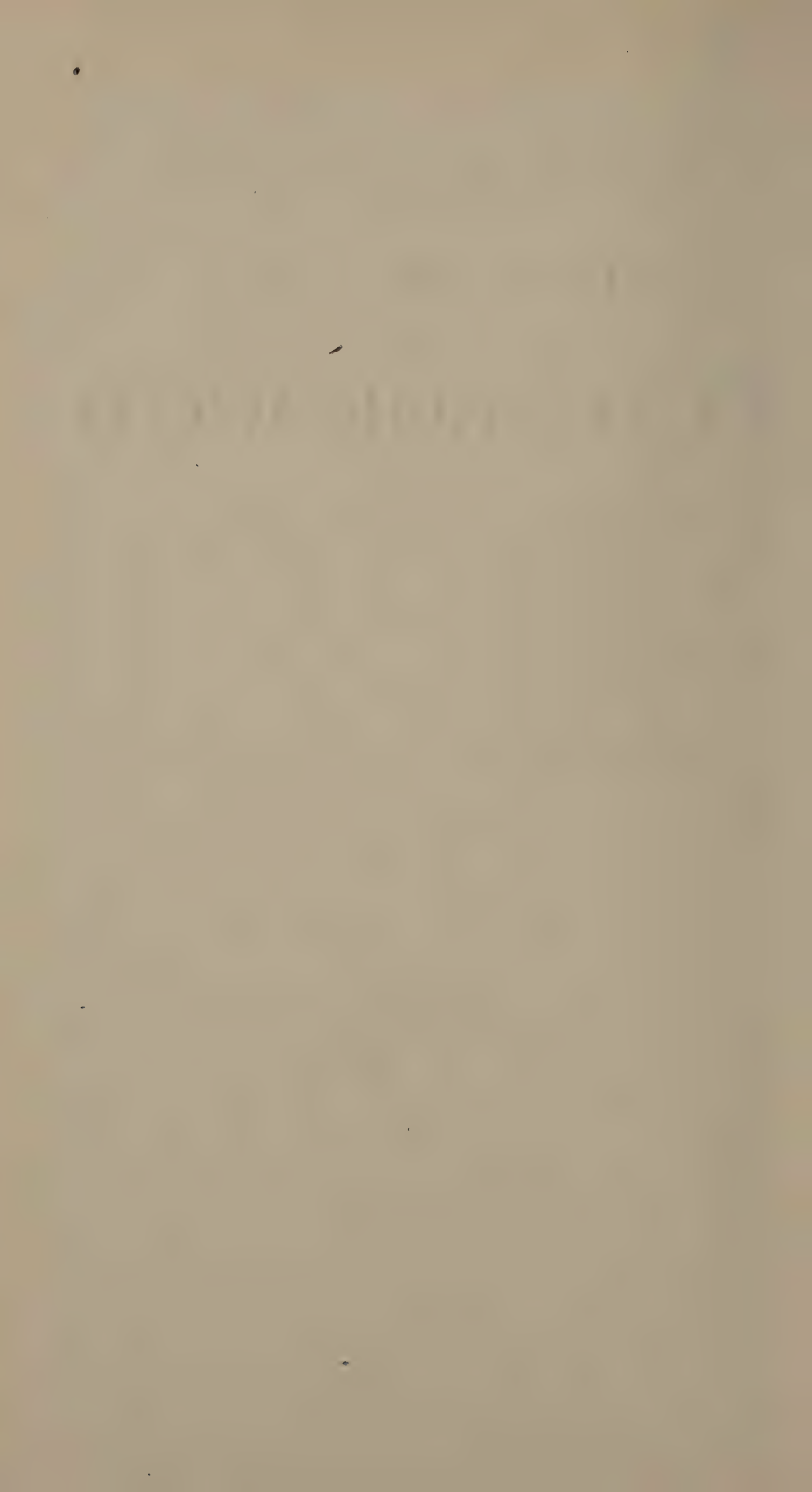
ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING



LOWELL, MASS.
C. I. HOOD CO. PRINTING DEPARTMENT

1918



Town Officers

Town Clerk—Chas. P. Littlehale (term expires 1918).

Town Treasurer—Wallace P. Butterfield (elected annually).

Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor and Assessors—Homer A. Noble (term expires 1918), Fred L. Snow (term expires 1919), Otis L. Wright (term expires 1920).

Auditor—Norman R. Sherburne (elected annually).

Tax Collector—Wm. E. Barry (elected annually).

Road Commissioners—Benjamin B. Lawrence (term expires 1918), Leon B. Perham (term expires 1919), J. Granville Queen (term expires 1920).

Constables—Herbert F. Shipley (resigned and W. A. Connell appointed), Claude A. Bell (elected annually).

School Committee—Bertrand R. Currier, Wallace P. Butterfield (term expires 1918), Levi Blanchard, Frank G. W. McKittrick (term expires 1919), Healon E. Symonds, Daniel J. Shea (term expires 1920).

Trustees Littlefield Library—Fred D. Lambert, Harry L. Littlehale, resigned (term expires 1918), Maude A. Queen, Chas. P. Littlehale (term expires 1919), Ellen L. Perham, Raymond W. Sherburne (term expires 1920).

Cemetery Commissioners—Fred K. Sinclair (term expires 1918), Otis L. Wright (term expires 1919), Frank P. Webster (term expires 1920).

Tree Warden—Horace G. Clarke (elected annually).

Memorial Day Committee—George Hunt (term expires 1918), J. Frank Bancroft (term expires 1919), Warren A. Sherburne, deceased (term expires 1920).

Superintendent of Scales—Chester H. Queen (elected annually).

Sealer of Leather—William E. Barry (elected annually).

Fence Viewers—Warren A. Sherburne (deceased), Chester F. K. Bancroft, L. C. McLoon (elected annually).

Field Drivers—John F. Chandler, Chas. S. Nelson (elected annually).

Surveyors of Lumber, Wood and Bark—George Crowley, Perry A. Flint, D. A. Connell (elected annually).

Town Clerk's Report

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF TYNGSBORO DURING THE YEAR 1917

Date	Name	Name of Parents
Jan. 5—	Frenette.....	George and Laura
17—	George W. Crowley.....	George and Anna
Mar. 6—	Frances Mary Clarke.....	Horace and Ethel
28—	Joseph Carl Champigny.....	Edmund and Elvina
May 16—	John Edward Riley.....	Herbert and Lydia
June 17—	Elmer Lord.....	Armazord and Josephine
4—	Robert De Forest Lambert.....	Frederick and Catherine
25—	George Everett Adle.....	Everett and Etta
25—	Joseph Kenneth Pelletier.....	Uefren and Eva
28—	Helen May Bell.....	Adelbert and Gertrude
July 2—	Helen Woodward.....	James and Fannie
Aug. 2—	Charlotte Mary Bancroft.....	Chester and Lottie
Sept. 22—	Joseph Elzear Armand Dumont.....	Elzear and Josephine
12—	Walter Henry Ouilette.....	Eugene and Florence
Oct. 5—	Harriet Evelyn Dolan.....	John and Hilda
5—	Samuel Lloyd Fuller.....	Samuel and Madeline
7—	Paul Arthur Dellorey.....	David and Mary
Nov. 7—	Eleanor Sherburne.....	Raymond and Ethel
Dec. 14—	Whitney Kenneth Wyman.....	Frank and Bessie
18—	Rita Barbara Ferron.....	Ernest and Myrtle

**DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF TYNGSBORO
DURING THE YEAR 1917**

Date	Name	Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.
Jan. 3—	Florence Thifeault.....	78	3	5
Mar. 3—	Henry Holt Upton.....	58	7	3
	15—Elizabeth B. Hastings.....	33	—	—
	20—John Mullin	35	—	—
Apr. 2—	Daniel A. Lawrence.....	75	—	—
	28—Frances Maria Wright.....	75	10	20
May 18—	Martha L. Blanchard.....	69	7	27
July 7—	Unknown man found in river.....	—	—	—
	16—James Hutton	69	2	8
	30—Alfred Poitras	42	2	20
Aug. 29—	Anna M. Andrews.....	79	2	—
	9—Frank L. Crosby.....	57	7	17
Oct. 10—	Patrick Taff	54	—	—
Sept. 9—	Elza J. Barker.....	43	1	—
	11—Gertrude B. Blanchard.....	45	—	—
Nov. 11—	Sarah L. Randlett.....	65	7	4
	16—Peter Littlehale	81	7	11
Dec. 11—	Phœbe Cate	82	3	21
	18—Warren A. Sherburne.....	67	9	14

**MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF TYNGSBORO
DURING THE YEAR 1917**

1917 Names
Apr. 23—Eugene E. Haywood
 Alice May Williams
May 1—LeRoy J. Webster
 Cecelia L. Corriveau
 29—Joseph Perreault
 Marrie Cordelia Eva Couchene
July 30—Valmos V. Stone
 Daisy A. Wilson
Aug. 30—Willis Peter Cook
 Ethelyn Ann Hackett
Sept. 2—James Hunter Crocker
 Mildred Evelyn Carlin
Nov. 3—Joseph Russon
 Flora May Durant
 24—Edward L. Wilkins
 Ola M. Wolcott
 27—Frederick G. Sleeper
 Helen C. Bruce

1918
Jan. 1—Leslie R. Morrison
 Marion G. Hazeltine
 1—Roscoe C. Turner
 Bertha M. Sherburne

Dog Licenses Issued

66 Male at \$2.00.....	\$132.00
7 Female at \$5.00.....	35.00
	<hr/>
	\$167.00
Less fee	14.60
	<hr/>
Remitted Treasurer Middlesex County....	\$152.40

Hunters' Licenses Issued

56 at \$1.00.....	\$56.00
1 at \$15.00.....	15.00
	<hr/>
	\$71.00
Less fee	8.55
	<hr/>
Remitted Commissioners on Fish and Game	\$62.45

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. P. LITTLEHALE,

Town Clerk.

Abstracts of Proceedings of Town Meetings

To the Selectmen of the Town of Tyngsborough:

Gentlemen:—I submit the following abstracts from the proceedings of the Annual Meeting, March 5, 1917, and the Special Meetings that followed:

Voted—To accept reports of all Town Officers as printed.

Voted—That 2% be allowed the Collector on taxes collected.

Voted—That Dog Tax be paid to the Treasurer of Littlefield Library.

Voted—That the Town raise and appropriate \$500 for the County Road on east side of river, providing the County and State give a like sum.

Voted—That \$50 be raised and appropriated for the construction of a suitable snow scraper for use on the highway, and that said scraper be built under direction of the Selectmen and Road Commissioners and to be ready for use December 1st, 1917.

Voted—The following appropriations:

School	\$7,000.00
State Aid	192.00
Memorial Day	50.00
Cemetery	75.00
Police	200.00
Tree Warden	75.00
Town Counsel	100.00
Town Officers	800.00
Incidentals	1,200.00
Moth Work	325.00
Street Lights	1,000.00
Littlefield Library	100.00
Roads and Bridges.....	300.00

Voted—That the Treasurer be authorized to borrow sum not to exceed \$14,000 in anticipation of the revenue of current year.

Voted—That the salaries of Town Officers remain the same, with the exception of the Auditor, and that his salary be increased to \$65.

Special Meeting, May 1, 1917.

Voted—The Selectmen make a new schedule of prices for rent of Town Hall, and that same become effective within thirty days.

Voted—That \$350 be raised and appropriated for relaying water supply pipe to watering trough and Town Hall.

Voted—That Town revoke its acceptance of the statutes providing for the election of Road Commissioners.

Voted—That Town accept provisions of Section 402 part of Chapter 835 of the Acts of 1913 providing for the election of a Highway Surveyor.

Voted—That the Town raise and appropriate \$500 for repairs on Town Hall.

Special Meeting, September 17, 1917.

Voted—That the Town accept the legacy of \$2,000 given said Town by the will of the late Frederick Blanchard.

Voted—That pay for teams be raised to \$6 per day; Road Commissioners, \$3 per day; shovellers, \$2.50 per day.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. P. LITTLEHALE,

Town Clerk.

Selectmen's Report

The Lawrence Fund for the Poor, \$7,000.00, is invested in the City of New York four per cent. registered bonds. Money received from sale of Town property, \$6,566.00, and \$1,004.00 of Lawrence Wood Lot Fund are invested in New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad 4's, 1955; \$218.48, the balance of Lawrence Wood Lot Fund, is in City Institution for Savings, Lowell.

Receipts

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1916, Union National Bank.....	\$325.87
Income on money received from Sale of Town Farm.....	280.00
	<hr/>
	\$605.87

Payments

Sarah L. Randlett, care of poor.....	\$101.13
Elizabeth Davis, care of poor.....	120.00
Eva C. Blanchard, care of poor.....	80.00
Soldiers' Relief	144.00
F. L. Snow, repairs on Peabody House.....	5.05
1916 Checks cashed.....	10.56
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1917, Union National Bank.....	145.13
	<hr/>
	\$605.87

LAWRENCE FUND

Receipts

Income from Fund, Appleton National Bank.....	\$320.00
---	----------

Payments

Sarah L. Randlett, care of poor.....	\$ 30.50
A. S. Randlett, care of poor.....	15.00
Elizabeth Davis, care of poor.....	48.00
Eva C. Blanchard, care of poor.....	17.00
Other aid	20.00
Soldiers' Relief	48.00
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1917, Appleton National Bank...	141.50
	<hr/>
	\$320.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Liabilities

Note, Lowell Ins. for Savings (School House).....	\$12,800.00
Note, Lowell Inst. for Savings.....	7,000.00
Note, Appleton National Bank.....	3,000.00
Note, W. A. Sherburne.....	150.00
	<hr/>
	\$22,950.00

Assets

Due from State on account of State Aid.....	\$ 456.00
Due from State on account of Mothers' Aid.....	32.00
Uncollected Taxes	6,488.58
Due from Bay State St. Railway on account of Tax.....	580.51
Due from Bay State St. Railway (Excise Tax).....	1,399.59
Due from State on account Gipsy Moth.....	679.29
Cash in treasury Dec. 31, 1917.....	3,024.80

HOMER A. NOBLE,

FRED L. SNOW,

OTIS L. WRIGHT,

Selectmen of Tyngsborough, Mass.

Tyngsboro, Mass., May 7, 1917.

In accordance with a vote of the Town at a Special Town Meeting held Tuesday, May 1st, 1917, the Selectmen have established the following prices for rental of the Town Hall, in effect May 15, 1917:

Summer Schedule May 1st to October 31st, inclusive.

Entertainments, Lectures, Fairs, Etc.

Upper Hall	\$2.50
Lower Hall	2.00
Dances	3.00
Plays, with privilege of two rehearsals.....	3.00

Winter Schedule Nov. 1st to April 30, inclusive.

Entertainments, Lectures, Fairs, Etc.

Upper Hall	\$3.00
Lower Hall	2.00
Dances	4.00
Plays, with privilege of two rehearsals.....	4.00
Grange, per year.....	42.00

One dollar per hour will be charged for each hour or fraction thereof after 12 p. m. The Selectmen reserve the right to make special rates to societies or organizations having at least six stated meetings in one year, also to allow free use of Hall when deemed advisable.

HOMER A. NOBLE,

FRED L. SNOW,

OTIS L. WRIGHT,

Selectmen of Tyngsborough.

Treasurer's Report

To the Citizens of Tyngsboro:

I herewith present my report for the year ending December 31, 1917:

Receipts

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1917.....	\$ 3,574.66
Com. of Mass.:	
School Fund	1,118.92
High School Tuition.....	1,278.81
High School Transportation.....	322.70
Public Service Corp. Tax.....	161.56
Business Corp. Tax.....	76.61
Income Tax	963.12
National Bank Tax.....	135.36
Military Aid	144.00
Tuition State Children.....	148.00
Soldiers' Exemption	8.14
Inspection of Animals.....	15.00
Dist. Supt. of Schools.....	120.83
Aid to Mothers of Dependent Children.....	136.84
Income Tax	68.00
Highway Commission, County Road, 1916.....	25.00
Highway Commission, County Road, 1917.....	475.00
Middlesex County (County Road).....	500.00
Middlesex County (Dog Tax).....	118.68
Winslow Fund (School).....	120.48
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Receipts.....	1,356.29
Moth Assessments Paid to Treasurer.....	175.34
Town of Dunstable, Transportation of School Children...	48.00
Town of Westford, Tuition and Transportation.....	70.62
Police Court, Lowell.....	60.00
Appleton National Bank, Temporary Loan.....	3,000.00
Lowell Inst. for Savings, Temporary Loan.....	11,000.00
William E. Barry, Collector.....	14,798.27
Claude A. Bell, Collector.....	2,820.85
Rent of Town Hall.....	76.50

Income Cemetery Trust Funds.....	93.26
Income Mary E. Bennett Fund (Library).....	177.36
David Parham Cemetery Fund.....	8.26
C. J. Allgrove, Sale of Lead (Moth Account).....	27.91
Sale of One Cemetery Lot.....	20.00
Contributions for Stove in Town Hall.....	108.25
Sale of Town Hearse.....	20.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures.....	5.80
Selectmen, Minor Licenses.....	5.00
Refund School Account (Sewing Supervisor).....	23.79
Refund Road Dept.....	24.77
Refund Incidentals	113.76
Harold A. Varnum, Legacy from Frederick Blanchard for Benefit of Littlefield Library.....	2,000.00
Total	<u>\$45,545.74</u>

Payments

Lowell Inst. for Savings.....	\$ 7,000.00
Lowell Inst. for Savings (Interest).....	280.00
Appleton National Bank.....	4,000.00
Appleton National Bank (Interest).....	140.00
Lowell Inst. for Savings (School Loan).....	1,600.00
Lowell Inst. for Savings (Int. School Loan).....	576.00
Est. W. A. Sherburne (Principal on Note).....	100.00
Est. W. A. Sherburne (Interest).....	12.50
Liberty Bond, 4%, Second Issue (Blanchard Fund).....	2,000.00
Middlesex Co. Tax.....	855.24
Comm. of Mass. State Tax.....	1,870.00
Littlefield Library (Dog Tax).....	118.68
Littlefield Library (Bennett Fund).....	177.36
Littlefield Library (Town Appropriation).....	100.00
Repairs on State Highway.....	346.50
Comm. of Mass. (Penalty for not making return).....	4.00
Unexpended from David Parham Fund.....	6.26
Unexpended from Cemetery Trust Fund.....	44.26
Cash Paid (Town Orders).....	23,290.14
Total	<u>\$42,520.94</u>
Cash on Hand Dec. 31, 1917.....	3,024.80
	<u>\$45,545.74</u>

TRUST FUNDS

The Trust Funds and available income balances now in my hands are as follows:

Sarah A. Vickery, Cemetery Fund.....	\$100.00
Interest balance available.....	2.04
James Marshall, Cemetery Fund.....	200.00
Interest balance available.....	18.48
Lucy Littlefield, Cemetery Fund.....	300.00
Interest balance available.....	29.32
Geo. E. Marshall, Cemetery Fund.....	50.00
Interest balance available.....	5.51
Augustus Cummings, Cemetery Fund.....	100.00
Interest balance available.....	.04
Olive E. Woodward, Cemetery Fund.....	75.00
Interest balance available.....	1.02
Clara Salmon, Cemetery Fund.....	300.00
Interest balance available.....	103.05
H. C. Proctor, Cemetery Fund.....	100.00
Interest balance available.....	33.67
J. P. Cummings, Cemetery Fund.....	100.00
Interest balance available.....	2.04
Maria E. Parham, Cemetery Fund.....	100.00
Interest balance available.....	2.04
Sarah Blanchard, Cemetery Fund.....	100.00
Interest balance available.....	2.04
Blanchard & Dow, Cemetery Fund.....	200.00
Interest balance available.....	4.08
Martha B. Kidder, Cemetery Fund.....	100.00
Interest balance available.....	2.04
Sumner Woodward, Cemetery Fund.....	100.00
Interest balance available.....	2.04
Bennett Lot (Bennett Cemetery) Fund.....	200.00
Interest balance available.....	22.81

These funds are on deposit with the Lowell Inst. for Savings, Lowell, Mass.

David Parham, Cemetery Fund

The unexpended income paid by the State to the Treasurer amounts to ten dollars and twenty cents (\$10.20), which amount is on deposit with the Lowell Institution for Savings.

Mary E. Bennett Fund (Library), \$5,000.00

This fund is invested as follows:

2 Bonds Am. Tel. & Tel., 4's par value.....	\$2,000.00
2 Bonds Boston & Northern St. Ry., 4's par.....	2,000.00
1 Bond N. Y., N. H. & Hartford, 4's par value.....	1,000.00
Deposit in Lowell Inst. for Savings.....	430.00

Frederick Blanchard Fund (Library), \$2,000.00

This fund is invested in the second issue of U. S. Liberty Bonds.

Respectfully submitted,

WALLACE P. BUTTERFIELD,

Treasurer.

Assessors' Report

Number of Residents Assessed on Property.....	283
Number of Non-residents Assessed on Property.....	318
Number of Persons Assessed on Property.....	636
Number of Male Polls Assessed.....	305
Tax on each Male Poll.....	\$2.00
Value of Assessed Personal Estate.....	\$109,259.00
Value of Assessed Real Estate.....	\$441,920.00
Total Valuation Assessed Estate.....	\$858,864.00
Total Amount Raised.....	\$18,177.24
Tax Rate	\$19.75
Number of Horses.....	136
Number of Cows.....	234
Number of Sheep.....	16
Number of Neat Cattle other than Cows.....	94
Number of Swine.....	52
Number of Dwelling-houses Assessed.....	277
Number of Acres of Land Assessed.....	9,940
Number of Fowls Assessed.....	729
Value of Fowls Assessed.....	\$729.00

FRED L. SNOW,

OTIS L. WRIGHT,

HOMER A. NOBLE,

Assessors of Tyngsborough, Mass.

Auditor's Report

This is to certify that I have examined the various accounts as given in this report, and find them properly vouched and correctly cast.

NORMAN R. SHERBURNE,

Auditor.

Schools

Appropriations:

Schools	\$7,000.00
Mass. School Fund.....	1,118.92
H. S. Tuition.....	1,278.81
H. S. Transportation.....	322.70
Tuition of State Children.....	148.00
Account of Supt.....	120.83
Winslow Fund	120.48
Town of Dunstable, Trans.....	48.00
Town of Westford, Tuition and Trans....	70.62
Refund Account	23.79
	<hr/> \$10,252.15

ACCOUNTS IN DETAIL

Paid Teachers

Bernice R. Sherburne.....	\$661.00
Teachers' Retirement Board.....	84.00
Susan E. Morse.....	576.00
Helen L. Mansfield.....	288.00
Grace M. Cochrane.....	501.00
Gertrude Blanchard	280.00
Bessie Norris	200.00
Louise Sherburne	154.00
Gertrude L. Cluff.....	24.00
Lena M. Coburn.....	87.00
Edmund B. Alger.....	87.25
Margaret J. Carney.....	85.00
Evelyn B. Waite.....	43.50
Ruth H. Nourse.....	28.00
Bertha Sherburne	8.00
	<hr/> \$3,106.75

Superintendence

Charles L. Randall, Supt.....	\$253.02	
Wallace P. Butterfield, Secretary.....	25.00	
George Cobleigh, Janitor.....	269.00	
Frederick Andrews, Janitor.....	12.00	
R. B. Sherburne, Janitor.....	221.00	
	<hr/>	\$780.02

Transportation

Charles Worcester	\$ 880.00	
Edward Wilkins	880.00	
D. A. Connell.....	338.00	
Bay State St. Ry. Co.....	1,179.70	
	<hr/>	\$3,277.70

Books and Supplies

Row, Peterson & Co.....	\$ 17.90	
Educational Specialties, Inc.....	9.00	
Oliver Ditson Co.....	.48	
J. L. Hammett Co.....	164.66	
V. A. Hadd.....	.50	
D. C. Heath & Co.....	25.87	
World Book Co.....	5.57	
A. S. Barnes Co.....	.64	
Laurel Book Co.....	.38	
A. G. Pollard Co.....	48.87	
Milton Bradley Co.....	3.89	
Ginn & Co.....	8.84	
American Book Co.....	6.46	
John Q. Adams Book Co.....	13.00	
The Macmillan Co.....	3.75	
Edward E. Babb Co.....	9.82	
Charles Scribner's Sons.....	1.77	
Riverdale Press	5.39	
Houghton, Mifflin Co.....	6.12	
The A. N. Palmer Co.....	1.90	
	<hr/>	\$334.81

Incidentals

City of Lowell, H. S. tuition.....	\$1,278.81
Town of Chelmsford, tuition.....	20.00
Town of Dunstable, tuition.....	66.75
Frederick D. Lambert, M. D.....	100.00
Tyngsboro Electric Light Co.....	21.00

W. McLarney & Co., rep. and labor.....	1.28
Tyn Box Co., water and fuel.....	68.53
Wm. P. Proctor Co., finish, etc.....	6.90
Pratt & Forrest Co., lumber.....	32.40
Lull & Hartford, rep. lock, etc.....	1.00
Chisholm & Co., labor and trans.....	9.25
H. F. Shipley, att. officer.....	5.00
C. A. Bell, att. officer.....	2.25
Chas. A. Worcester, att. officer.....	1.00
George Cobleigh, att. officer, etc.....	8.95
L. A. Braddon, trans. committee.....	3.00
Ervin E. Smith Co., supplies.....	13.07
Adams & Company, shade rollers.....	2.70
Harwood Bldg. & Supply Co., inst. storm win- dows	12.80
Butterfield Printing Co.....	8.10
Nelson E. Huntley, filling diplomas.....	3.75
Ralph S. Harlow, advertising.....	1.47
C. B. Coburn Co., supplies.....	5.85
Boston Auto Supply Co., spray.....	1.00
Boston & Maine R. R.....	.77
Herbert E. Loop, horse.....	1.50
George F. Cutler, grading.....	41.93
Elias F. De LaHaye, cement work.....	229.75
H. A. Noble, loam.....	45.00
Bernice R. Sherburne, car fares, etc.....	4.62
H. E. Symonds, express.....	.41
John H. Roberts, wood.....	21.50
Charles A. Worcester, wood.....	12.00
Wm. E. Barry, coal.....	497.45
B. B. Lawrence, rep. pipe, etc.....	6.94
Francis Slack, labor.....	6.00
A. O. Fuller, labor.....	6.00
Frederick Andrews, post.....	.25
Millard F. Wood, rep. clock.....	1.50
W. A. Sherburne, cash paid for clock.....	5.50
Abraham Stone, labor.....	6.50
A. Landry, labor.....	4.50
Jesse B. Butterfield, labor.....	.80
F. W. Woolworth, supplies.....	1.00
H. I. Dallman Co., supplies.....	10.41
John A. Thomson & Co., supplies.....	13.03

Bartlett & Dow, seeds.....	5.00	
Perham & Queen, supplies.....	20.62	
W. J. Knox, kalsomining.....	27.05	
Harold Hunter, supplies and labor.....	1.35	
H. H. Wilder & Co., pipe and labor.....	4.95	
		<hr/>
		\$2,651.19
		<hr/>
		\$10,150.47
Undrawn		101.68
		<hr/>
		\$10,252.15

Roads

Appropriations	\$ 300.00	
Street Railway Tax.....	580.21	
Excise Tax	1,399.59	
County Road	500.00	
Middlesex County	500.00	
Highway Commission	500.00	
Refund Road Dept.....	24.77	
		<hr/>
		\$3,804.57
Overdrawn		250.15
		<hr/>
		\$4,054.72

Paid (Town Roads)

J. G. Queen, commissioner.....	\$407.96
B. B. Lawrence, commissioner.....	196.50
Leon Perham, commissioner.....	220.26
H. A. Noble, team.....	46.52
Leon Noble, team.....	122.32
Harry Hunter, team.....	5.07
Claude Brown, team.....	3.38
Fred Coburn, team.....	378.64
D. A. Connell, team.....	232.98
J. F. Chandler, team.....	6.38
Claude Bell, team.....	29.25
H. R. Warley, team.....	173.61
A. O. Fuller, labor.....	14.44
Edward Wilkins, labor.....	2.00
C. A. Sherburne, labor.....	8.00
H. F. Riley, labor.....	44.75
M. Riley, labor.....	8.00
Fred Hall, labor.....	33.00

John E. Trubey, labor.....	45.25	
Thomas Goodchild, labor.....	17.75	
A. Stone, labor.....	51.75	
A. Landry, labor.....	72.75	
Francis Slack, labor.....	177.00	
A. S. Randlett, labor.....	40.00	
Alexander Parker, labor.....	6.00	
Wm. A. Wyman, labor.....	2.00	
Charles Coburn, labor.....	3.00	
F. P. Webster, labor.....	10.00	
J. B. Butterfield, labor.....	9.00	
W. A. Connell, labor.....	29.00	
Horace Clark, labor.....	1.56	
O. L. Wright, labor.....	30.00	
J. H. Keyes, covering stones.....	5.00	
W. A. Sherburne, lumber.....	6.45	
Frederick Andrews, sign.....	1.00	
Potter Hazzard, rep. roller.....	12.65	
Wm. P. Proctor Co., pipe and cement.....	18.95	
Perham & Queen, shovels, etc.....	8.84	
Martina Gage, gravel.....	4.20	
Joseph McCordick, gravel.....	4.00	
George Bowers, gravel.....	3.60	
Maude Queen, gravel.....	6.60	
R. B. Sherburne, gravel.....	3.40	
W. A. Sherburne, gravel.....	6.50	
A. R. Marshall, gravel.....	14.30	
Annie Andrews, gravel.....	2.00	
Estate of Annie Andrews, gravel.....	1.10	
L. C. McLoon, gravel.....	5.80	
L. B. Perham, gravel.....	8.10	
O. L. Wright, gravel.....	15.30	
	<hr/>	\$2,555.91

County Road (East Side)

B. B. Lawrence, commissioner.....	\$147.94
Fred Coburn, team and lumber.....	268.25
P. Hazzard, team and cov. stones.....	439.75
E. L. Wilkins, team.....	6.00
Charles Worcester, team.....	6.00
Claude Bell, team.....	126.00
W. A. Connell, labor.....	98.75
Harold Dunlap, labor.....	82.50

George Dunlap, pipe and labor.....	35.52	
Fred Petry, labor.....	83.75	
Thomas Hazzard, labor.....	22.50	
D. W. Abel, labor.....	27.50	
Alexander Parker, labor.....	12.50	
Francis Slack, labor.....	106.25	
Estate of W. A. Sherburne, lumber.....	5.60	
George Steele, gravel.....	30.00	
		<hr/> \$1,498.81

\$4,054.72

Incidentals

Appropriation	\$1,200.00	
Less Account of Hall.....	239.01	
		<hr/> \$960.99
Rent of Hall.....	76.50	
Comp. Insp. Animals.....	15.00	
Aect. Mothers' Aid.....	136.84	
Sale of Hearse.....	20.00	
Licenses	5.00	
Refund	113.76	
		<hr/> \$1,328.09
Overdrawn		226.91
		<hr/> \$1,555.00

Town Hall

Paid Tyngsboro Electric Light Co.....	\$111.60
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.....	26.35
John Roberts, wood.....	34.00
H. A. Noble, wood.....	7.00
A. J. Taey, wood.....	7.00
W. E. Barry, coal.....	50.60
Bon Marche Dry Goods Co., dishes.....	11.19
J. L. Chalifoux, dishes.....	13.30
The Robertson Co., dishes, etc.....	15.70
C. B. Coburn Co., preservative.....	9.44
Harold Hunter, supplies and labor.....	98.41
Perham & Queen, supplies.....	11.68
John C. Bennett, supplies.....	1.67
J. Gloddy, funnel and labor.....	10.55
Fred C. Church, insurance.....	39.46

Mary Cobleigh, laundry.....	1.50
George H. Cobleigh, laundry.....	4.00
J. B. Butterfield, laundry.....	1.50
G. H. Cobleigh, janitor.....	33.33
J. B. Butterfield, janitor.....	66.67

\$554.95

Paid Fred C. Church, insurance.....	\$105.39
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.....	3.80
Commonwealth of Mass., acid and soda, etc.	17.25
Wm. E. Barry, coal for firehouse.....	20.95
Harold E. Hunter, labor, etc., firehouse...	6.13
Charles J. Allgrove, labor, etc., firehouse.	24.60
Forest fire expense, labor.....	51.06
Delia Wilkins	3.00
Perham & Queen, Mothers' Aid.....	98.14
Lowell Corporation Hospital.....	1.25
John Roberts, wood.....	6.00
H. A. Noble, wood.....	10.00
City of Lowell, tuition Voc. School.....	150.00
Thomas B. Smith, M. D., bact. ex.....	14.00
M. L. Alling, M. D., bact. ex.....	1.00
F. D. Lambert, M. D., rep. births.....	2.00
F. E. Varney, M. D., rep. births.....	2.75
Charles P. Littlehale, rec. births and deaths	3.80
B. B. Lawrence, insp. animals.....	50.50
A. R. Harlow, advertising.....	1.47
Ralph Harlow, adv., etc.....	7.92
Courier-Citizen Co., ballots, etc.....	31.00
Wakefield Daily Item, stationery.....	4.00
M. G. Wight & Co., stationery.....	3.25
Carter's Ink Co.....	.42
Hobbs & Warren, stationery, etc.....	6.82
Library Bureau, book.....	.75
C. I. Hood Co., Town reports.....	172.15
A. W. Brownell, tax bills, etc.....	6.70
Pneumatic Rubber Stamp Co.....	1.07
Talbot Dyewood & Chemical Co.....	2.60
H. F. Shipley, warrants.....	6.70
R. W. Sherburne, car fares.....	1.16
W. P. Butterfield, postage and tel.....	4.13

Charles P. Littlehale, postage, not. pub...	11.16	
Otis L. Wright, warrants, tel.....	9.15	
George W. Healey, burial unknown body.	25.00	
Walter Perham, burial Wm. Patch.....	50.00	
J. J. McManmon, design.....	5.00	
H. L. Gonzales, badges.....	12.00	
Wm. P. Proctor Co., lumber.....	2.89	
W. A. Sherburne, lumber.....	.75	
C. W. Davis, repairing chairs.....	1.50	
F. B. Hill Co., wrench.....	2.00	
H. C. Clark, killing dog.....	2.00	
G. H. Cobleigh, labor.....	26.75	
A. L. Lovering, labor.....	1.50	
Jesse B. Butterfield, labor.....	6.00	
Thomas Goodchild, ballot clerk.....	9.94	
John B. Reed, ballot clerk.....	2.00	
L. B. Perham, ballot clerk.....	2.00	
C. F. K. Bancroft, ballot clerk.....	2.00	
D. J. Shea, ballot clerk, etc.....	6.65	
	<hr/>	\$1,000.05
		<hr/>
		\$1,555.00

Moth

Appropriation	\$ 325.00	
State Moth Account.....	1,356.29	
Highway Commission	67.50	
Moth Assessments	107.84	
Sale of Lead.....	27.91	
Uncollected	417.40	
Due from State.....	679.29	
	<hr/>	\$2,981.23
Overdrawn		412.61
		<hr/>
		\$3,393.84
Paid Charles J. Allgrove, supt.....	\$936.00	
Charles J. Allgrove, fgt, tel., etc.....	33.87	
Charles J. Allgrove, horse.....	177.50	
Frank P. Webster, labor and repairs.....	473.92	
Herbert Riley, labor.....	133.88	
Thomas Roberts, labor.....	376.26	
Silas Roberts, labor.....	353.63	
Herbert Shipley, labor.....	86.63	

Charles Pelletier, labor.....	343.62	
E. A. Gould, team.....	164.12	
Otis L. Wright, team.....	98.50	
Thomas Goodchild, labor.....	53.75	
Prosper Snay, labor.....	62.50	
W. A. Connell, labor.....	61.87	
Perham & Queen, gasoline, etc.....	37.79	
	<hr/>	\$3,393.84

State Aid

Appropriation	\$192.00	
Due from State.....	542.00	
	<hr/>	\$734.00
Paid M. V. Davis.....	\$ 72.00	
H. J. Brown.....	68.00	
M. E. Hadley.....	72.00	
Minnie E. Barton.....	270.00	
Miriam Robeson	60.00	
	<hr/>	\$542.00
Undrawn		192.00
		<hr/>
		\$734.00

Tree Warden

Appropriation	\$75.00	
	<hr/>	\$75.00
Paid Horace G. Clarke.....	\$44.57	
E. L. Wilkins.....	1.25	
James Woodward .....	.50	
Herbert Shipley	1.00	
Clifford Fuller	1.00	
Daniel Shea	3.75	
	<hr/>	\$52.07
Undrawn		22.93
		<hr/>
		\$75.00

Street Lights

Appropriation	\$1,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,000.00
Paid Tyngsboro Electric Light Co.....	\$763.25	
	<hr/>	\$763.25
Undrawn		236.75
		<hr/>
		\$1,000.00

Town Counsel

Appropriation	\$100.00	
	<hr/>	\$100.00
Overdrawn		50.00
		<hr/>
		\$150.00
Paid McIntire & Wilson, July, 1916, to April, 1917	\$75.00	
Raymond W. Sherburne, April to Dec. 31, 1917	75.00	
	<hr/>	\$150.00

Memorial Day

Appropriation	\$50.00	
	<hr/>	\$50.00
Paid W. A. Sherburne, cash paid speaker and Titania Orchestra	\$18.80	
Evangelical Church, dinner.....	18.45	
George W. Hunt, flags, flowers, etc.....	6.00	
	<hr/>	\$43.25
Undrawn		6.75
		<hr/>
		\$50.00

Cemeteries

Appropriation	\$75.00	
Sale of Lot.....	20.00	
Trust Funds	51.00	
	<hr/>	\$146.00
Paid Frank P. Webster.....	\$50.00	
Otis L. Wright.....	8.25	
Silas Roberts	15.00	
Charles Pelletier	12.50	
Thomas Goodechild	1.75	
C. J. Allgrove.....	1.87	
Thomas Roberts	5.00	
Estate of W. A. Sherburne, lumber, etc...	1.82	
J. J. McManmon, 18 baskets.....	18.00	
	<hr/>	\$114.19
Undrawn		31.81
		<hr/>
		\$146.00

Police

Appropriation	\$200.00	
City of Lowell, police court.....	60.00	
	<hr/>	\$260.00
Paid H. F. Shipley.....	\$31.55	
City of Lowell.....	7.25	
Horace Clark	2.00	
W. A. Connell.....	34.75	
B. B. Lawrence.....	22.75	
James E. Kendall.....	3.00	
Claude A. Bell.....	75.25	
J. A. Leighton.....	51.50	
James Gotham	12.50	
L. A. Braddon.....	3.00	
Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Co., cuffs...	11.00	
G. A. Jackson, police arrest laws.....	3.00	
	<hr/>	\$257.55
Undrawn		2.45
		<hr/>
		\$260.00

Water Supply

Appropriation	\$350.00	
	<hr/>	\$350.00
Overdrawn		13.16
		<hr/>
		\$363.16
Paid Joseph Mitchell.....	\$211.25	
Hobson & Lawler Co., pipe, etc.....	127.64	
Fred L. Snow.....	10.55	
Jesse B. Butterfield.....	7.25	
Ralph Harlow	2.00	
Perham & Queen.....	4.47	
	<hr/>	\$363.16

Town Hall

Appropriation	\$500.00	
Contributions for Range.....	108.25	
Drawn from Incidental App.....	239.01	
	<hr/>	\$847.26
Paid John B. Reed, labor, lumber, etc.....	\$421.05	
James H. Woodward, labor.....	126.20	
Otis L. Wright, labor.....	70.24	
H. A. Noble, team.....	14.25	

Joseph Mitchell, labor.....	12.00	
Gregg & Son, windows and doors.....	9.50	
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., supplies.....	17.42	
C. B. Coburn Co., supplies.....	25.57	
Wm. P. Proctor Co., pipe, etc.....	10.53	
B. & M. R. R., freight.....	.25	
Whitecomb & Faulkner, range.....	140.25	
	<hr/>	\$847.26

Town Officers

Appropriation	\$800.00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures.....	5.80	
	<hr/>	\$805.80
Overdrawn		197.58

\$1,003.38

Paid Homer A. Noble, Selectman, etc.....	\$120.00	
Otis L. Wright, Selectman, etc.....	156.25	
Fred L. Snow, Selectman, etc.....	152.75	
Jesse B. Butterfield, Moderator.....	2.00	
Wm. E. Barry Tax Collector.....	295.96	
Claude A. Bell, Tax Collector.....	56.42	
Estate of W. A. Sherburne, Sealer Weights and Measures	5.00	
Charles P. Littlehale, Clerk.....	75.00	
Wallace P. Butterfield, Treasurer.....	75.00	
Norman R. Sherburne, Auditor.....	65.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,003.38

Tax Collector's Report

Warrant 1917	\$18,323.78	
Dec. Assessment	39.56	
Interest	30.00	
	<hr/>	\$18,393.34
Collected	\$13,355.66	
Abated	69.56	
Uncollected	4,968.12	
	<hr/>	\$18,393.34
Warrant 1915	\$15,299.09	
Interest collected	222.35	
	<hr/>	\$15,521.44
Collected 1915 and 1916.....	\$13,810.52	
Collected 1917	1,294.32	
Abated	384.44	
Uncollected	32.16	
	<hr/>	\$15,521.44
Uncollected for 1914.....	\$147.32	
Interest collected	14.58	
	<hr/>	\$161.90
Collected	\$133.44	
Abated	21.11	
Uncollected	7.35	
	<hr/>	\$161.90
Warrant 1913, amount uncollected Dec. 31, 1916	\$18.60	
Interest	1.74	
	<hr/>	\$20.34
Collected	\$14.84	
Abated	2.00	
Uncollected	3.50	
	<hr/>	\$20.34

Uncollected Taxes 1917

Adle, E.	\$ 2.17	Fuller, A. O.	18.52
Allard, O.	2.00	Flint, P. A.	102.23
Bancroft, J. F.	91.08	Gilson, H. A.	54.63
Blanchard, L.	2.00	Gilson, F. A.	2.49
Buntell, J. A.	21.29	Gould, E. A.	41.15
Bryant, S. E., Est.	27.65	Gotham, J. H.	57.79
Bowers, J.	35.08	Gregoire, P. L.	136.20
Bowers, Alice	12.84	Goodchild, T.	39.89
Bowers, Geo.	2.00	J. Gauthier	2.00
Bowers, Geo., Jr.	2.00	Huntier, H. E.	81.69
Excise Tax	1,399.59	Hunter, A. E.	17.50
Bowers, Annie	60.73	Hunter, C. E.	2.00
Bowers, Geo. and Jona.	248.14	Hall, A. J.	6.25
Brown, Wm. E.	2.00	Hall, Henry	4.67
Brown, A.	2.00	Habert, P. L.	11.89
Barlow, John	2.00	Haines, Chas. L.	2.16
Barlow, Ernestine	17.78	Potter, Hazard	15.83
Bruno, John	2.00	Hazard, Bertha	89.87
Bergeron, N.	9.11	Hazard, Thomas	2.00
Barton, C. W.	2.00	Hazard, Henry	2.00
Brown, E. I.	2.00	Jordon, E. J.	2.00
Brown, Mrs. E. N.	223.61	Jarrett, L.	2.00
Cady, H. F.	138.75	Johnson, R. E.	23.20
Cady, H. J.	3.19	Knight, C. R.	2.00
Clarke, H. G.	2.00	Knight, P. E.	2.00
Corriveau, J. O.	2.00	Lovering, A. L.	2.00
Curley, G. A.	2.00	Loranger, C.	2.00
Crocker, J. H.	2.00	Lord, Chas.	2.00
Clarke, H. H.	13.36	Lord, Mary	13.13
Dupras, Louis	39.83	Lord, A.	3.98
Dupras, Emery	25.71	La France, A.	2.00
Dolan, John	2.00	Langlois, L.	15.33
Devlin, James	2.00	Langlois, Wm.	2.00
Dunlap, Mrs. G. A.	13.83	Marinel, T. L.	19.29
Dunlap, G. A.	3.78	McCarthy, W. H.	7.43
Dunlap, H. G.	2.00	Miller, P.	4.96
Duff, G. A.	9.90	Miller, E. C.	13.33
Eno, E.	2.00	McParland Est., J.	8.89
Fuller, W. P.	4.96	Mark, Geo.	2.00
Ford, G. E.	2.00	Mark, Almira E.	13.83

Metz, A. J.....	2.00	Whitaker, C.	2.00
O'Hare, M. F.....	22.26	Washburne, Grace A.....	128.38
Potter, Chas.	2.00	Washburn, Geo. F.....	22.74
Patnaude Est., J.	1.19	Webster, F. P.....	9.89
Pelletier, U.	7.93	Whittemore, B. H.....	2.00
Proctor, Alice D.....	18.27	Warley, H. R.....	65.60
Proctor, Arthur D.....	2.87	Wilkins, E. L.....	10.69
Proctor, Henry S.....	2.00	Woodward, J. H.....	47.96
Peters, Paul	19.28	Ayer, L.	2.96
Peters, H. C.....	23.73	Adams, C. F.....	27.73
Parker, Alex.	18.29	Adams, L. M.....	2.48
Pierce, H. F.....	2.00	Burrows, C.	2.96
Payer, C. E.....	30.54	Blodgett, A. ....	.99
Potvin, E.	2.00	Bradley, A.	3.95
Preston, E. E.....	2.49	Burton, F. ....	.49
Quimby, Mary	9.38	Brown, P. H.....	5.93
Robeson, G. R.....	34.02	Becht, Annie	4.94
Roberts Est., Mary.....	10.37	Brown, C. B.....	2.96
Roberts, T. J.....	12.86	Best, M. C.....	6.93
Russon, B. J.....	2.00	Brundette, L.	7.60
Robbins, C. H.....	17.11	Co. C. M. V. M.....	17.78
Roy, Jos.	2.00	Camron, Emily	2.98
Sherburne, R. B.....	107.53	Clarke, R. M.....	1.49
Society, Unitarian	31.60	Carr, J. D.....	8.89
Sherburne Trustee, C. A...	9.88	Cork, E.	1.49
Sherburne, C. A.....	58.77	Coburn, Lula	2.77
Sinclair, Alice J.....	33.00		9.88
Sinclair, F. K.....	2.00	Carty, et al, T. P.....	11.86
Symonds, H. E.....	2.00	Comerford, Loretta	10.37
Symonds, Winifred F....	39.50	Cushman, Cláudia	14.81
Sanborn, Ada W.....	21.13	Dechenard, J. D.....	1.49
Smith, P.	2.00	Deane, et al, John J.....	12.84
Smith, C. L.....	2.00	Dickey, Mrs. G. G.....	.49
Smith, Geo. W., Jr.....	2.00	Delaney, T. A.....	20.74
Shepard, Walter	2.00	Delornde, C. A.....	18.80
Tyngsboro Elec. Light Co..	59.25	Drainville, J. D.....	11.36
Taff, Richard	11.88	Dubois, A. J.....	27.65
Talbot, Wm.	2.00	Dagile, Jas.	9.88
Upton Est., H. H.....	93.91	Epler, C. B.....	.49
Vaughn Est., H. E.....	39.50	Foster, M. J.....	1.98
Wyman, F. A.....	2.00	Fay Bros. and Heirs A.	
Wyman, Bessie C.....	6.91	Hosford	6.91

Fagan, M. J.....	1.48	Ohlson, A. E.....	11.85
Fletcher, R.	1.49	O'Keefe, Mary	11.85
Fanning, J. J.....	2.96	Proulx, Henry	1.98
Farrell, M.	10.37	Park, A. S.....	33.58
Freeman, J. J. and Bertha.	10.86	Park, Wm.	2.00
Flint, et al, A. W.....	3.46	Pollard, Isabella	14.32
Gauthier, J. J.....	4.94	Pollard, F. E.....	12.84
Guimond, A.	2.96	Paptz, Arthur	1.98
Gove, J. E.....	7.90	Peasley, E. A.....	13.33
Gaudett, Wm.	21.73	Rouseau, A. ....	.49
Grab, F. A.....	1.98	Rooney, C.	1.49
Galas, M.	9.38	Rochette, G.	3.95
Gulline, N. J.....	9.38	Rochette, L. V.....	5.93
Hodgens, S. J.....	.49	Robinson, O.	8.30
Hunt, A. F.....	.49	Sullivan, Dennis .....	.99
Ham, E.	4.94	Steele, Edgar	1.58
Harding, J. M.....	.49	Somers, A. M.....	97.78
Hart, C. J.....	3.95	Sargent, F. H.....	5.93
Hicks, Cora	10.37	St. George, Melvinna.....	.99
Hicks, Dennis	2.96	St. George, S.....	2.47
Hutchinson, F.	9.88	Scully, P. F.....	11.85
Jones, Edward	12.84	Tobin, Heirs A. M.....	.99
Johnson, Layland	4.94	Truby, John	2.96
James, M. J.....	2.96	Truby, Arthur .....	.99
Kershaw, Harry	13.84	Truby, James .....	.99
Kershaw, Samuel	14.83	Twokey, John .....	.99
Kendall, A.	6.91	Traversy, Joseph	16.79
Keyes, Mary F.....	4.70	Upton, J. P.....	9.88
Keene, H. W.....	3.36	Vesper Country Club.....	798.25
Leavitt, Geo. E.....	11.85	Wotton, S. A.....	.99
Leach, G. W.....	.99	Williams, Albert	1.48
Lefedora, A. J.....	5.93	Woodward, H. F.....	7.66
Loranger, C.	44.94	Young, Heirs E. W.....	42.52
Maynard, J.	3.71	Young, Mary A.....	.99
Morison, G. A.....	13.83	Hunter, H. E.....	4.94
Mussey, F. G.....	6.91	Rondeau, Chas. ....	.99
Morse, Anna	14.81	1915	
Osgood, C. H.....	10.37	Knight, Claude	2.00
Osgood, J. A.....	.99	Miller, A.	2.26
Ouillette, Jos.	1.49	Taff, R.	2.00
Ouillette, Ernest	1.49	Wyman, F.	2.00
Ouillette, Ambrose	1.98	Newman, Wm.	2.00

Co. C. M. V. M.....	7.00	Clarke, R. M.....	.35
Dechenard, John .....	.44	Fagan, F. M.....	.70
Cork, E. ....	.44	Fanning, J. ....	.70
Clarke, R. M.....	.88	James, M.	1.40
Fagan, M. ....	.88	Ouillette, E. ....	.35
Graham, A.	4.38	Williams, A.	1.05
James, M.	2.63	Webster, F. S.....	1.40
Ouillette E. ....	.44	Twokey, John .....	.35
Williams, A.	1.31	1913	
Webster, F. S.....	1.75	Williams, A.	1.05
Twohey, John .....	.35	Fagan, F. M.....	.70
1914		Twokey, John .....	.35
Burrows, C.	1.05	James, M.	1.40

Respectfully submitted,

WM. E. BARRY.

Taxes Uncollected Dec. 31, 1917, for year 1916

Bowers, Jonathan	32.99	Potvin, Edward	2.00
Bowers, Alice	12.03	Pollard, Fred. E.....	23.28
Bowers, Annie	56.89	Pollard, Isabel	15.26
Cady, Harry F.....	145.56	Quimby, Mary	8.79
Cady, Harold J.....	2.00	Robeson, Geo. R.....	30.46
Danforth, Heirs of James.	49.58	Roberts, John W.....	2.00
Farrow, Gertrude B.....	32.28	Roberts, Mary C.....	18.50
Flint, Perry A.....	96.35	Roberts, Bertrand H.....	2.00
Gilson, Henry A.....	49.45	Riley, Annie	25.90
Johnson Phœbe E.....	21.74	Robbins, Charles H.....	14.77
Lord, A.	3.85	Sherburne, Chas. A. Davis	
Miller, Arthur W.....	2.00	Est.	9.25
Miller, Peter	2.00	Sherburne, Chas. A. Davis	
Miller, Elizabeth A.....	10.18	Est.	51.58
Miner, J. Earl.....	2.00	Sherburne, Reuben B.....	100.79
Marks, Geo.	2.00	Woodward, Henry F.....	8.48
Marks, Almira	12.95	Walcott, Frank P.....	4.93
O'Heir, Michael F.....	17.62	Walcott, Jennie E.....	67.99
Patnaude, Heirs of Julian.	1.11	Ayer, Lorenzo	2.78
Pelletier, Ulfren	7.55	Blanchard, Edward	11.10
Proctor, Henry S.....	17.73	Barlow, John	6.01
Provencher, Heirs of Celia		Burns, Mary E.....	18.50
J.	8.33	Betcht, Annie	4.63

Braitigan, Wm.	2.78	Kingsbury, Jasen H.	11.56
Bartlett, Willard T.	2.31	Lefedora, Alvin, Jr. ....	.93
Brown, Elizabeth N.	175.10	Loranger, Cleophus	18.50
Connors, John A.	2.78	Laporte, Alfred A.	3.70
Carruthers, Thomas	1.85	Morrow, John R.	9.25
Clark, Richard M. ....	.93	Miller, Herman W. ....	.93
Cork, Mrs. E. ....	.93	McConnell, Joseph	6.94
Coburn, Lula	2.59	Morse, Anna	13.88
Dechenard, John D. ....	.93	Melloon, John C.	1.85
Dean, John J.—Flemming,		Osgood, C. H.	9.71
Michael A.—Harrington		O'Neal, James ....	.93
Patrick H.	12.03	Parks, Albert S.	31.45
Douglass, Geo. L.	1.85	Raddin, Joseph	10.18
Delaronde, Chas. A.	16.80	Regan, John E.	2.78
Elper, Clara B. ....	.95	Reardon, Catherine	1.85
Fagon, Michael J.	1.39	Steele, Edgar F.	1.48
Flecher, Robert ....	.93	Twokey, John ....	.93
Gunther, Joseph, Jr.	4.63	Upton, John P.	9.25
Hodgens, Seymour I. ....	.46	Whitmore, Alice M. ....	.93
Harrington, Mary A.	7.40	Wood, Jonathan and Sher-	
Heffler, Jennie B. ....	.93	merhorn	15.73
Heffler, Ernest M.	4.63	Whitney, Heirs of Phineas	5.55
Hermon, Melvin A. ....	.46	Willey, Frank ....	.46
LaPalm, Dr. Johnston.	4.63	Freeman, James	4.50
James, Mathew J.	2.78	Woodard, Fred. A. ....	.37
Kimball, O. D. and Wm. E.		Wotton, Stephen A. ....	.93
Shattuck	4.63		

Amount of Warrant for 1916.	\$17,793.00	
Extra Tax	27.55	
Total amount of interest.	134.41	
		————— \$17,954.96
Amount collected in 1916.	\$13,082.41	
Amount collected in 1917.	2,820.85	
Abatements	574.25	
Uncollected	1,477.45	
		————— \$17,954.96

CLAUDE A. BELL,
Collector.

Report of Cemetery Commissioners

The Tyng, Flint, Thompson, and Sherburne Cemeteries have received about their usual care of grounds, and the perpetual care lots the same.

For financial part of the account see Auditor's Report.

FRED K. SINCLAIR,
FRANK P. WEBSTER,
OTIS L. WRIGHT,
Commissioners.

Report of Tree Warden

I hereby submit my report for the year ending Dec. 31st, 1917.

The work has been carried on towards the removing of dead trees and limbs in different sections of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE G. CLARKE,
Tree Warden.

Report of Trustees of Littlefield Library

To the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

In presenting our annual report we wish first to express our deep regret that removal from town caused the resignation as treasurer of our fellow member, Mr. Harry L. Littlehale, who for the past ten years faithfully and efficiently performed the important duties of this office.

To fill the vacancy thus caused, we consolidated the offices of secretary and treasurer, and elected our secretary, Mr. Charles P. Littlehale, to serve in the double capacity until after Town election.

The same causes which operated last year to reduce our income from invested funds and made it necessary to obtain an appropriation from the Town in addition to the Dog Tax, still continue in effect and compel us to again ask for an increased amount.

A study of the Treasurer's report shows that the Library must be apportioned at least one hundred and fifty dollars in addition to the Dog Tax in order to meet the absolutely necessary expenses for the coming year.

Some minor repairs have been made to the building, the gas machine put in a usable condition for emergencies, and the grounds slightly regraded to conform to changes made in the sidewalk and the school grounds.

Respectfully submitted,

F. D. LAMBERT, M. D.,

Chairman.

Report of Treasurer of Littlefield Library

FOR YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1917

Cash Received

Balance beginning of year:		
Town	\$ 5.00	
Littlefield	10.00	
Bennett	86.11	
		<hr/>
		\$101.11
Middlesex County:		
Dog Tax		118.68
Sale of Book.....		2.24
Fines		10.18
Income:		
C. B. Q. 4% Bonds.....	40.00	
No. Maine Seaport 5% Bonds.....	50.00	
M. E. Bennett Fund.....	177.36	
Interest:		
Polly Bennett Fund.....	93.44	
		<hr/>
		360.80
Town Appropriation		100.00
		<hr/>
		\$693.01

Cash Paid

Paid C. A. Worcester, janitor.....	\$ 84.00
Jennie J. Bancroft, librarian.....	125.00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone.....	21.10
Tyngsboro Elec. Light Co., lights.....	16.50
Paid for Books:	
De Wolfe & Fiske Co.....	\$ 46.74
E. A. Merriam.....	7.63
Moore Cotterell	34.85
A. L. A. Pub. Board.....	1.00
	<hr/>
	90.22

Insurance:		
F. C. Church.....	110.31	
Norcross & Leighton,.....	23.12	
		<hr/>
		133.43
Expense:		
Norcross & Leighton, bond.....	2.50	
C. A. Worcester, brush.....	2.50	
Library Bureau	8.68	
Tyng Box Company, kindling.....	5.50	
Safe Deposit Box.....	5.00	
Postage	1.00	
F. J. Barnard, rebinding.....	19.28	
Lowell Elec. Light Co.....	1.70	
J. F. Chandler No. 3.....	5.00	
W. E. Barry, coal.....	32.35	
Express .....	.56	
Dumas & Co.....	13.50	
		<hr/>
		97.57
Repairs and Improvements:		
Gilbert & Parker, acet. gas plant.....	39.79	
A. Stone, labor.....	2.25	
G. F. Cutter, grading.....	23.25	
J. W. Stevens.....	1.10	
		<hr/>
		66.39
Balance:		
Town	5.63	
Books	37.68	
Interest	15.49	
		<hr/>
		58.80
		<hr/>
		\$693.01

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. P. LITTLEHALE,

Treasurer Littlefield Library.

Report of the Librarian

To the Trustees of the Littlefield Library:

Ladies and Gentlemen:—I herewith submit my report of the Library for the year 1917. The total circulation is somewhat lower than that of last year, owing no doubt to the lack of new fiction, but the non-fiction has increased more than five hundred (500).

The Library has collected and sent to camp libraries over one hundred and fifty (150) books and magazines. During "Camp Library Week" about fifty-two dollars (\$52.00) were received, exceeding the quota of forty dollars (\$40.00).

We are indebted to the following people for books and magazines for our circulation:

Mrs. G. A. Richardson, Lowell; Mr. C. A. Richmond; Massachusetts Free Public Library Commission.

Number of books in the Library.....	8,069
Number of books added during the year.....	93
Number of books added by purchase.....	54
Circulation of books on Wednesdays.....	1,992
Circulation of books on Saturdays.....	4,480
Circulation of books in District No. 3.....	33
Total circulation	6,505
Received for book fines.....	\$17.34
Paid for express, books, and incidentals.....	13.04
Balance	\$ 4.30

LIST OF BOOKS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY DURING THE YEAR ---

Aaronshon, A.	With the Turks in Palestine.
Andrews, Mrs. M. R. S.	Eternal feminine.
Birdsall, W. W. ed.	Literature of America.
Buchan, J.	Greenmantle.
Burns, R.	Complete poetical works.
Bushwell, L.	Ambulance No. 10.
Cabot, R. C.	Layman's handbook of medicine.
Connor, R. (pseud.)	Major.
Deland, Mrs. M.	Rising tide.
Donnell, A. H.	Miss Theodosia's heartstrings.
Eaton, W. P.	Bird-house man.
Empey, A. G.	"Over the top."
Fitch, G.	The twenty-four.
Grey, Z.	Wildfire.
Hay, I. (pseud.)	"All in it."
Hay, I. (pseud.)	Getting together.
Hicks, A. M.	Craft of handmade rugs.
Hutten, B. von	Mag Pye.
Jacob, Mrs. V.	History of Aythan Waring.
Jacobs, W. W.	Castaways.
Johnston, W.	"Limpy."
Lincoln, J. C.	Extricating Obadiah.
Locke, W. J.	Wonderful year.
Lutz, Mrs. G. L. H.	Voice in the wilderness.
	"Mademoiselle Miss."
Marshall, A.	Honour of the Clintons.
Orezy, E.	Leatherface.
Palmer, F.	Old blood.
Parker, Sir G.	World for sale.
Richards, Mrs. L. E.	Pippin.
Rowland, H. C.	Filling his own shoes.
Snaith, J. C.	Sailor.
Van Schaick, G.	Girl at Big Loon post.

Wells, H. G.
Weston, G.
Whipple, W.
Wilkins & Kingsley.

Mr. Brittling sees it through.
Oh, Mary, be careful!
Story-life of Lincoln.
Alabaster box.

Juvenile

Allen, N. B.	Europe.
Altsheler, J. A.	Guns of Shiloh.
Aspinwall, A.	Short stories for short people.
Bailey & Lewis	For the children's hour.
Bigham, M. A.	Merry animal tales.
Bishop, F.	Story of the submarine.
Bond, A. R.	With the men who do things.
Burgess, T. W.	Adventures of Buster Bear.
Burgess, T. W.	Adventures of Grandfather Frog.
Burgess, T. W.	Boy scouts in a trappers camp.
Burgess, T. W.	Mother West Wind's animal friends.
Cody, W. F.	Adventures of Buffalo Bill.
Craik, Mrs. D. M. M.	Little lame prince.
Crump, I.	Boy's book of firemen.
Dodge, Mrs. M. M.	When life is young.
Dix, B. M.	Blithe McBride.
Dutton, M. B.	Little stories of France.
Forbes-Lindsay, C. H.	Daniel Boone, backwoodsman.
French, H. W.	Lance of Kanana.
Fryer, J. E.	Easy steps in cooking.
Fryer, J. E.	Easy steps in gardening.
Fryer, J. E.	Easy steps in sewing.
Fryer, J. E.	Mary Frances first aid book.
Heyliger, W.	Don Strong of the Wolfe patrol.
Hopkins, W. J.	Sandman: his farm stories.
Husted, M. H.	Stories of Indian children.
Klickmann, F., ed.	Little girl's sewing book.
Lutz, E. G.	What to draw and how to draw it.
MacLean, J. K.	Heroes of the farthest north and farthest south.
Masefield, J.	Martin Hyde: the Duke's messenger.
Moses, B.	Paul Revere; the torch-bearer of the Revolution.
Page, T. N.	Tommy Trot's visit to Santa Claus.
Paine, A. B.	Boy's life of Mark Twain.
Partridge, E. N.	Joyful Star.

Perkins, L. F.	Dutch twins.
Potter, B.	Tailor of Gloucester.
Potter, B.	Tale of two bad mice.
Powers, E. M.	Stories of famous pictures.
Sienkiewicz, H.	In desert and wilderness.
Verrill, A. H.	Harper's aircraft book.
Wade, M. H.	Pilgrims of today.
Wiggin & Smith	Golden numbers.

Respectfully submitted,

JENNIE J. BANCROFT,

Librarian.

Warrant for Town Meeting

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

MIDDLESEX, SS.

To either of the Constables in the Town of Tyngsborough
in the County of Middlesex.

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall, in said Town, on Monday, the fourth day of March next, at eight o'clock in the forenoon. The polls will be opened at 8.30 A. M., and may close at 2.30 P. M., then and there to act on the following Articles:

ART. 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To choose the following officers for the term of one year: One Town Treasurer, One Tax Collector, One Auditor, One Tree Warden, Two Constables, and One School Committee. For the term of two years: One School Committee. For the term of three years: One Town Clerk, One Selectman, One Assessor, One Overseer of Poor, One Road Commis-

sioner, One Cemetery Commissioner, Two School Committee, and Two Trustees of the Littlefield Public Library; also to vote "Yes" or "No" on the following question: "Shall license be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town." All on one ballot.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed, or act thereon.

ART. 4. To decide what compensation the Town will allow the Collector of Taxes for ensuing year.

ART. 5. To decide in what way the Dog Tax shall be used.

ART. 6. To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town charges for the ensuing year, or act thereon.

ART. 7. To choose all other Town Officers not named in Article 2 necessary to be chosen for the ensuing year, or act thereon.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate money for the destruction of the gypsy and brown tail moths, the amount not to be expended before Dec. 1st, 1918, or act thereon.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate money for a School Physician, or act thereon.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of revenue of the current year, or act thereon.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of (\$500.00) five hundred dollars for the County Road on the east side of the river (known as the Frost Road), providing the County and State gives the like sum, or act thereon.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will vote to accept from Mrs. Clara A. Hadley the sum of (\$300.00) three hundred dollars for the Perpetual Care of the following lots in the Thompson Cemetery: John G. Upton, Almira C. Upton, Andrew P. Hadley and Stephen Wilson, the income to be spent on these lots yearly, or act thereon.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$150.00 towards the construction of a forest fire tower on Robbins Hill in Chelmsford, or act thereon.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to build a receiving tomb in any one of the Cemeteries in Town, or act thereon.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate money for the construction of a catch basin in front of the Town horse sheds, or act thereon.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the care of the sidewalks during the winter, or act thereon.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will accept the proposition of the Shirley Electric Co. in regard to street lights, or act thereon.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by post-

ing up attested copies thereof at the Post Office and Unitarian Meeting House in said Town ten days at least before the time of holding said meeting. Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid. Given under our hands this eighteenth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

HOMER A. NOBLE,

FRED L. SNOW,

OTIS L. WRIGHT,

Selectmen of Tyngsborough, Mass.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

OF THE

Town of Tyngsborough

TOGETHER WITH THE REPORT OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31,

1917

ORGANIZATION

Superintendent of Schools

CHARLES L. RANDALL

P. O. Address, 97 Eighteenth St., Lowell

Telephone, 4746

Chairman

BERTRAND R. CURRIER

Secretary

WALLACE P. BUTTERFIELD

SUB-COMMITTEES

Transportation

DANIEL J. SHEA

LEVI C. BLANCHARD

Books and Supplies

DANIEL J. SHEA

WALLACE P. BUTTERFIELD

Building and Repairs

FRANK G. W. McKITTRICK

H. E. SYMONDS

Teachers

LEVI C. BLANCHARD

WALLACE P. BUTTERFIELD

Attendance Officers

GEORGE H. COBLEIGH

CLAUDE A. BELL

Report of School Committee

To the Citizens of Tyngsboro:

Following you will find all school reports showing condition of our Schools.

We recommend the following appropriation for Schools for 1918:

Teachers	\$3,000.00	
Transportation	2,900.00	
Books and Supplies.....	450.00	
School Physician	100.00	
High School Tuition.....	1,500.00	
High School Transportation.....	250.00	
Supt., Supervisors and Janitor.....	1,200.00	
Manual Training	100.00	
Incidentals	1,150.00	
Insurance	350.00	
	<hr/>	\$11,000.00
High School Tuition.....	\$1,500.00	
High School Transportation.....	250.00	
Winslow Fund	120.00	
1/2 Superintendent's Salary.....	120.00	
Massachusetts School Fund.....	1,255.00	
	<hr/>	3,245.00
		<hr/>
		\$7,755.00

BERTRAND R. CURRIER,

Chairman School Committee.

School Superintendent's Report

Lowell, Mass., Feb. 5, 1918.

To the School Committee of Tyngsboro:

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my fifth annual report, which is the twenty-seventh in the series of Superintendents' reports.

Your schools have done another successful year's work with no feature, perhaps, of especial importance.

Teachers. For the first time in the history of the School you have lost a teacher in service. Mrs. Gertrude M. Blanchard, formerly a teacher in your Schools and for two terms teacher of the Intermediate room at the Winslow School, died Sept. 11, 1917. Mrs. Blanchard was a faithful, hardworking teacher, devoted to the best interests of her pupils. She was a loyal friend and an efficient citizen.

Miss Helen Mansfield, for four years a teacher in your Schools, was elected to a position in Lowell. She closed her last year of service in the Town with marked success.

Miss Bessie M. Norris, a graduate of Lowell Normal School, a teacher with several years' experience, has been chosen to succeed Miss Norris in the Intermediate School.

Miss Louise Sherburne, a graduate of Smith College, has taught grade three and four since Oct. 1.

Miss Evelyn B. Waite, for three years Supervisor of Music in the Schools of this district, resigned in the summer vacation to accept a position nearer her home.

Miss Ruth H. Nourse, of Boston, was secured for the position. Miss Nourse is a graduate of the New England Conservatory of Music, four-year course. After several years' experience as teacher of instrumental music, she returned to the Conservatory for a post-graduate course in order to fit herself for a public school position. She has made an excellent beginning in securing the goodwill and loyalty of both teachers and pupils.

Salaries. Tyngsboro has always surprised the other Towns of the district in the salaries paid to experienced teachers. In January, 1918, such substantial increases were made in salaries of the other Towns that all are now on a par.

The salaries of this Town would be adequate under normal cir-

cumstances, but the increase in the cost of living being abnormal, it seems no more than justice that the salaries of teachers be so augmented that the increase in salary becomes proportionate to the increased cost of board, travelling expenses, and other necessities, in short, that the yearly salary should nearly equal in purchasing power what it was two years ago. I feel sure that every member of the Committee, and I doubt not every citizen in Town, wishes to pay the teachers such salaries that they may remain in the important service for which they have been fitted, and not be forced to turn to some other vocation.

Thrift Stamps. Arrangements have been made so that the pupils may purchase Thrift Stamps at the several schools. This seems to me an excellent method of teaching at the same time thrift and patriotism.

Athletics. Playground activities have for several years been encouraged in the various schools. Plans have been made recently in the upper grades for what is called the Athletic Badge Test for both boys and girls. This is following the standards set by the Playground Association of America, and consists not in competition contests but in certain minimum requirements that have been established for boys and girls of certain ages, as per example—For boys of twelve years: The pull up 4 times, standing broad jump 5 ft. 9 in., 60 yds. dash 8 3-5 seconds.

Many children will exceed the minimum standards just as many will pass an arithmetic test with a rank higher than 70%. All who pass these athletic tests next May will receive badges authorized by the Playground Association.

The children are enthusiastic and the teachers much interested. I heartily approve of it, for I believe that "Every boy ought to be fit." "In these days the boy who makes himself physically efficient is preparing himself for efficient citizenship later."

Civics. The history course was rearranged last year in such a manner that the last half-year of the eighth grade was spent in this subject. An attempt is being made to make this study as practical as possible in connection with the life of the community.

Grange. The local Grange offered a number of small prizes to pupils for work done in the home gardens. An exhibit was held in the Fall. In spite of the early frost a creditable showing was made. I hope that this feature may be continued and may become a greater success this coming year.

An agent from the Middlesex Farm Bureau has recently visited your Schools and has succeeded in organizing a number of the girls

into "clubs" for the purpose of home work in sewing, canning, and home economies.

Offers will be made within a few days to the boys to become interested in poultry, pig and corn clubs under the direction of the State.

Manual Training. The handwork for boys and girls continues. Miss Coburn's report on the work done in sewing follows.

Mr. Edmund Alger, who has charge of the woodwork for the boys, reports:

From Nov., 1916, to June, 1917, as follows: 2 box traps, 4 necktie racks, 1 milking stool, 5 book racks, 4 bird houses, 1 bread board, 1 saw horse, 10 picture frames. The boys also made light repairs about the building.

From Sept., 1917, to Dec., 1917, framed and put up blackboards, built 1 bulletin board, 10 boards with clips, 5 picture frames, 30 toy animals as Christmas presents for younger children.

Transportation. Transportation problems, which have been serious for many years past, have been especially arduous this past year. The high cost of labor and necessities has made it very difficult to have the children driven and properly cared for at reasonable prices. Again I advise the Town to consider the feasibility of owning its own conveyance. In towns where the public owns the barge and sled the School Committee are more independent and the rates are lower.

Graduation. Graduation exercises were held at the Town Hall, Thursday, June 21, 1917, and were much enjoyed by the friends who were present. The following program was presented:

PIANO SOLO

Alma M. McKittrick

"THE FOUNTAIN OF YOUTH,"

Fifteen Pupils

PIANO DUETT

Susie M. Danforth and Hazel B. Whittaker

SONG

School

PIANO SOLO

Bernice M. Upton

CLASS SONG

Diplomas were presented by Mr. Frank G. W. McKittrick to the following: Charles Jesse Allgrove, Ethel Maud Bruce, Roy Theodore Buntel, Frank Elwin Cobleigh, Susie Madeline Danforth, Annie Carroll De Carteret, Anna Victoria McCarthy, Alma Maude McKitt-
rick, Georgia May Louise McKittrick, Leo Gilbert Pelletier, Clayton Howard Reed, Wyman Russon, Bernice Myrtle Upton, Hazel Bancroft Whitaker.

Of these pupils twelve entered High School, two the Vocational School, and one is at work.

High School. The large number of men called to the army and the great demand for help in all kinds of industrial work, together with correspondingly high wages, has greatly affected the High School attendance in our country. This is true of the enrollment of the Lowell High School, and has to some extent decreased the number of Tyngsborough pupils attending High School. For the past five years this Town has had a constantly increasing eighth grade and a correspondingly large High School attendance. This year not only has the High School enrollment not gained, but it has actually decreased. Last year there were 29 pupils in High School, this fall 26.

There may be reasons for the boys of the upper classes leaving High School to take up the work of the enlisted men, but it seems to me a short-sighted policy, so far as the future welfare of the country is concerned, to have the younger boys, those under sixteen, neglect their school on account of the lure of the present high wages and the ease of getting a job.

The warning has been given by Hon. Payson Smith, Commissioner of Education in Massachusetts, and by Hon. Philander Claxton, United States Commissioner of Education, to impress upon the young people of the country that their patriotic duty is to get as good an education as possible in order that their value may be enhanced for some future need.

I pass this warning and advice along with hearty endorsements to the parents of pupils now in the Lowell High School and now in the eighth grade of Tyngsboro.

Conclusion. In closing I again ask the co-operation of all parents with the teachers. The child is under the direction of the school but six hours per day for five days per week. What he is doing after school, how he spends his evenings and holidays, is a matter of vital importance in character building.

I wish that there might be frequent consultations between parents and teachers on this important subject, not only when the pupil is "in trouble," but when no trouble clouds are seen.

The supervisors and teachers have shown unmistakable loyalty in our mutual duties, and the School Board has given me continuing support, all of which I deeply appreciate.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. L. RANDALL,

Superintendent.

Report of Supervisor of Drawing and Manual Arts

Mr. Charles L. Randall, Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:—

I have the pleasure of presenting herewith my seventh annual report of Drawing in the schools of Tyngsboro.

Drawing is always a means of recording or conveying ideas or conceptions or impressions of form, just as words are a means of recording or transmitting thoughts and experiences. The average workman must understand drawing because execution in nearly every branch of industry demands it.

The outline of work in our schools is planned to cultivate an appreciation of art in its application to production, to home-making, and to the personal life of the individuals. The different branches of the subject are closely related to one another, and the exercises in these branches are made to arise from the child's interest in his immediate surroundings.

The primary instruction deals mostly with objects, incidents and scenes with which the children are familiar.

In the Grammar grades the features of the work that receive most attention are pencil drawings, color work, printing and design applied to constructed articles. Design and its application to the December work of this year was most satisfactory. This is indeed encouraging, because the knowledge of design has not only æsthetic value but also great commercial value. It not only provides occupation for thousands of people but it also increases the market value of products.

The annual exhibition held in June is our best means of showing to parents and friends the progress made in this department, and such a display should be encouraged to stimulate keener interest in the child and thus lead him to an appreciation of the best in the highest cultural sense.

The cordial and loyal co-operation of the teachers in all phases of the work has been most pleasant and helpful, and I desire to express my thanks to the Superintendent and teachers for their manifest interest.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET J. CARNEY.

Report of Supervisor of Music

Mr. C. L. Randall, Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:—

I submit for your consideration my first report as Supervisor of Music in Tyngsboro.

To my mind the purpose of teaching music in the public schools is threefold—

I. To enable the largest possible number of children to participate correctly and tunefully in the singing.

II. By this means to develop in them a love for good music.

III. To teach as many of the principles and to furnish as much of the practice of sight singing as may be possible under the existing conditions.

As means by which to reach these ends, Tone, Rhythm, Ear-Training, Eye-Training and Sight-Singing are being taught. It is well said, "Music teaches most exquisitely the art of development."

It is an interesting fact that there are more people making money in music than in any other profession except in public school teaching.

The Supervisor is absolutely dependent upon her grade teachers, and I take this opportunity of expressing my sincere appreciation of the hearty co-operation and good will of the teachers and Superintendent of this Town.

Very truly yours,

RUTH H. NOURSE.

February 11, 1918.

Report of Supervisor of Sewing

Mr. C. L. Randall, Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:—

I take great pleasure in presenting to you my third annual report as Supervisor of Sewing in the Tyngsborough School.

The general outline which I submit is much the same as that of last year.

The girls of the upper grades have made aprons of all kinds, both large and small, underclothes, kimonas, and a dress.

This year the girls have made dish towels, work bags, aprons of all kinds, underclothes, four pairs of bloomers, kimonas, pajamas, broom bags and a little Red Cross sewing. One of the girls has started a dress, and I hope to have others for exhibition.

The girls in the lower grades made bags, aprons of all kinds and articles of underwear.

This year they have completed dish towels, work bags, broom bags, iron holders, small gathered aprons, large aprons, and are now making small dimity aprons.

There is also a demonstration at the beginning of each lesson of the different stitches, seams, etc., which are used in making the different articles. The girls do all their own cutting from patterns.

I find that a great deal of interest is shown not only by the girls but also by the parents.

I wish to thank you, Mr. Randall, for the assistance you have rendered me during the year, and also the teachers with whom I am working, for their hearty co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

LENA COBURN.

February 11, 1918.

Report of School Physician

To the School Committee of Tyngsborough:

In presenting my tenth annual report I wish to be as brief as possible and mention only essentials.

The school children have been carefully examined, and in all cases where trouble exists parents have been notified.

In compliance with the request of the State Department of Health, vaccination rules have been more rigidly followed than ever, and as a result every child now complies with the law.

Attendance at school has not been seriously affected by illness among the children, the weather and home conditions probably accounting for more than half the absences. Epidemic disease has been less prevalent than usual, and contagious disease rare.

Whatever outbreaks occurred were quickly checked by the concerted action of the school and health authorities.

For better control of health conditions in the school, I again recommend improved heating facilities, fly screens on all windows and doors, free dental services at the school twice a year, part-time employment of a school nurse, and a restricted service telephone.

Respectfully submitted,

F. D. LAMBERT, M. D.

LOWELL HIGH SCHOOL

Graduates June, 1917

Olive D. Coburn, 4-year course

Lester D. Sherburne, 4-year course

Dorothy S. Lorman, 3-year course

Present Members

Class 1918

Lester D. Sherburne

Maud G. Collier

Dorothy S. Lorman

Class 1919

Wendall Blanchard

Bertrand McKittrick

Mildred M. Shea

Sadie Dickey

Class 1920

Clair V. Bell

Bertha L. Blanchard

Westley R. Blanchard

Laura Dixon

Annie S. McLoon

Bertha M. Stanley

Class 1921

Charles Allgrove

Ethel Bruce

Frank Cobleigh

Ruth Collier

Susie Danforth

Annie De Carteret

Charles Gruver

Anna McCarthy

Alma McKittrick

Gilbert Pelletier

Wyman Russon

Bernice Upton

Hazel Whittaker

ROLL OF HONOR

(Neither absent nor tardy)

Two Terms

Grammar

Alice McCarthy

Sub-Grammar

Huldah McLoon

Intermediate

Garabed Derbabian

Sec. Primary

Floyd Bancroft

Grammar

Mildred Fuller
Laura Gauthier
Fred Davis
Joseph Doyle

Gerald Lorman
Raymond McKittrick
Elmer Talbot

Sub-Grammar

Vera Bell
Stella Ekstrom
Stanley Ellis

Henry Gotham
Charles Lornan

Sec. Primary

George Champigny
Ernest Dixon

Earl Gilson
Samuel Howard

Primary

Margaret Bancroft

SCHOOL CALENDAR 1918-1919

Winter Term, 12 weeks: Dec. 31, 1917, to Mar. 22, 1918.

Spring Term, 12 weeks: Apr. 1, 1918, to June 21, 1918.

Fall Term, 16 weeks: Sept. 3, 1918, to Dec. 20, 1918.

Winter Term, 12 weeks: Dec. 30, 1918, to Mar. 21, 1919.

Visit of Supervisors

Drawing—Margaret J. Carney, every Tuesday morning.

Music—Ruth H. Nourse, every Thursday morning.

Sewing—Lena M. Coburn, every Friday.

Manual Training—Edmund B. Alger, every other Friday.

Share of Superintendent's Time

1/10, that is, one day in two weeks.

TABLE OF STATISTICS

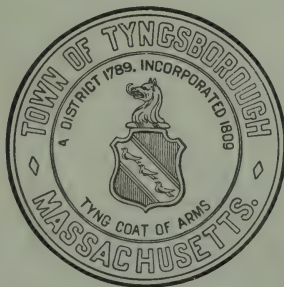
[illegible]

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE TOWN OF
TYNGSBOROUGH

INCLUDING THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
DIRECTORS OF PUBLIC LIBRARY
BOARD OF SELECTMEN
TOWN CLERK
TREASURER
ASSESSORS
TAX COLLECTOR
AUDITOR, ETC.

For the Year Ending Dec. 31, 1918

ALSO
TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING.



LOWELL, MASS.
COURIER-CITIZEN COMPANY, PRINTERS
1919

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE TOWN OF
TYNGSBOROUGH

INCLUDING THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
DIRECTORS OF PUBLIC LIBRARY
BOARD OF SELECTMEN
TOWN CLERK
TREASURER
ASSESSORS
TAX COLLECTOR
AUDITOR, ETC.

For the Year Ending Dec. 31, 1918

ALSO
TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING



LOWELL, Mass
COURIER-CITIZEN COMPANY, PRINTERS
1919

Town Clerk's Report for the Year Ending, December 31, 1918

TOWN OFFICERS

Town Clerk—Chas. P. Littlehale (term expires 1921).

Town Treasurer—Wallace P. Butterfield (elected annually).

Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor and Assessors—Fred L. Snow (term expires 1919), Otis L. Wright (term expires 1920), Raymond W. Sherburne (term expires 1921).

Auditor—Norman R. Sherburne (elected annually).

Tax Collector—Wm. E. Barry (elected annually).

Road Commissioners—Leon B. Perham (term expires 1919), J. Granville Queen (term expires 1920), Benjamin B. Lawrence (term expires 1921).

Constables—William A. Connell (elected annually), James H. Gotham (elected annually).

School Committee—Wallace P. Butterfield (term expires 1919), Frank G. W. McKitterick (term expires 1919), Healon E. Symonds (term expires 1920), Frederick L. Wiggin (term expires 1920), Bertrand R. Currier (term expires 1921), Murray Parrish (term expires 1921).

Trustees Littlefield Library—Maude A. Queen (term expires 1919), Chas. P. Littlehale (term expires 1919), Ellen L. Perham (term expires 1920), Raymond W. Sherburne (term expires 1920), Wm. E. Barry (term expires 1921), Fred D. Lambert (term expires 1921).

Cemetery Commissioners—Otis L. Wright (term expires 1919), Frank P. Webster (term expires 1920), Thomas Goodchild (term expires 1921).

Tree Warden—Horace G. Clark (elected annually).

Memorial Day Committee—Frank Bancroft (term expires 1919), F. G. W. McKitterick (term expires 1920), George W. Hurst (term expires 1921).

Superintendent of Scales—Chester H. Queen (elected annually).

Sealer of Leather—Wm. E. Barry (elected annually).

Fence Viewers—Chester F. K. Bancroft (elected annually), L. C. McLoon (elected annually), Arthur R. Marshall (elected annually).

Field Drivers—B. Howard McLoon (elected annually), Albert C. Hadley (elected annually).

Surveyors of Lumber, Wood and Bark—Perry A. Flint (elected annually), Norman R. Sherburne (elected annually), D. A. Connell (elected annually).

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF TYNGSBORO DURING THE YEAR 1918

Date	Name	Name of Parents
1917		
Dec. 27	Russell Joseph Halligan	Henry and Martha
1918		
Jan. 6	Charles Livingston Haines	Charles and Bernice
Jan. 7	Elizabeth Parrish Keyes	Royal and Agnes
Feb. 3	Joseph James Pelletier	Ulfren and Eva
Feb. 28	Edgar Joseph Alphonse Peters	Paul and Alberta
April 2	Kenneth Clayton Jordan	Elmer and Eva
April 17	Morris Redmond Crocker	James and Mildred
May 5	Robert Wilkins Clarke	Horace and Ethel
June 8	Doris Wilkins	Ernest and Edith
June 17	Marie Alice Morissette	Arsine and Malvina
July 5	Russell Owen Hughes	Robert and Lavina
July 15	Mary Lillian Rita Webster	Leroy and Cecilia
July 24	Murill Arlene Lombard	George and Elizabeth
July 13	Blanch Rita Russon	Joseph and Flora
July 16	Alexandrine Nathalie Eno	Edward and Virginia
Aug. 17	Wallace Clyde Miller	William and Evelyn
Aug. 18	Ethel Mary Wilkins	Edward and Ola
Sept. 29	Warren Wingate Allgrove	Charles and Tyva
Nov. 25	Bernice Beatrice Roberts	Silas and Mary
Nov. 19	Howard Warren Sherburne	Raymond and Ethel
Dec. 30	Robert Francis Fallon	Joseph and Gertrude

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF TYNGSBORO DURING THE YEAR 1918

Date	Name	Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.
Jan. 7	Michael J. Kelley	66	—	—
23	Jane N. Bockers (Vaughan)	92	6	12
29	Florence Dupras	2	10	27
Feb. 15	Albert S. Randlett	69	5	16
9	Florence R. Clayton (Wilcox)	55	8	29
Jan. 24	John H. Lorman	100	11	1
Apr. 16	Fred R. Sinclair	66	3	28
May 9	Catherine McMillan (Cameron).....	75	—	—
12	Unknown man found in Merrimack River			
July 12	Charles Elmer Hunter	53	4	25
13	George H. Mack	52	2	23
16	Still Born (Portias)	—	—	—
27	Robert J. Blakeley	21	4	5
Aug. 11	Doris E. Carkin	8	9	4
10	Martha E. Coburn	57	9	4
19	Peter Hedstrom	38	—	13
18	Beatrice Murphy	22	5	—
22	Maria L. Smith (Sargent)	79	4	4
29	Ethel M. Wilkins	—	—	11
Oct. 3	Marie Alice Morrisette	—	4	17
10	John Ayers Butterfield	91	8	—
18	Rose Snay	23	—	—
18	Royal W. Lovering	29	—	—
Sept. 26	Viteleine Blaine (Fourrier)	60	—	—
Oct. 13	Doris Wilkins	—	4	5
Dec. 7	C. Abbie Butterfield	84	6	7
9	Austin T. Davis	78	8	14
June 24	Fred A. Woodward	60	5	23

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF TYNGSBORO DURING THE YEAR 1918.

Date	Name
May 1	James Bayles Annie Flagg Cox
8	Benjamin Howard McLoon Dorothy Agnes Hanlon
15	Joseph T. Fallon Gertrude M. Doyle
29	Henry Beaulieu Ora Langlois
June 11	Harold Guy Dunlap Minnie Howard
Aug. 31	Clarence M. Bacon Hazel May Warley
Sept. 30	Albert E. Lessier Blanche Cores Bergeron
Oct. 2	Orilla J. Pelletier Marie Eugene Vaillencourt
Oct. 10	Ernest L. Stevens Sybil S. Hines

Abstracts of Proceedings of Town Meetings.

To the Selectmen of the Town of Tyngsboro:

Gentlemen:—I submit the following abstracts from the proceedings of the Annual Meeting, March 4, 1918:

Voted—To accept the reports of Town officers and committees as printed.

Voted—That the collector of taxes be allowed 2% on collections for ensuing year.

Voted—To indefinitely postpone article in reference to appropriation of \$500 for Frost Road.

Voted—To accept from Clara A. Hadley \$300 for perpetual care of lots in Thompson Cemetery of John G. Upton, Almira C. Upton, Andrew P. Hadley and Stephen Wilson.

Voted—To raise \$150 towards Forest Fire Tower on Robbins Hill in Chelmsford.

Voted—That Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow sum not to exceed \$14,000 in anticipation of the revenue of current year.

Voted—To indefinitely postpone article in reference to appropriation for receiving tomb.

Voted—That proposition of Shirley Electric Company be referred to Selectmen with full power.

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF APPROPRIATIONS:

Schools	\$7,750.00
State Aid	100.00
Memorial Day	50.00

Cemeteries	\$ 50.00
Police	200.00
Tree Warden	50.00
Town Counsel	100.00
Town Officers	1,000.00
Incidental	500.00
Moth Work	340.00
Street Lighting	1,000.00
Littlefield Library	125.00
Roads and Bridges	1,000.00
Care of the Poor	400.00
Sidewalks during winter	200.00
Catch Basin at Town Shed	50.00

Dog Licenses Issued

56 Male at \$2.00	\$102.00
10 Female at \$5.00	50.00
	<hr/>
	\$152.00
Less fee	13.20
	<hr/>
Remitted County Treasurer	\$138.80

Hunters' Licenses Issued

42 at \$1.00	\$42.00
Less fee	6.30
	<hr/>
Remitted Commissioners on Fish and Game	\$35.70

Respectfully,

CHAS. P. LITTLEHALE,

Town Clerk.

Selectmen's Report

The Lawrence Fund for the Poor, \$7,000.00, is invested in the City of New York four per cent. registered bonds. Money received from sale of Town Farm property, \$6,566.00 and \$1,004.00 of Lawrence Wood Lot Fund are invested in New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad 4's, 1955; \$228.40 the balance of Lawrence Wood Lot Fund is in City Institution for Savings, Lowell.

Receipts

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1917, Union National Bank. . .	\$145.13
Income on money received from Sale of Town Farm	280.00
	<hr/>
	\$425.13

Payments

A. S. Randlett, care of poor	\$ 17.50
Elizabeth Davis, care of poor	80.00
Eva C. Blanchard, care of poor	17.00
Soldiers' Relief	80.00
Flowers for Lawrence lot.	2.00
Union Nat. Bank deposit box	10.00
Other aid	50.00
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1918, Union Nat. Bank.	168.63
	<hr/>
	\$425.13

LAWRENCE FUND

Receipts

Income from Fund, Appleton National Bank	\$320.00
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1917, Appleton Nat. Bank . . .	141.50
	<hr/>
	\$461.50

Payments

A. S. Randlett, care of Poor	\$ 8.50
Elizabeth Davis, care of poor	116.00
Eva C. Blanchard, care of poor	15.00
L. C. Gardner, care of poor	12.00
Other Aid	70.00
Lane Brothers supplies for poor	22.25
A. G. Scoboria, M. D.	7.00
Soldiers' Relief	112.00
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1918, Appleton Nat. Bank ...	98.75
	<hr/>
	\$461.50

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Liabilities

Note, Lowell Ins. for Savings (School House)	\$11,200.00
Note, Lowell Ins. for Savings	8,000.00
Note, Appleton National Bank	3,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$22,200.00

Assets

Due from State on account of Gypsy Moth	\$1,138.40
Due from State on account of State Aid	444.00
Due from State on account of Mothers' Aid	195.00
Uncollected Taxes	5,965.81
Due from Bay State St. Railway on account of Tax. ...	580.51
Due from Bay State St. Railway (Excise Tax)	2,654.57
Cash in treasury Dec. 31, 1918	4,718.45

FRED. L. SNOW,
OTIS L. WRIGHT,
RAYMOND W. SHERBURNE,
Selectmen of Tyngsboro, Mass.

Treasurer's Report

To the Citizens of Tyngsboro:

I herewith present report of Treasurer for the year ending December 31, 1918.

Receipts

Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1918.	\$ 3,024.80
Reimbursements from State:	
Mass. School Fund.	\$ 1,254.65
State Aid	542.00
High School Transportation	370.50
Burial Ind. Soldiers	50.00
High School Tuition.	1,356.92
Inspection of Animals	12.00
Industrial School	75.00
Supt. of School	125.00
Moth Account.	1,726.84
Tuition of Children	266.00
Dept. of Children	32.71
	<hr style="width: 20%; margin-left: auto; margin-right: 0;"/> 5,811.62
Lowell Police Court	70.00
Treas. Middlesex County (Dog Tax)	144.78
State of Mass. (Income Tax)	136.00
Appleton National Bank	3,000.00
Lowell Inst. for Savings	11,000.00
Interest of Deposit	20.25
Income Fred Blanchard Fund	82.50
Licenses Sherburn.	\$2.00
Licenses Lanlois	2.00
	<hr style="width: 20%; margin-left: auto; margin-right: 0;"/> 4.00

H. G. Hall ½ Lot Thompson Cemetery	\$ 10.00
Lena M. Coburn account Sewing	34.19
Refund Account Transportation	19.92
Town of Westford for Tuition	\$18.00
Town of Westford for Transportation	70.50
	<hr/>
	88.50
Town of Dunstable for Transportation	108.00
Village Imp. Assn. for Catch Basin at Horsesheds..	36.35
Corporation Tax	97.56
Income Tax	680.00
National Bank Tax	97.18
Soldier's Exemption	4.21
C. L. Randall account Manual Training	5.45
Mass. Highway Com. account Moth Dept.	330.00
Sundries account Moth Dept.	720.00
Sale of Lead	84.00
Rent of Town Hall	135.17
Income David Parham Fund	8.00
Wm. E. Barry, Collector	18,956.23
Claude A. Bell, Collector	1,060.00
Income from Perpetual Care Funds	35.25
Income from Bennett Fund	120.00
State Forester (T. Goodchild)	3.74
	<hr/>
	\$45,927.70

Payments

Lowell Inst. for Savings	\$10,000.00
Lowell Inst. for Savings (Interest)	398.75
Appleton National Bank	3,000.00
Appleton National Bank (Interest)	142.50
Lowell Inst. for Savings (School Loan)	1,600.00
Lowell Inst. for Savings (Interest School Loan)....	512.00
Comm. of Mass. Penalty for not making returns...	6.00
Comm. of Mass. State Tax	1,870.00
Middlesex County Tax	926.73
Repairs on State Highway	347.00

Est. W. A. Sherburne (Bal. Loan)	\$ 150.00
Est. W. A. Sherburne (Interest)	7.50
State of Mass. for Tower Robbins Hill	150.00
Littlefield Library Dog Tax	144.78
Littlefield Library Income Blanchard Fund	82.50
Littlefield Library Appropriation	125.00
Littlefield Library Income Bennett Fund	120.00
Town Orders	21,618.49
David Parham Fund deposit Lowell Inst. for	
Savings	8.00
Balance	4,718.45
	<hr/>
	\$45,927.70

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. P. LITTLEHALE,
Acting Treasurer.

Assessors' Report

Number of Residents Assessed on Property	269
Number of Non-residents Assessed on Property	356
Number of Persons Assessed on Property	646
Number of Male Polls Assessed	292
Tax on each Male Poll	\$ 2.00
Value of Assessed Personal Estate	164,494.00
Value of Assessed Real Estate	728,138.00
Total Valuation of Assessed Estate	8,926.32
Total Amount Raised	18,659.79
Tax Rate	20.25
Number of Horses	137
Number of Cows	241
Number of Sheep	17
Number of Neat Cattle other than Cows	108
Number of Swine	110
Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed	489
Number of Acres of Land Assessed	9,940
Number of Fowls Assessed	1,466
Value of Fowls Assessed	\$1,466.00

OTIS L. WRIGHT,
 FRED L. SNOW,
 RAYMOND W. SHERBURNE,
 Assessors of Tyngsboro, Mass.

Auditor's Report

This is to certify that I have examined the various accounts as given in this report, and find them properly vouched and correctly cast.

ROSCOE C. TURNER,
Auditor.

SCHOOLS.

Appropriations:

Schools	\$ 7,750.00
Mass. School Fund (State)	1,254.65
High School Tuition (State)	1,356.92
H. S. Transportation (State)	370.50
Tuition of State Children	266.00
Account of Supt. (State)	125.00
Town of Dunstable, trans. and tuition..	108.00
Town of Westford, trans. and tuition..	88.50
Refund acct. of Transportation.....	19.92
C. L. Randall, acct. of Manual Training	5.45
Lena M. Coburn, acct. of Sewing.....	34.19
	<hr/> \$ 11,379.13

ACCOUNTS IN DETAIL.

Paid Teachers:

Bernice R. Sherburne	\$ 697.00
Teachers' Retirement Board	91.00
Susan E. Morse	340.00
Grace M. Cochrane	315.00
Bessie Norris	564.00
A. Louise Sherburne	267.00
Gertrude Eames	240.00
Helen Castles	154.50
Lena M. Coburn	80.00

Edmund B. Alger	\$ 49.50	
Margaret J. Carney	73.00	
Edith Merchant	6.00	
Ruth H. Nourse	42.00	
Mildred Brennon	32.00	
Grace Reed	71.50	
Ethel Greenleaf	55.00	
	—————	\$ 3,077.50

SUPERINTENDENCE.

Chas. L. Randall, Supt.	\$ 251.56	
Wallace P. Butterfield	25.00	
R. B. Sherburne, Janitor	338.00	
Fred G. Palmer, Janitor	255.00	
	—————	\$ 869.56

TRANSPORTATION.

D. A. Connell	\$ 242.00	
Chas. Worcester	1,016.00	
E. Wilkins	100.00	
Bay State St. Ry. Co.	986.70	
Howard McLoon	916.00	
Alice L. Butterfield	180.00	
	—————	\$ 3,440.70

BOOKS AND SUPPLIES.

The Macmillan Co.	\$ 7.99	
J. L. Hammett Co.	43.65	
Ginn & Co.	17.56	
Scott Foresman & Co.	17.98	
American Book Co.	3.60	
Riverdale Press Co.	8.35	
Houghton, Mifflin Co.	6.87	
Milton Bradley Co.	6.87	
Kershaw Music Store	1.26	
A. G. Pollard Co.	59.54	
Edward E. Babb Co.	40.44	
	—————	\$ 214.11

INCIDENTALS.

City of Lowell, tuition	\$ 1,466.92
Town of Dunstable, tuition	76.50
Frederick D. Lambert, M. D.	100.00
Tyngsboro Electric Light Co.	11.55
Tyng. Box Co., Water Power, Wood and Lumber	45.20
Chas. L. Randall, expense	9.04
R. B. Sherburne, expense	10.46
Fred G. Palmer, expense	2.88
Lena M. Coburn, expense	4.07
Lena M. Coburn, census	15.00
Bernice R. Sherburne, expense	5.12
Butterfield Printing Co.	8.97
A. Landry, labor	5.00
Shirley Electric Co.	2.70
Mendall A. Reed, labor and elec. sup.	10.73
Harwood Bldg. & Supply Co., lumber....	35.00
John E. Thompson Co., supplies	3.00
Mass. Reformatory for Women, flags	19.01
W. A. Connell, truant officer	2.25
A. R. Harlow, advertising	2.70
H. I. Dolman Co., supplies	10.97
J. B. Butterfield, labor and expense	5.00
American Express Co. ....	.42
A. K. Ekstrom, labor and material	12.00
Walter Coburn, tuning piano	2.50
Harry Holt, labor and supplies	11.25
Pevey Foundry Co., grate	130.72
Com. Massachusetts Boiler Inspection....	2.00
Fred. C. Church, insurance	323.10
W. A. Sherburne Est., wood	60.00
L. A. Derby Co., supplies	2.40
Chester H. Queen, wood	6.00
Irving Smith, supplies	1.30
Bartlett & Dow, supplies	4.04
Nelson E. Huntley, diplomas	2.00

W. E. Barry, coal	\$ 757.20
Chrisholm & Co., plumbing	47.71
Ed. F. Hathaway, painting sign	15.00
Perham & Queen, supplies	10.54
No. Chelmsford Machine & Sup. Co., labor and supplies	222.66
	<hr/> \$ 3,462.11
	\$ 11,064.78
Undrawn	314.35
	<hr/> \$ 11,379.13

ROADS.

Appropriation	\$ 1,000.00
	<hr/> \$ 1,000.00

Paid:

J. G. Queen, Commissioner	\$ 303.15
B. B. Lawrence, Commissioner	165.26
Leon B. Perham, Commissioner	57.68
Homer Noble, team	19.75
D. A. Connell, team	30.62
Fred A. Coburn, team	12.00
Claude A. Bell, team	8.75
H. R. Warley, team	42.00
J. E. Kendall, surveying	5.00
H. G. Clark, labor	5.00
Chas. Robbins, labor	68.75
Francis Slack, labor	32.50
Chas. Sherburne, labor	7.50
A. Landry, labor	65.00
Thomas Goodchild, labor	15.00
J. B. Butterfield, labor	31.25
Otis L. Wright, labor	17.50
Arthur Patnaude, labor	8.75
George Bowers, gravel	1.50
Ashley Pelletier, gravel	7.80
Joseph McCorduck	5.90
L. C. McLoon, gravel	1.50
	<hr/> \$ 912.16

Undrawn	87.84
---------------	-------

\$ 1,000.00

INCIDENTALS.

Appropriation	\$	500.00	
Rent of Hall		135.17	
Acct. Insp. Animals		12.00	
Acct. Mothers' Aid		32.71	
Licenses		4.00	
Acct. Industrial Schools (state)		75.00	
Income Tax (state)		816.00	
Corporation Tax Public Service (state) ..		97.56	
National Bank Tax (state)		97.18	
Burial Indigent Soldiers and Sailors (state)		50.00	
Soldiers' Extension (state)		4.21	
	—————\$		1,823.83

TOWN HALL.

Thompson Hardware Co., lock	\$	3.90	
J. Mitchel, repairs and labor		5.00	
Tyngsboro Electric Light Co.		48.53	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.		21.90	
Talbot Dyewood & Chem. Co., candles....		2.10	
A. G. Pollard Co., table cloths		14.00	
J. B. Butterfield, Janitor		125.00	
J. B. Butterfield, expense		4.25	
J. H. Roberts, wood		17.00	
Mary Cobleigh, washing		2.50	
W. A. Sherburne Est., lumber		1.28	
W. E. Barry, coal		40.02	
Shirley Electric Co., lamps		19.50	
	—————\$		304.98

INCIDENTALS.

Forest fire expense	\$	79.93	
John B. Reed, ballot clerk		2.00	
C. F. K. Baneroff, ballot clerk		6.00	
D. J. Shea, ballot clerk		4.00	
Wallace P. Butterfield, postage		10.00	

Chas. P. Littlehale, Post. Nat. Pub. Rec. births	\$ 17.60	
John Weinbeck, burial A. S. Randlett....	48.00	
Geo. W. Healey, burial unknown man....	15.00	
Thomas Groom & Co., enrollment book....	4.00	
R. W. Sherburne, postage and expense....	17.04	
Otis Wright, postage and expense	3.94	
Fred L. Snow, postage and expense.....	19.36	
F. D. Lambert, M. D., Board of Health...	10.00	
Fred. C. Church, insurance horse sheds..	9.30	
Mass. Emergency Health Committee....	.40	
A. R. Harlow, advertising .....	.98	
T. B. Smith, M. D., bact. ex.	3.00	
B. B. Lawrence, inspecting animals.....	34.00	
B. B. Lawrence, State Bd. Health	7.00	
Courier-Citizen Co., printing and adver- tising	19.41	
Bertha A. Freeman, error in tax 1917	1.48	
Commonwealth of Mass., acid and soda...	27.71	
Commonwealth of Mass., cert. note.....	6.00	
C. I. Hood Co., printing town reports....	151.80	
City of Lowell, tuition, Vocational School	256.25	
Ralph S. Harlow, bonding, labor on tax book	48.60	
Chas. J. Allgrove, labor, etc., firehouse....	43.70	
Hobbs & Warren, printing	5.32	
A. W. Brownell, supplies	5.60	
W. and L. E. Gourley, supplies for Sealer of Weights and Measures.....	3.65	
G. O. Lavallee, M. D., reporting birth....	.25	
Mothers with dependent children.....	215.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,076.32
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,381.30
Undrawn		442.53
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,823.82

MOTH.

Appropriation	\$ 340.00	
State Moth Account	1,861.84	
Highway Commission	195.00	
Moth Assessments	584.48	
Sale of Lead	84.00	
Uncollected Moth Assessments	118.59	
Sundries account	720.00	
		—————\$ 3,903.91
Overdrawn	1,069.74	
		—————\$ 4,973.65
Paid:		
Chas. J. Allgrove, Supt.	\$ 1,050.00	
Chas. J. Allgrove, fgt., Tel., etc.	41.40	
Chas. J. Allgrove, horse	243.75	
Chas. J. Allgrove, auto	158.00	
Chester Allgrove, labor	407.50	
Chas. J. Allgrove, Jr., labor	10.00	
Chas. Pelletier, labor	369.25	
Frank Webster, labor	563.75	
Silas Roberts, labor	521.75	
Edgar Berlin, labor	55.50	
Wm. Dixon, labor	93.00	
D. J. Shea, supplies	6.50	
Oliver Staples, labor	2.00	
John LaCain, labor	87.00	
Arthur Patnaude, labor	333.75	
Ralph Pelletier, labor	143.25	
Mendall Reed, labor	12.00	
Mendall Reed, horse	8.00	
Otis L. Wright, horse	39.00	
Frank P. Webster, horse	10.00	
Lester Marinel, labor	31.50	
Thos. Roberts, labor	208.75	
Francis Slack, labor	340.50	
Leo Pelletier, labor	4.00	
John Roberts, team	186.00	
Thos. Roberts, horse	47.50	
		—————\$ 4,973.65

STATE AID.

Appropriation	\$	100.00	
Due from State		422.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 522.00
Paid:			
M. V. Davis	\$	72.00	
H. J. Brown		72.00	
M. E. Hadley		18.00	
Minnie E. Barton		180.00	
Miriam Robeson		80.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 422.00
Undrawn			100.00
			<hr/>
	\$		522.00

TOWN COUNSEL.

Appropriation	\$	100.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 100.00
Paid Raymond W. Sherburne	\$	100.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 100.00

SIDEWALKS.

Appropriation	\$	200.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 200.00
Paid:			
J. G. Queen, labor and team	\$	68.57	
H. A. Noble, team		8.25	
J. B. Butterfield, labor		20.63	
R. B. Sherburne .....		.45	
A. Landry, labor		17.50	
W. A. Sherburne Est., gravel		1.40	
		<hr/>	\$ 116.80
Undrawn			83.20
			<hr/>
	\$		200.00

CEMETERIES.

Appropriation	\$	50.00	
Sale of 1/2 Lot		10.00	
Income from Perpetual Care Funds		35.25	
			\$ 95.25
Overdrawn			20.00
			\$ 115.25

Paid:

Thomas Goodechild, labor	\$	35.25	
Frank P. Webster, labor		64.00	
Otis L. Wright, labor		16.00	
			\$ 115.25

TREE WARDEN.

Appropriation	\$	50.00	
			\$ 50.00
Undrawn	\$	50.00	

STREET LIGHTS.

Appropriation	\$	1,000.00	
			\$ 1,000.00
Paid Tyngsboro Electric Light Co.	\$	672.06	
			\$ 672.06
Undrawn			327.94
			\$ 1,000.00

MEMORIAL DAY.

Appropriation	\$	50.00	
			\$ 50.00
Paid:			
Geo. C. Hunt, flags, etc.	\$	7.76	
Evangelical Church, dinners		22.05	
Titania Orchestra		8.96	
Rev. Alfred Hussey, oration		10.00	
			\$ 48.77
Undrawn			1.23
			\$ 50.00

CATCH BASIN BACK OF CHURCH.

Appropriation	\$	50.00	
Tyngsboro V. I. A.		36.35	
		<hr/>	\$ 86.35

Paid:

J. E. Kendall, surveying	\$	3.00	
J. G. Queen, labor and team		31.00	
A. Landry, labor		20.00	
Wm. P. Proctor Co.		32.35	
		<hr/>	\$ 86.35

POLICE.

Appropriation	\$	200.00	
Lowell Police Court		70.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 270.00
Overdrawn			30.98
			<hr/>
			\$ 300.98

Paid:

Claude A. Bell, posting warrants.....	\$	4.00	
Claude A. Bell, automobile		40.00	
City of Lowell		6.00	
J. A. Leighton		51.64	
J. A. Leighton, expense		1.56	
J. H. Gotham		64.05	
J. H. Gotham, expense		2.98	
W. S. Littlehale		8.00	
W. A. Connell		57.25	
B. B. Lawrence		65.50	
		<hr/>	\$ 300.98

CARE OF POOR.

Appropriation	\$	400.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 400.00
Overdrawn			87.22
			<hr/>
			\$ 487.22

Paid:

Laura A. Gardner, care of poor.....	\$	364.72	
J. H. Sparks		6.00	
Lowell General Hospital		43.50	
State Board of Charity		59.00	
Lane Brothers		7.50	
Tower & Cook		3.00	
Norman R. Sherburne		2.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 487.22

TOWN OFFICERS.

Appropriation	\$	1,000.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,000.00

Paid:

Homer A. Noble, Selectman	\$	12.50	
Fred A. Snow, Selectman		113.75	
Raymond W. Sherburne, Selectman ...		80.31	
Otis L. Wright, Selectman		134.49	
J. B. Butterfield, Moderator		2.00	
Charles P. Littlehale, Clerk		75.00	
Wallace P. Butterfield, Treasurer		75.00	
Norman R. Sherburne, elected	} Auditor	65.00	
Roscoe C. Turner, appointed			
Wm. E. Barry, Tax Collector.....		379.12	
		<hr/>	\$ 937.17
Undrawn			62.83
			<hr/>
			\$ 1,000.00

Tax Collector's Report

Warrant 1918	\$20,031.08	
Interest	35.69	
	<hr/>	\$20,066.77
Collected	\$15,213.32	
Abatements	99.86	
Uncollected	4,753.59	
	<hr/>	\$20,066.77
Warrant 1917	\$18,323.78	
Interest	146.34	
	<hr/>	\$18,470.12
Collected 1917	\$13,355.66	
Collected 1918	3,705.54	
Abatements	200.99	
Uncollected	1,207.93	
	<hr/>	\$18,470.12
Balance 1915, Dec. 31, 1917.	\$32.16	
Interest	2.91	
	<hr/>	\$35.07
Collected	\$30.78	
Uncollected	4.29	
	<hr/>	\$35.07
Balance Warrant 1914, Dec. 31, 1917...	\$7.35	
Interest .....	.68	
	<hr/>	\$8.03
Collected	\$3.83	
Uncollected	4.20	
	<hr/>	\$8.03
Warrant 1913, Dec. 31, 1917	\$3.50	
Interest .....	.66	
	<hr/>	\$4.16
Collected	\$2.76	
Uncollected	1.40	
	<hr/>	\$4.16

Uncollected Taxes 1917.

Allard, John.....	\$36.73	Hall, A. J.	\$ 7.37
Allard, Omer	2.61	Hughes, H. O.	17.80
Bancroft, C. F. K. ...	3.01	Haines, C. L.	4.03
Bancroft, J. F.....	94.10	Halligan, H.	2.00
Bowers, Johnathan...	35.92	Hebert, P. L.	11.11
Bowers Alice	13.16	Jordan, J. E.	2.00
Bowers George	2.00	Jordon, H. L.....	2.00
Bowers, Geo., Jr.	2.00	Johnson, P. E.	24.30
Bowers, Annie	62.27	Lord, Chas.	2.00
Bowers, Jona and Geo.	251.86	Lord, Mary	13.47
Barlow, John	8.08	Lord, A.	2.00
Barlow, E.	18.23	La France	2.00
Brown, E. I.	2.00	Langlois, Ovila	15.67
Brown, Elizabeth	234.30	Langlois, Wm.	2.00
Burton, H. E.	2.00	Marinel, T. L.	16.18
Burton, J. W.	2.00	Mason, A.....	12.13
Barlow, Orvela	2.00	McCarthy, Wm. H. ..	2.00
Boyle, Alice	17.21	McCarthy, Mary A...	5.57
Champagne, E.	9.09	Miller, Peter	11.11
Corriveau, J. O.	2.00	Miller, E. A.	14.68
Craig, A. A.	4.03	McParland, Jos. Est..	9.11
Craig, Mary J.....	41.83	Mitchell, Jos.....	2.00
Dupras, Louis	38.65	Mitchell, Mary	16.71
Dupras, Emery	29.14	Mark, A. E.	5.06
Descheneaux, O. R. ..	35.41	Methivieu, W.	2.00
Ford, G. E.	2.00	McCullum, Annie ...	17.21
Flanders, Wm. B. ...	2.00	Metz, Aram G.	3.01
Flint, P. A.	111.89	Mastak, C.	2.00
Frenette, Geo.....	2.00	McConnell, S.	8.10
Gilson, H. A.....	55.97	Noel, Clara B.	20.25
Gilson, F. A.	2.61	Noel, H. J.	2.00
Gould, E. A.	25.90	Nadeau, H.	2.00
Gotham, J. W.	65.08	O'Hare, M. F.	24.08
Gregoire, Alfred	28.33	Patenaude, J. Heirs of	1.22
Gregoire, Albert	2.00	Proctor, D. A.	2.00
Gregoire, P. L.	168.66	Proctor, Alice A.	21.38

Pelletier, U.	\$ 2.00	Zuzlewski	\$ 9.09
Pelletier, Eva and U.	6.08		
Proctor, H. S.	2.00	Ayer, L.	3.04
Peters, Paul	22.25	Axon, J. W.	7.09
Peters, H. C.	2.00	Axon, Wm.	7.09
Potvin, E.	2.00	Brown, Sybil	2.03
Payer, C. E.	34.30	Burrows, C.	3.04
Quimby, M.	10.22	Blodgett, A. T.	1.01
Roberts, S. J.	16.68	Bradley, A.	4.05
Roberts, T. J.	13.14	Babcock, M.	2.03
Roberts, J. W.	2.00	Burns, M. E.	20.25
Roberts, Mary C.	22.28	Becht, Annie	5.06
Roberts, W. L.	2.00	Best, M. C.	6.08
Russon, J. W.	2.00	Brundrette, L.	9.32
Robbins, C. H.	17.49	Burke, B.	7.07
Rapler, T.	2.00	Bellerose, L. and C. ...	2.03
Sherburne, R. B.	108.25	Brisson, A.	9.11
Sherburne, C. A.,		Benoit, Alic.	6.08
Trustee	10.13	Company C, M. V. M.	18.23
Sherburne, C. A.	59.43	Callahan, Chas.	8.09
Sanborn, Ada. W.	21.94	Carr, J. D.	10.12
Snay, P. J.	21.54	Cork, E.	2.01
Smith, G. W.	2.00	Cartey, T. P. et al ...	13.17
Shepard, W.	2.00	Comerford, Lorella ...	13.16
Smith, Wm.	5.04	Cushman, Claudia ...	17.22
Tyng. Box Co.	250.29	Callahan, Wm. J.	17.22
Upton, H. H., Jr.	2.00	Duffy, John	9.11
Unitarian Society	36.25	Davis, Joshua Heirs of	4.05
Vaughn, H. Est. of ..	40.50	Deane, J. J. et al	15.19
Washburne, G. F.	22.24	Delaney, T. A.	14.18
Webster, F. P.	12.13	Delaney, Helen M. ...	10.60
Whitaker, C.	2.00	Delande, C. A.	18.23
Wyman, F. A.	2.51	Ellis, J. W. Est. of ...	9.11
Wilkins, E. W.	2.00	Ellis, J. R.	1.52
Walcott, F. P.	3.01	Ellis, J. R. et al.	14.18
Walcott, Jennie M.	74.42	Ealy, F. B.	24.31
Warley, H. R.	63.76	Eacrett, J. H.	4.05
Whitaker, Grace	3.04	Foster, Mary J.	2.03

Farrell, E. B.	\$ 2.53	Raddin, James.	\$ 11.14
Flint, A. W. and F. C. Whitten ...	4.55	Rosseau, Arthur	2.03
Flood, P. H.	8.09	Reardon, Catherine...	2.03
Gauthier, J. J.	5.06	Rochette, L. V.	6.08
Guimond, A.	4.05	Roy, J. C.	2.52
Gove, J. E.	9.11	Sullivan, Dennis	
Goodrow, Nellie	8.10	Heirs of.	1.01
Gordon, Jessie	8.61	Spalding, L. A.	1.52
Gadbois, Theona	16.20	Sanford, Wm. ....	.91
Grab, Franz A.	2.03	Tryby, John.	3.04
Hodgens, S. J. ....	.51	Truby, Arthur	1.01
Hart, C. J.	1.01	Truby, James	1.01
Hutchinson, Fred	12.16	Traversy, Joseph.	19.24
Kendall, A.	7.09	Thompson, A.	90.62
Leavitt, E. G.	14.18	Tappan	2.03
Leach, G. W.	1.01	Traversy, J. F.	4.05
Linn, E. C.	12.15	Tyngsboro Electric Light Co.	523.40
Laporte, Alfred	6.07	Upton, J. P.	10.13
Leveresque, Jennie ...	2.03	Varnum, T.	2.03
Merrill, C. S.	9.75	Walcott, R. F.	13.67
Mosher, Edw.	10.13	Williams, A.	1.52
Markee, Cora J.	3.04	Woodward, H. F. ...	8.10
Osgood, John.	1.01	Welcome	5.06
Osgood, C. H.	12.15	Zweicker, E. F.	2.03
Ouillet, Jas.	1.01	1917	
Miller, Herman W.	2.01	Allard, Jos.	2.00
Ouillet, Ernest	1.01	Adle, E.	4.17
Ohlson, A. E.	13.67	Bowers, J.	35.08
Proulx, H.	2.03	Allard, O.	2.00
Park, A. S.	34.43	Bowers, Alice.	12.84
Park, Wm.	15.70	Bowers, Geo.	2.00
Perham, Stella B.	6.58	Bowers, Geo., Jr.	2.00
Pollard, Isabelle	29.87	Bowers, Annie	60.73
Peasley, E. A.	15.70	Bowers, J. and G.	248.14
Portras	6.07	Brown, W. E.	2.00
Provincher, Selina		Boucher, J.	2.00
Heirs of.	13.16	Cady, H. F.	138.75

Cady, H. J.	\$ 3.19	Becht, A.	\$ 4.94
Flint, P. A.	102.23	Cork, E.	1.49
Gilson, F. A.	2.49	Comerford, L.	10.37
Gould, E. A.	31.13	Deane, J. J. et al	12.84
Hall	6.25	Foster, Mary J.	1.98
Hebert, P. L.	11.89	Grab, F. A.	1.98
Hughes, R. O.	15.33	Golas, Mayan	7.90
Haines, C.	2.16	Hodgens, S. J. ....	.49
Jordon, E. J.	2.00	G. R. Janson-La-Palme	4.94
Jarrett, L.	2.00	Leavitt, G. E.	11.85
Johnson, P. E.	23.20	Ouillette, E.	1.49
Loranger, C.	2.00	Rousseau, A. ....	.49
Miller, Peter	4.96	Sargent, F.	5.93
Miller, E.	13.33	Truby, John.	2.96
McParland	8.89	Truby, Arthur ....	.99
Potter, Chas.	2.00	Truby, James ....	.99
Patenaude, Est. J. ...	1.19	Williams, A.	1.48
Proctor, D. A.	2.87	1915	
Preston, E. E.	2.49	Cork, E. ....	.44
Robbins	17.11	Webster, F.	1.75
Roy, J.	2.00	Ouillette, E. ....	.44
Sherburne, R. B.	107.53	Williams, A.	1.31
Sherburne, C. A.		Twokey, J. ....	.35
Trustee	9.88	1914	
Sherburne, C. A.	58.77	Burrows, C.	1.05
Talbot, W. E.	2.00	Ouillette, E. ....	.35
Wyman, F. A.	2.00	Twokey, J. ....	.35
Whitaker, C.	2.00	Webster, F.	1.40
Whitmore, B. H.	2.00	Williams, A.	1.05
1917		1913	
Burrows, C.	2.96	Twokey, J. ....	.35
Blodgett, A. ....	.99	Williams, A.	1.05
Burton, F. ....	.49		

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. BARRY,
Collector.

Taxes Uncollected, Dec. 31, 1918, for year 1916

Warrant 1916, amount uncollected Dec. 31, 1918.....	\$1,477.45
Interest	142.26

\$1,619.71

Collected	\$1,060.00
Abated	29.84
Uncollected	529.87

\$1,619.71

CLAUDE A. BELL,

Collector.

Report of Cemetery Commissioners

We recommend one hundred fifty dollars (\$150.00) towards a new fence in the Thompson Cemetery, also for repairing walls in the Sherburne, Flint and Drake Cemeteries. The above named Cemeteries have received about their usual care for the small amount that the town allowed us.

THOMAS GOODCHILD,
FRANK P. WEBSTER,
OTIS L. WRIGHT,
Commissioners.

Report of Trustees of Littlefield Library

To the Citizens of Tyngsboro :

We herewith present the reports of the Treasurer and Librarian for the past year.

A study of income and expenses shows that we shall need an appropriation from the town, exclusive of Dog Tax of \$125.00.

We wish to acknowledge with thanks gifts of birds from Mrs. Francena L. Sherburne and Ralph S. Harlow, and to call attention to the really fine collection on exhibition.

The work of collecting and distributing books for the soldiers has been continued, and we gratefully express our appreciation of the satisfactory manner in which the Librarian has conducted this as well as all the other duties of her office.

Respectfully submitted, *

FREDERICK D. LAMBERT, M. D.

Chairman.

Report of the Treasurer of Littlefield Library for the Year

Receipts	General	Book	Blanchard
Balance, Jan. 1, 1918.....	\$ 21.12	\$ 37.68	
Income, No. MC. Seaport Bonds..		50.00	
Income, CB&Q Bonds.....		40.00	
Income, Mary E. Bennett Fund..	120.00		
Income, Blanchard Fund.....			\$82.50
Dog Tax	144.78		
Town Appropriation.....	97.64	27.36	
Jennie J. Bancroft (Fines).....	14.17		
	<hr/> \$397.71	<hr/> \$155.04	<hr/> \$82.50
Jan. 1, 1919 Balance	\$ 55.54		\$82.50

Payments	General	Book	Blanchard
John H. Roberts (ed. wood)	\$ 8.50		
J. J. Bancroft (Librarian).....	125.00		
C. A. Worcester (Janitor).....	84.00		
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	21.10		
W. E. Barry (Coal)	29.45		
Am. Surety Co. (Bond)	2.50		
Tyngsboro Electric Light Co. ..	7.95		
Tyng. Box Co. (Kindling).....	6.00		
F. C. Church (Ins.).....	28.58		
De Wolf & Fiske Co.		\$ 29.29	
D. J. Barnard & Co. (Binding)...	18.99		
Maude A. Queen (Expense) .....	.99		
De Wolf & Fiske Co.....		19.22	

**Report of the Treasurer of Littlefield Library
for the Year—Continued.**

	Payments	General	Book	Blanchard
A. L. A. Pub. Co.			\$ 1.50	
Moore Cottrel Sub. Agency.....			37.10	
C. P. Littlehale (Stamp and Safety Box)	\$ 3.11			
De Wolf & Fiske Co.			53.26	
De Wolf & Fiske Co.			14.67	
G. C. Prince Co.	6.00			
Balance	55.54			\$82.50
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$397.71	\$155.04	\$82.50

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. P. LITTLEHALE,

Treasurer.

Report of Librarian

To the Trustees of the Littlefield Library:

Ladies and Gentlemen:—

The following are the statistics and list of books added during the year:

Number of books in the library.....	8144
Number of books added during the year.....	75
Number of books added by purchase.....	34
Number of books discarded or lost.....	6
Circulation of books on Wednesdays.....	1014
Circulation of books on Saturdays.....	3540
<hr/>	
Total	4554

Received for book fines.....	\$17.48
------------------------------	---------

Paid for express and incidentals.....	3.31
<hr/>	

Balance	\$14.17
---------------	---------

The library wishes to acknowledge the following gifts of books from the Massachusetts Free Public Library Commission, and magazines from Miss E. L. Perham, Miss Bernice Sherburne, Mr. Carl A. Richmond and Mrs. Chester H. Queen.

The following magazines are regularly received at the library: Atlantic, Century, Harper's, Scribner's, Outlook, Popular Science, Scientific American, National Geographic Museum, Current Opinion, Everybody's, St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion, Little Folks, Public Libraries, Woman's Home Companion, Christian Science Sentinel and Monthly, Good Housekeeping, Red Cross, Modern Priscilla.

List of Books Added to the Library During the Year

Aldrich, M.	On the Edge of the War Zone
Barclay, F. L.	White Ladies of Worcester
Bindloss, H.	Girl from Kellers
Broun, H.	A. E. F.
Brown, A.	Bromley Neighborhood
Cooke, M. B.	Threshold
Davis, C. B.	Adventures and Letters of Richard Harding Davis
Davis, R. H.	Deserter
Doubleday, R.	Green Tree Mystery
Falls, Maj. De W. C.	Army and Navy Information
Ferber, E.	Fanny Herself
Fisher, D. C.	Understood Betsey
Franck, H. A.	Vagabonding Down the Andes
Gaines, R.	Village in Picardy
Genet, E. C. C.	War Letters of Edmond Genet
Gerard, J. W.	My Four Years in Germany
Green, A. K.	Mystery of the Hasty Arrow
Grey, Z.	U. P. Trail
Hankey, D.	Student in Arms
Hayes, C. J. H.	Political and Social History of Modern Europe
Hazen, C. D.	Modern European History
Holmes, R. D.	A Yankee in the Trenches
Kingsley, F. M.	Neighbors
Lynde, F.	Branded
McCutcheon, G. B.	Green Fancy
McHarg, W. and Balmer, E.	Indian Drum

Maniates, B. K.	Amarilly in Love
Marshall, A.	Abington Abbey
Marshall, A.	Graftons
Masefield, J.	Old Front Line
Montgomery, L. M.	Anne's House of Dreams
Newbolt, H.	Tales of the Great War
O'Brien, P.	Outwitting the Hun
Orczy, E.	Sheaf of Bluebells
Peat, H. R.	Private Peat
Prouty, O. H.	Fifth Wheel
Rice, A. H.	Calvary Alley
Richmond, G. S.	Red Pepper's Patients
Rinehart, M. R.	Amazing Interlude
Rinehart, M. R.	Long Live the King!
Roberts, E. M.	Flying Fighter
Rollins, M.	Over Here Stories
Ruck, B.	Miss Million's Maid
Talbot, F. A.	Aeroplanes and Dirigibles of War
Van Schaick, G.	Top-Floor Idyl
White, S. E.	Simba

JUVENILE.

Beard, L. and A. B.	Mother Nature's Toy Shop
Bertelli, L.	Prince and His Ants
Cobb, E.	Garden Steps
Collins, A. F.	Boy's Book of Submarines
Dickinson, A. D.	Children's Book of Patriotic Stories
Evans, L. B.	Farm Life Reader
Faulkner, G.	Red Cross Stories for Children
Gaines, R.	Village Shield
Goldsmith, M.	Practical Things With Tools
Horsford, I. M.	Stories of Our Holidays
Klickmann, F.	Little Girl's Knitting and Crochet Book
Lindsay, M.	Story Garden for Little Children
McSpadden, J. W.	Book of Holidays
Parkman, M. R.	Heroes of Today
Perkins, L. F.	Belgian Twins

Perkins, L. F.
Rolt-Wheeler, F.

Saint Nicholas
Shurter, E. D.
Shurter, E. D.

Stevens, W. O.
Tappan, E. M.
Tappan, E. M.
Turkington, G. A.
Van Teslaar, J. S.

French Twins
Wonder of War in the Air
Saint Nicholas Magazine, May, 1916—
April, 1917
Patriotism and the Flag
Patriotic Selections
Winning Declamations and How to Speak
Them
Boy's Book of Famous Warships
Little Book of the Flag
Makers of Many Things
My Country
When I Was a Boy in Roumania

Respectfully submitted,

JENNIE J. BANCROFT.

Librarian.

Warrant for Town Meeting.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

MIDDLESEX, SS.

To either of the Constables in the Town of Tyngsboro in the County of Middlesex.

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall, in said Town, on Monday, the third day of March next, at eight o'clock in the forenoon. The polls will be opened at 8.30 A. M. and may close at 3.30 P. M., then and there to act on the following Articles:

ART. 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To choose the following officers for the term of one year: One Town Treasurer, One Tax Collector, One Auditor, One Tree Warden, and Two Constables. For the term of three years: One Selectman, One Assessor, One Overseer of Poor, One Road Commissioner, One Cemetery Commissioner, Two School Committee, and Two Trustees of the Littlefield Public Library; also to vote "Yes" or "No" on the following question: "Shall license be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town." All on one ballot.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed, or act thereon.

ART. 4. To decide what compensation the Town will allow the Collector of Taxes for ensuing year.

ART. 5. To decide in what way the Dog Tax shall be used.

ART. 6. To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town charges for the ensuing year, or act thereon.

ART. 7. To choose all other Town Officers not named in Article 2 necessary to be chosen for the ensuing year, or act thereon.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate money for the destruction of the gypsy and brown tail moths, the amount not to be expended before Dec. 1, 1919, or act thereon.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate money for a School Physician, or act thereon.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of revenue of the current year, or act thereon.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500.00) for the County Road on the east side of the river (known as the Frost Road), providing the County and State each gives the like sum, or act thereon.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to build a receiving tomb in any one of the Cemeteries in Town, or act thereon.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the care of the sidewalks during the winter, or act thereon.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twenty-five dollars (\$25.00) or some other amount, and elect a director for demonstration work in agriculture and home economics, the money to be expended by, and the director to serve in co-operation with the County Agricultural Trustees of the Middlesex County Bureau of Agriculture and Home Economics under the provisions of Chapter 273, General Acts of 1918, or act thereon.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or borrow the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) said sum to be used under the provisions of Chapter 279, Acts of the year 1908, and instruct the Selectmen to petition the Massachusetts Highway Commissioners for an allotment to be used on Old Nashua and Hudson Road, beginning at Dracut Line to Hudson Line, or act in any other way relative thereto.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate money to buy one or more road drags, or act thereon.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to furnish an adequate heating system for the Town Hall, or act thereon.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will vote to accept from the executor of the will of C. Abbie Butterfield the sum of one hundred dollars (\$100.00) the income to be used for the perpetual care of the lots in Sherburne Cemetery in which the said C. Abbie Butterfield and her father, Cyrus Butterfield, are buried and in which Alden M. Butterfield is buried, or act thereon.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will vote to accept from the executor of the will of Albert L. Barker the sum of two hundred dollars (\$200.00), the income of one hundred dollars (\$100.00) of which is to be applied to the perpetual care of the burial lot of said Barker in the Drake Cemetery, and the income from one hundred dollars (\$100.00) to be applied to the perpetual care of the burial lot of Alberta Spaulding in the Drake Cemetery, or act thereon.

ART. 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise the pay of its Town Officers, or act in relation to the same.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at the Post Office and Unitarian Meeting House in said Town ten days at least before the time of holding said meeting. Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid. Given under our hands this seventeenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and nineteen.

FRED L. SNOW,
OTIS L. WRIGHT,
RAYMOND W. SHERBURNE,
Selectmen of Tyngsboro, Mass.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

OF THE

Town of Tyngsborough

TOGETHER WITH THE REPORT OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

FOR THE

Fiscal Year Ending December 31,
1918

ORGANIZATION

Superintendent of Schools

CHARLES L. RANDALL

P. O. Address, 97 Eighteenth St., Lowell

Telephone, 4746

Chairman

BERTRAND R. CURRIER

Secretary

WALLACE P. BUTTERFIELD

SUB-COMMITTEES

Transportation

MURRAY PARRISH

FRED E. WIGGIN

Books and Supplies

FRED E. WIGGIN

WALLACE P. BUTTERFIELD

Building and Repairs

*FRANK G. W. McKITTRICK

H. E. SYMONDS

Teachers

H. E. SYMONDS

WALLACE P. BUTTERFIELD

Attendance Officers

WM. A. CONNELL

*Resigned

Report of School Committee

To the Citizens of Tyngsboro:

Following you will find all school reports showing the condition of our Schools.

We recommend the following appropriation for Schools for 1919:

Teachers.....	\$3,000.00	
Transportation	2,900.00	
Books and Supplies.....	450.00	
School Physician.....	100.00	
High School Tuition.....	1,200.00	
High School Transportation.....	200.00	
Supt., Supervisors and Janiter.....	1,150.00	
Manuel Training.....	100.00	
Incidentals	900.00	
	<hr/>	\$10,000.00

Cr.

High School Tuition	\$1,200.00	
High School Transportation	200.00	
Winslow Fund.....	120.00	
½ Superintendent's Salary	120.00	
Massachusetts School Fund	1,200.00	
	<hr/>	2,840.00
		<hr/>
		\$7,160.00

BERTRAND R. CURRIER,
Chairman School Committee.

School Superintendent's Report

Lowell, Mass., Feb. 3, 1919.

To the School Committee of Tyngsboro:

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my sixth annual report which is the twenty-eighth in the series of Superintendents' reports.

While the work of the schools has to some extent been interfered with by the demands of such form of war work as children can do, the year has, as a whole, been a successful one.

Supervisors. We have been called upon to secure new supervisors in music and drawing. Miss Ruth H. Nourse who had been in charge of the music for one year had in that time secured a good response from both teachers and pupils. She resigned to accept a much better salary in Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

All connected with the public schools regretted the resignation of Miss Margaret J. Carney who had been the efficient supervisor of drawing in the schools of the district for more than six years. As a teacher she was faithful, conscientious and successful; as a supervisor she was careful, painstaking and efficient; her personality was such that she won the lasting esteem of all with whom she came in contact. Her resignation was due to the offer of a much more desirable position in Chelsea.

We have been fortunate in securing supervisors of experience for these important vacancies. Miss Mildred Brennon of Lowell, a graduate of the New England Conservatory of Music, who had excellent recommendations from the neighboring towns has been in charge of the music since September. I believe that she will do successful work for us as she has done for others.

Miss Edith Merchant of Lowell, a graduate of the Normal Art School, with strong recommendations from the towns where she has supervised the drawing for several years, began her duties with us after the Thanksgiving recess. From what I have seen and heard of her work during the few weeks that she has been with us, I judge that she will maintain the high standards established by Miss Carney.

Teachers. Three regular teachers have left our service during the year. Miss Susan E. Morse, for several years the capable teacher of the primary grade, resigned in the summer to accept a more lucrative position in a neighboring city. All interested in the schools of the town regretted Miss Morse's decision to leave Tyngsboro. She was among the most successful teachers of my acquaintance.

Miss Grace Cochrane, who had taught in the lower grades of the Winslow school for four years, resigned in the summer to accept a position in office work. She was a capable, efficient teacher whom we are sorry to lose.

Miss Louise Sherburne who taught the intermediate school for one year left in the summer vacation on account of the closing of her room. She accepted a position in high school work for which, as a college graduate, she had fitted herself. We wish her every success in her new position.

Mr. Edmund Alger, our special teacher in wood-work for two years, also left in the summer to enter the "service".

Miss Gertrude Eames of Wilmington, for several years a successful teacher in the primary grades, succeeded Miss Morse in grades one and two. As might be expected from her record, she has made a successful start in her work.

Miss Grace Reed, a teacher with excellent recommendations from a near-by town was selected to follow Miss Cochrane. After an excellent beginning of four weeks, Miss Reed resigned to take up commercial work. She was in turn succeeded by Miss Helen Castles, a graduate of the Lowell Normal School with two years' experience. Miss Castles promises to become a successful intermediate teacher.

No Manual Training teacher has yet been found to carry on this line of work with the upper grade boys.

Salaries. On page 52 of last year's report I had an article on the justice of an increase in salaries. Beginning with January, of last year, such increases were granted to the teachers of this town that they expressed themselves as satisfied. Since that time there have been further increases in living expenses and marked advances in the cost of travelling which virtually lowers the net salaries of our teachers. However, the reason for the present article is to discuss the law recently passed concerning teachers' salaries with its application to this town.

On May 10, 1918, the following law was passed:

"On and after the first day of Janurary, 1919, the compensation of every teacher employed in any public day school in the commonwealth, except persons in training and those employed as temporary substitutes, shall be at the rate of not less than five hundred and fifty dollars for the school year in that school." (Not to apply to towns of less than a million valuation).

According to our present schedule a teacher reaches the maximum salary of \$600.00 after three years of service. The inexperienced teacher starts with \$450.00 and receives an increase of \$50.00 per year till the maximum is reached. In other words the teacher who has been successful for two years and started on her third will receive \$550.00, just the salary that the inexperienced teacher will now receive. There are ten teachers in the various towns of the district whose salaries will automatically become after Jan. 1, 1919, \$550.00. It would seem an injustice to leave the salaries of those teachers who have done faithful work for more than two years on an equality with those just beginning their service. Also the fact that all your teachers who are receiving the maximum salary after more than three years of service, in some cases considerably more, must be considered, for if we leave the salary of these teachers unchanged it will hold no encouragement for a successful teacher to remain in our schools, for there would be no possibility of any increase with the exception of the bare fifty dollars in excess of the legal salary of the first year.

This law compels us to increase the salaries of our inexperienced teachers one hundred dollars after Jan. 1st, but I maintain that in order to carry out the spirit of the law as well as the

letter, and in order to maintain the feeling of fair treatment so essential for a teacher to have in her nerve-trying work among the children, it will be necessary for us to grant a proportionate increase to those teachers who are receiving more than \$550.00. That is, the law legally applies to ten teachers in the district, but virtually applies to all.

It may be argued that the above quoted law does not apply to Tyngsboro for two reasons, that the town is of less than one million valuation, and that there is now no teacher in town who receives less than the new minimum salary.

The above is true, however, as Tyngsboro has until the last year surpassed the other towns in the district in the matter of salaries, and has for the last year equalled the others in this important phase of school work, so I wish her to continue on an equality with her colleagues in the district. If one town has a less advantageous salary schedule than others under the same conditions, that town will be in an unfavorable light and will soon be discriminated against by teachers seeking positions, to the ultimate detriment of the schools.

Four Rooms. At the beginning of the present school year there was so small an entering class that four rooms, with two grades in a room, could accommodate the number of pupils enrolled. Therefore, a change was made, to the four room system of the past. This plan may or may not be continued, depending upon the number of pupils entering grade one in the fall. Grade one is a very important grade, surpassed if at all only by grade eight. It is essential that the pupil starts right. Better work with the little people can unquestionably be done with but one grade in a room than with two.

War Work. During the past year the teachers and pupils have done what they were able in such forms of war work as could find a place in the schools.

Every room joined the Junior Red Cross in February, 1918. Money was collected for dues and sent in to the headquarters at Lowell. The work of both the drawing and sewing departments was given such a trend that many articles were made. The principal makes the following report:

Made during the year—2 chemises; 2 petticoats; 2 skirts; 2 baby dresses; 2 baby shirts; 2 pr. bootees; 2 bloomer suits; 2 doz. crutch pads; 2 doz. triangle bandages; 5 comfort bags; 6 kits; 3 shirts; 30 shot bags; knitted Afghans; 19 sets dominoes; 29 joke books; 33 puzzles.

In thrift and war stamps sixty-three pupils own stamps or bonds, totalling \$552.29.

Every pupil above the first grade promised to have a "home garden," at least a row in an elder person's garden. While the rage of the influenza prevented us from checking up the results in this line it is probable that something was accomplished.

In the Victory Boy and Girl Campaign thirty pupils pledged \$33.00.

Manual Training. Mr. Edmund Alger of the Fitchburg Normal School conducted this department acceptably for two years. After the departure of Mr. Alger at the end of the school year we were unable to find anyone to continue with this work. Hand training for the upper grade boys is important and I hope that with the resumption of normal times a man may be found for the wood work.

The work in sewing has been carried on ably by Miss Lena Coburn as you may judge by her special report.

Influenza. Four weeks of the present school year have been lost on account of the necessity of closing the schools in the latter part of September and the early part of October due to the prevalence of the dread influenza and by order of the Board of Health. The loss in time, and loss of interest in the school work, has been an injury to the schools and will undoubtedly affect the success of the year, although a portion of the lost time will be made up during the spring term.

Home Economics. A Home Economics club was formed under the direction of the Middlesex Farm Bureau. An agent of the Bureau has reported to me that the Tyngsboro girls made a success of the club work.

Graduation. A pleasing graduation was held Thursday afternoon, June 20, 1918. After an enjoyable program Mr. Wallace P. Butterfield for the School Committee presented di-

plomas to the following pupils: Chester Allgrove, Fred E. Davis, Clara E. Doyle, Mildred B. Fuller, George Halligan, Gerald E. Lorman, Malcolm Parrish and Charles A. Payer. Of these eight graduates, two entered Lowell High School, one left town, and five went directly to work.

Back to the School Drive. During the past two years there have been many kinds of "drives." It seems to me a fitting time to start another important drive, back to the schools. A glance at the table of statistics will show you twenty pupils in grade one with but nine pupils in grade eight. This fact continued year by year would seem to indicate that over fifty per cent. of the pupils who enter the first grade each year drop from school as soon as they reach the legal age of fourteen. Again out of eight graduates from the grammar school in June but two entered high school. That is, only ten per cent. of the number entering school as first graders even enter high school.

Only one year ago there were twenty-seven Tyngsboro pupils in Lowell High School, today there are but twelve. If this continues it will become a rarity for a pupil to go to high school, and the great rank and file will be content with elementary schooling, a very imperfect and incomplete education.

Meantime the costly system of the city high school stands wide open, free of cost, to Tyngsboro pupils and parents.

All educators whether national, state, or local, are crying against the children of America giving over their education on account of the lust of high wages. I pass this warning along for a second time, confident that the subject is one of the most important that can come to your consideration.

Co-operation. The need of co-operation between the home and the school has been more apparent this past year than ever before. With many children doing the work of grown people, and with many mothers as well as fathers at work, there has grown throughout the whole child-world a spirit of lack of restraint and in some cases of actual lawlessness and crime.

Parents should realize that they have a responsibility for their children, and that no teacher and no school can take the place of home restraint and discipline.

Conclusion. I wish to call your attention to the reports and tables which follow this report and form a part of it.

I wish again to express my appreciation for the loyal co-operation of teachers, and the cordial support of the committee.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES L. RANDALL,

Superintendent.

Report of Supervisor of Music

Mr. Charles Randall, Supt. of Schools.

Dear Sir :

School work has been so interrupted during the past few months that it hardly warrants a report of results but I feel that we are making definite progress in music.

I have found it advisable to give separate lessons to the first and second grades. The first grade is not expected to work with the second grade in other subjects and I see no reason why they should in music.

We are devoting much time in the lower grades to individual work and every new problem that is taken up is being drilled individually. If pupils become able to sing independently in the lower grades no difficulty will be found in part singing in the upper grades. Great stress is being laid on good tone quality and clear enunciation and I hope to see a great improvement in this respect during the year.

In the upper grades we are giving some time to definite work in music appreciation. We are trying to teach pupils to understand music so that they can listen intelligently as well as to take an active part in it. Short talks are given about instruments of the orchestra and band, and different forms of music such as opera and oratorio; pictures are shown, and records illustrating the lesson are played on the Victrola. The Victrola, when properly used, is of great value in this phase of the work and the boys and girls seem much interested.

Every pupil, when they leave the grammar school, should be able to sing correctly the familiar songs that are being so widely used in community music and during the present term we shall give some time to this work in grades seven and eight.

I wish to thank the teachers for their co-operation in carrying out my plans and also the Superintendent for his interest in my work.

Respectfully submitted,

MILDRED L. BRENNON.

Report of Supervisor of Sewing

Mr. C. L. Randall, Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:

I take pleasure in submitting for your consideration my fourth annual report as Supervisor of Sewing in the Tyngsboro School.

My outline of work is planned to be as practical as possible. The girls of the upper grades have made bloomers, aprons of all kinds, both large and small, underclothes, a smock and one dress. The girls in lower grades have finished bags in which to keep their sewing, small gathered aprons and underclothes.

In addition to this we have made Refugee garments, namely: three men's undershirts, six kits, thirty short bags and five hospital bags and are now working on five large aprons.

I wish to take this opportunity for expressing my sincere appreciation of the hearty co-operation of the teachers and Superintendent.

Respectfully submitted,

LENA M. COBURN.

January 3, 1919.

Report of School Physician

To the School Committee of Tyngsboro:

During the period covered by this eleventh annual report, the health conditions at the school have varied greatly, ranging from very little illness last spring to an unusual prevalence of sickness in the fall.

For several weeks during the worst of the influenza epidemic the school was closed, and this precaution undoubtedly lessened the spread of the infection more effectively than even the most rigid daily inspection with exclusion of suspicious cases could have done.

The attention of parents is again called to the great importance of immediately reporting to the health authorities, all cases of contagious or infectious disease, such as measles, scarlet fever, influenza, sore throat, (which may be diphtheria), whooping cough and chicken-pox and indeed any sickness at all suspicious of being one which can be transmitted to others.

The recent epidemic of measles could easily have been checked at the very beginning if the family in which the disease started had simply reported the fact of such illness to the Board of Health, a duty required by law and as everybody should know, as much incumbent on the householder as on the attending physician—if there be such.

It is to be hoped that in the future parents will be much more careful to report at once any illness which may be suspected as being transmissible, and *never* send *any* of their children to school while such condition exists.

Even the so-called "common cold," with or without cough, is contagious, is easily communicated to those near, and children so affected should not be sent to school; for the "common cold" of one child may produce something far more serious in others less resistant.

Finally, I wish to plead once more for a school nurse, free dental service, fly screens, and a telephone.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK D. LAMBERT, M. D.

Lowell High School

Graduates June, 1918

Lester A. Sherburne, 5 year course.

Maud G. Collier, 4 year course.

Members September, 1918

Claire Bell, Wendell Blanchard, Ethel Bruce, Frank Cobleigh, Ruth Collier, Susie Danforth, Gerald Lorman, Anna McCarthy, Alma McKittrick, Annie McLoon, Madeline Parrish, Charles Payer, Wyman Russon, Mildred Shea, Bertha Stanley, Bernice Upton, Hazel Whittaker.

Vocational School, September, 1918

Georgia McKittrick, Mildred Fuller.

School Calendar

Winter Term—12 weeks: December 30, 1918 to March 21, 1919.

Spring Term—12 weeks: March 31, 1919 to June 20, 1919.

Fall Term—16 weeks: September 2, 1919 to December 19, 1919.

Winter Term—12 weeks: December 29, 1919 to March 19, 1920.

Visits of Supervisors

Music—Mildred Brennon—Every Friday morning.

Drawing—Edith Merchant—Every Thursday morning.

Share of Superintendent's Time

$\frac{1}{10}$, that is, one day each two weeks.

TABLE OF STATISTICS

School	Teachers	Preparation (Graduate of)
Grammar	Bernice R. Sherburne.	Lowell Normal . . .
Intermediate . . .	Bessie M. Norris . . .	Lowell Normal . . .
Grade Five	Louise Sherburne . . .	Smith College
Second Primary	Helen A. Castles	Lowell Normal . . .
Primary	Gertrude N. Eames . . .	*Hyannis Normal . .
Drawing	Edith Merchant	Normal Art
Music	Mildred Brennon	N. E. Conservatory
Sewing	Lena Coburn	Special
ALSO DURING YEAR		
	Susan E. Morse	Lowell Normal . . .
	Grace M. Cochrane . . .	New Brunswick Normal
	Grace Reed	Lowell Normal . . .
	Edmund Alger	Fitchburg Normal
	Margaret J. Carney . . .	Normal Art
	Ruth H. Nourse	N. E. Conservatory
*Not a Graduate		

*Not a Graduate

[illegible]

Amount of Thrift
Money

LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY

TYNGSBORO, MASS.

School children over 8 years of age and all residents and taxpayers are allowed free use of the Library.

Persons keeping books longer than the specified time will be fined one cent per day for every day's neglect to return the same.

Persons charged with books or magazines are held responsible for loss, or damage done to them when out; and as long as any fine or damage remains unpaid, such persons will not be allowed the use of the Library.

This book may be kept14..... days.

352 Annual Reports of the Town
of Tyngsborough 17201

[illegible][illegible]

352

17201

Annual Reports of

the Town of Tyngs-
borough

1910-1918

AP 18 '62

B. Currier

MY 10 '88

C. Bacon

[illegible]

TYNGSBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 2137 00074 6786

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room

